Gc
973.3406
S6aay
1910
1892162

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01080 6237

973

NATIONAL YEAR BOOK

1910

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

CONTAINING LIST OF THE GENERAL OFFICERS AND OF NATIONAL COMMITTEES FOR 1910; CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS; OFFICERS OF STATE SOCIETIES AND LOCAL CHAPTERS; PROCEEDINGS OF TOLEDO CONGRESS, MAY 2 AND 3, 1910; RECORDS OF MEMBERS ENROLLED FROM MAY 1, 1909, TO APRIL 30, 1910.

6175

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012

http://archive.org/details/nationalyearbook1910sons

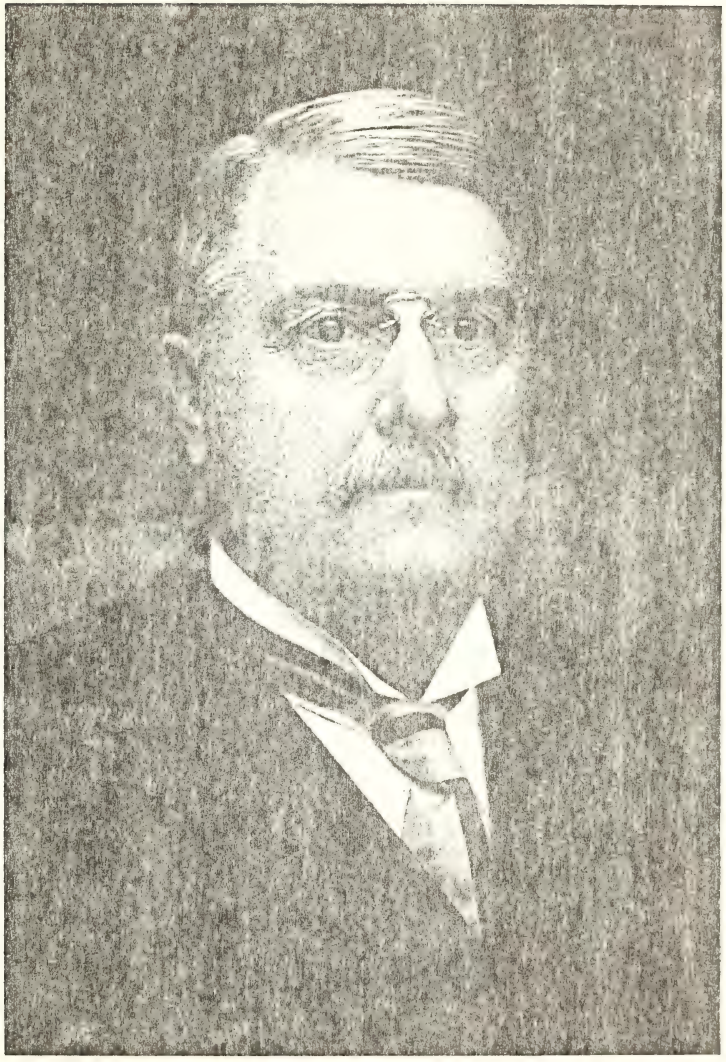
1892162

National Year Book

1910

Society of the

Sons of the American Revolution



WILLIAM ALLEN MARBLE

PRESIDENT GENERAL

COMPILED BY

A. HOWARD CLARK

SECRETARY GENERAL AND REGISTRAR GENERAL

180454

The Lord Baltimore Press
BALTIMORE, MD., U. S. A.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Sons of the American Revolution

ORGANIZED APRIL 30, 1889

INCORPORATED BY ACT OF CONGRESS JUNE 9, 1906

GENERAL OFFICERS

Elected at the Annual Congress, May 3, 1910

President General:

WILLIAM ALLEN MARBLE, 890 Broadway, New York City.

Vice-Presidents General:

R. C. BALLARD THRUSTON, Louisville, Ky.

WILLIAM T. DEWEY, Montpelier, Vt.

COMMANDER JOHN H. MOORE, U. S. N., 1755 P St. N. W., Washington, D. C.

COL. SAMUEL E. BLISS, Metropolitan Trust and Savings Bank, Chicago, Ill.

R. M. SIMS, 464 California St., San Francisco, Cal.

Secretary General and Registrar General:

A. HOWARD CLARK, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.

Treasurer General:

JOHN H. BURROUGHS, 15 William St., New York, N. Y.

Historian General:

DAVID L. PIERSON, 21 Washington St., East Orange, N. J.

Chaplain General:

REV. JOHN TIMOTHY STONE, D. D., 71 East Elm St., Chicago, Ill.

TRUSTEES FOR STATE SOCIETIES, ELECTED MAY 3, 1910.

The General Officers, together with one member from each State Society, constitute the Board of Trustees of the National Society. The following Trustees have been elected for the several State Societies to serve until the next election at the Louisville Congress: Alabama, Maj. William Frye Tebbetts, Mobile; Arizona, Dr. Francis E. Shine, Bisbee; Arkansas, J. M. Bracey, Little Rock; California, Seabury C. Mastick, 2 Rector St., New York City; Colorado, Wardner Williams, Denver; Connecticut, Lewis B. Curtis, Bridgeport; Delaware, John Bancroft, Wilmington; District of Columbia, Rear-Admiral George W. Baird, U. S. N., Washington; Florida, John H. Cross, Pensacola; France, Gen. Horace Porter, New York City; Hawaii, George Robert Carter, 472 N. Judd St., Honolulu; Idaho, Col. M. W. Wood, U. S. A., Boise; Illinois, Col. Samuel E. Bliss, Metropolitan Trust and Savings Bank, Chicago; Indiana, Charles W. Moores, Indianapolis; Iowa, Elmer M. Wentworth, Des Moines; Kansas, John M. Meade, Topeka; Kentucky, George Lewis Danforth, Third and Main Sts., Louisville; Louisiana, Edward Rightor, New Orleans; Maine, Hon. Melvin P. Frank, Portland; Maryland, Hon. Henry Stockbridge, 75 Gunther Building, Baltimore; Massachusetts, Nathan Warren, Waltham; Michigan, Albert M. Henry, Detroit; Minnesota, Ellis J. Westlake, Minneapolis; Mississippi, Judge Gordon Garland Lyell, Jackson; Missouri, Ashley Cabell, Kirkwood; Montana, William Allen Chessman, Helena; Nebraska, Pressly J. Barr, 5015 California St., Omaha; Nevada, Robert Martin Price, Reno; New Hampshire, Rev. Howard F. Hill, Concord; New Jersey, Andrew W. Bray, Newark; New Mexico, Dr. John W. Elder, Albuquerque; New York (Empire State Society), Hon. Cornelius A. Pugsley, Peekskill; Ohio, Col. Moulton Houk, Toledo; Oklahoma, Col. Arthur H. Price, Oklahoma City; Oregon, Gen. Thomas M. Anderson, U. S. A., Portland; Pennsylvania, Col. R. W. Guthrie, 434 Diamond St., Pittsburgh; Rhode Island, Henry V. A. Joslin, Providence; South Dakota, Capt. Theodore G. Carter, St. Peter, Minn.; Tennessee, L. R. Eastman, Nashville; Texas, Gen. James R. Waties, Houston; Utah, George Jay Gibson, Salt Lake City; Vermont, William T. Dewey, Montpelier; Virginia, Judge L. L. Lewis, Richmond; Washington, Overton G. Ellis, Tacoma; Wisconsin, Gardner Perry Stickney, Milwaukee; Wyoming, William Edwards Chaplin, Cheyenne.

BIOGRAPHIES OF GENERAL OFFICERS.

WILLIAM ALLEN MARBLE.

PRESIDENT GENERAL.

WILLIAM ALLEN MARBLE, son of Russel and Phœbe Almy Marble, was born in the village (now city) of Woonsocket, Rhode Island, on March 4, 1849. His paternal grandfather, Aaron Marble, and great-grandfather, Enoch Marble, both served as privates during the Revolutionary War, the latter enlisting at once on the receipt of news of the Lexington alarm. His paternal grandmother, Rebecca Putnam Marble, was a daughter of John Putnam, who was a captain in Colonel Larned's Regiment of the Massachusetts Militia, and marched with it on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775. His maternal ancestors were members of the Society of Friends, or Quakers, and consequently did not take any active part in the prosecution of the Revolutionary War. They were, however, prominent in State matters, and took an active part in local government.

Mr. Marble received the ordinary education of the district school in the town in which he was born, and at the age of fifteen years entered Friends' School, Providence, now the Moses Brown School, where he graduated in 1867, having fitted for college. Conditions, however, arose which made it advisable for him to give up the proposed college course and enter the mercantile world, which he did, becoming a salesman for a corset manufacturer. This vocation he followed for nearly twenty-five years, when he became the Vice-President and General Manager of the R. & G. Corset Co., one of the large factors of the corset trade in this country. He was one of the founders of the Merchants' Association of New York, and has been a member of its official board continuously, at the present time being one of its Vice-Presidents. He is one of the Trustees of the Moses Brown School, Providence (his Alma Mater), and Chairman of its Building Committee. He is Past Registrar General of the National Society of the Founders and Patriots of America. He became a member of the Empire State Society of the Sons of the American Revolution on December 14, 1894, and in 1903 was elected its President, which office he held for three consecutive years. In 1909 he became a member of the Executive Committee of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

R. C. BALLARD THRUSTON.

VICE-PRESIDENT GENERAL.

R. C. BALLARD THRUSTON, elected Vice-President General at Toledo, was born in Louisville, Ky., November 6, 1858; son of Andrew Jackson Ballard and his wife, Frances Ann Thruston, of that city. He occupies the unique position of being descended from those who fought on both sides in the Revolutionary War, one of his ancestors being

an officer (not a Tory) in the British Army, stationed at Fort Pitt at the time of his marriage, and after the war was over he returned to England, where he died upon his estate. Six other ancestors fought in the Revolutionary War on the side of the Colonists, one of whom, at the age of eleven years and seven months, fought in his father's command in the battle of Perth Amboy, N. J.

He graduated at the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University with the class of 1880 and after a post-graduate course of one year first engaged in business in Louisville, but soon abandoned that life for one of scientific pursuits. In 1882 accepted a position on the Kentucky Geological Survey as Metallurgist and Assistant Geologist. Resigned in 1887 to engage in private work; in 1889 accepted a position as Superintendent of the Land Bureau of the Kentucky Union Land Company. In 1895 became manager of the Big Stone Gap Iron Co. Nearly all of his time since 1882 has been devoted to geology, mine engineering and metallurgy, especially that of fuels.

At his mother's request in 1885 added her name of Thruston to that which he had previously borne.

He is a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; American Forestry Association, local historical, scientific and social societies and at present Governor of the Society of the Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Kentucky. Became a member of the Kentucky Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, January 17, 1890, and has always taken a great interest in historical, patriotic and philanthropic subjects.

WILLIAM TARBOX DEWEY.

Vice-President General.

William Tarbox Dewey, elected Vice-President General at the Toledo Congress, was born in Montpelier, Vt., September 30, 1852, the son of Hon. Charles Dewey and Betsey Tarbox. He is tenth in line from Thomas Dewey, and tenth from John Alden of the Mayflower. His ancestors in the Revolutionary War were Corporal William Dewey, Zachariah Perrin, Lieut. Solomon Orcutt and James Tarbox.

Mr. Dewey was educated at the Washington County Grammar School in Montpelier and, on August 1, 1870, entered the office of the Secretary of the Vermont Mutual Fire Insurance Co. as assistant to the Secretary and continued in the position until May 6, 1891, when he was elected Treasurer of the company. This office he continues to hold as well as that of a director.

He is also one of the Board of Directors of the Wetmore and Morse Granite Co., The First National Bank of Montpelier, The Neshoba Lighting Co. of Brandon, Vt., and, for twenty-one years, Treasurer of the Board of Land Agents, as well as one of the Board. He was for many years an active member of the Volunteer Fire Department and held the office of President of the Volunteer Hose Company of Montpelier.

From September 28, 1880, to September 28, 1886, he was a member of Company H, Vermont National Guard, resigning at the latter date while holding the office of First Lieutenant. He has held the office of Village Trustee for the years 1885 to 1886 and was Chairman of the License Board in 1903.

He is a member of Christ Episcopal Church of Montpelier and a vestryman of that Church since April, 1900. He was, for several years, one of the Board of Managers of the Vermont Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, elected Vice-President in 1908 and its President in December, 1909, and has served as delegate to the National meetings at Denver, Buffalo, Baltimore and Toledo. He is also a member of the Montpelier Country Club, Lake Mansfield Trout Club, the Vermont Historical Society and the Society of Colonial Wars. Of this last Society he is one of the Board of Managers.

He was married November 9, 1881, to Alice Elmore French, of Montpelier. They have two sons, the elder, James French Dewey, Superintendent of the Dewey Woolen Mills at Quechee, Vt., and Maurice William Dewey, a student at the Lowell, Mass., Textile School.

COMMANDER JOHN H. MOORE, U. S. NAVY, RETIRED.

Vice-President General.

John Henry Moore, elected Vice-President General at the Toledo Congress, was born at Buffalo, N. Y., February 18, 1850. He is a member of the District of Columbia Society of the Sons of the American Revolution as lineal descendant of private Josiah Moore, Lieutenant Joseph Moore, Jr., and Lieutenant Ephraim Middlebrook, of the Connecticut Militia, and of Captain Daniel Dewey, of the Massachusetts Militia. His ancestor, Thomas Moore, came from England in the ship Mary and John in 1630 and settled at Dorchester, Mass.

On June 30, 1865, he entered the United States Naval Academy as a midshipman and graduated in June, 1869; cruised in Europe, China, Japan, South America and West Indies; during which time he cruised around the world twice; promoted from grade to grade and on June 30, 1899, was retired upon his own application as a Commander.

In July, 1879, he organized the Navy Mutual Aid Association, which up to the present date has paid nearly one million and a half dollars to the widows of naval officers. From 1889 to 1892 was on leave from the United States Navy and represented the Hotchkiss Ordnance Company (Limited) of London in this country and South America.

On March 9, 1898, ordered Executive Officer U. S. S. Columbia, attached to the Flying Squadron, Commodore W. S. Schley, U. S. N. On May 6, the Columbia was detached from the Flying Squadron and attached to the North Patrol Squadron, Commodore J. H. Howell, U. S. N., and was engaged in patrolling the Eastern Coast. On June 26 the Columbia was detached from the Northern Patrol Squadron, proceeded to Key West and joined the North Atlantic Fleet, Rear-Admiral W. T. Sampson, U. S. N., and formed part of the squadron blockading

Santiago de Cuba and was present July 14, 1898, when that city capitulated to the combined army and naval forces of the United States. On July 21, left Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, in the expedition of General Miles, U. S. A., to reduce Porto Rico and was present at the capture of Guanica, Porto Rico, July 25, and remained on the coast of Porto Rico until after the armistice was agreed upon, and on August 16, 1898, sailed for the United States.

Upon retirement from the Navy in 1899 Commander Moore settled in Washington, D. C., and entered the banking business. In 1903 was elected President of the Army and Navy Club; in 1904 President of the Bankers' Association of the District of Columbia; in 1906 President of the District of Columbia Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. He has been active in the work of the National Society and during the past four years has been a member of its Executive Committee, and has been Chairman of the Committee on Information for Aliens since its organization in 1907.

COL. SAMUEL E. BLISS.

Vice-President General.

Samuel Eugene Bliss, elected Vice-President General at the Toledo Congress, was born at Jericho, Vt., January 31, 1846, and is a member of the Illinois Society as great-grandson of Peletiah Bliss, Jr., who served in the Vermont Militia. He attended the District School and Academy off and on, owing to poor health, until, at the age of sixteen, he went into shop to assist his father. He left home when eighteen years old and for four years was employed in a hardware store at Burlington, Vt. Leaving there he went West and reached Chicago March 22, 1868. On September 29, 1869, he married Mary Frances Hickok at Saginaw, Mich.

He engaged in mercantile business for himself in 1885, and sold out in 1891 to go into manufacturing business. He has been connected with the banking business for about fourteen years and President of the Metropolitan Trust and Savings Bank of Chicago since October 8, 1909, succeeding to that office upon the death of Compatriot and ex-Vice-President General James H. Gilbert, of this Society. He is a member of the Masonic Fraternity, Past Master, Past High Priest, Past Puissant Sovereign and Past Grand Sovereign of the Illustrious Order of the Red Cross of Constantine. He was elected President of the Illinois Society of the Sons of the American Revolution December 3, 1909, and for three years has been President of the Illinois Rifle Association, auxiliary to the National Guard.

RICHARD MAURY SIMS.

Vice-President General.

Richard Maury Sims, of San Francisco, Attorney-at-Law, elected Vice-President General at the Toledo Congress, was born at Rock Hill,

York County, South Carolina, February 14, 1873. His great-great-grandfather Abraham Buford served as Colonel of the Fifth and Eleventh Virginia Regiments in the War of the Revolution. He became a member of the California Society in 1901 and was its President in 1909.

A. HOWARD CLARK.

Secretary General and Registrar General.

A. Howard Clark became a member of the District of Columbia Society at its organization, was elected Assistant Registrar May 5, 1890, and was one of its Secretaries from 1891 to 1893. He was Secretary General of the National Society in 1892, and has been Registrar General since 1893. Since 1904 he has also served as Secretary General.

He was born in Boston April 13, 1850. His ancestors in the Revolution were Enoch Clark, Enoch Hall, Capt. Thomas Jenner Carnes, and Major Edward Carnes, of the Massachusetts Militia and Continental Army.

Mr. Clark was in the class of 1881 at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., and that university gave him the honorary degree of Master of Arts in 1906.

He engaged in mercantile business in New York City from 1867 to 1875; in 1879 was assistant on the United States Fish Commission and later expert on the Tenth Census. Since 1881 he has been connected with the Smithsonian Institution as Curator of the Division of History in the National Museum and as editor of the publications of the Institution. In 1883 he served on the Executive Staff of the United States Commission at the International Fisheries Exposition in London, and was United States Expert Commissioner to the Paris Exposition of 1889, by appointment of President Cleveland, when he was honored by order of President Carnot with the decoration of Officier du Mérite Agricole. He was a member of the International Geographical Congress at Paris in 1889.

He is a member of the Baronial Order of Runnymede (descendants of sureties of the Magna Charta), Archivist General of the National Society of Americans of Royal Descent, member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, the Society of Colonial Wars, and from 1889 to 1908 was Secretary of the American Historical Association.

JOHN HARRIS BURROUGHS.

Treasurer General.

John Harris Burroughs was born at Trenton, N. J., April 17, 1849, son of Charles Burroughs, who served as mayor of Trenton for fifteen consecutive years—from 1832 until 1847—who was also judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Mercer County, N. J., for sixteen years. John Burroughs, the grandfather of the subject of this sketch, was active in the Revolutionary War from the latter part of 1776 until

the surrender of Cornwallis at the battle of Yorktown in 1781. Mr. Burroughs is descended from John Burroughs, who settled in Newtown, Long Island, in 1653, with other English colonists. In the capacity of Treasurer, Vice-President and President, he has served the Union League Club, Brooklyn, N. Y., in which city he has resided since 1865. He is President of the Empire State Society, S. A. R. He has associated with him his son, Harris S. Burroughs, dealing in commercial paper and bank stocks in New York City, in which business Mr. Burroughs has been engaged since 1874.

He was elected Treasurer General at the Baltimore Congress in 1909 and re-elected at the Toledo Congress.

DAVID L. PIERSON.

Historian General.

David Lawrence Pierson, elected Historian General at the Toledo Congress, was born at Orange, N. J., February 3, 1865, son of Samuel Dodd Pierson and Louisa Mann. He is a direct descendant of Thomas Pierson, brother of the Rev. Abraham Pierson, who came to the banks of the Passaic River and settled the town of Newark, in 1666, with a company of Connecticut people who made the last stand for Church and State, one and inseparable in the Colonies.

His ancestor from whom he claims membership in the Sons of the American Revolution is Caleb Pierson, a private in the Second New Jersey Rifle Corps.

Mr. Pierson is Chairman of the local History Committee of the New England Society, Orange; Historian for seven years of Orange Chapter S. A. R.; Historian of Battery A (N. G. N. J.) Veteran Association; honorary member of Uzal Dodd Post G. A. R., and other veteran associations; member of Hope Lodge F. and A. M. He is also President of the Old Burying Ground Association of Orange, and was instrumental in having the cemetery reclaimed and beautified after sixty years of neglect. He also formed the Revolutionary Monument Association, which resulted in the placing of the Dispatch Rider statue in the cemetery to the memory of the men and women who assisted in establishing American independence.

He is also interested in many patriotic enterprises in his community and it was through his efforts that Flag Day was publicly observed in the community and has also started a movement for the placing of flag poles in the public parks in Essex county, N. J. He is the city editor of a local paper at East Orange.

JOHN TIMOTHY STONE, D. D.

Chaplain General.

Rev. John Timothy Stone, D. D., elected Chaplain General at the Toledo Congress, was born in Maynard, Mass., a small suburb of Bos-

ton, in 1868. He is a son of Rev. Timothy Dwight Porter Stone, a Congregational minister of New England. His mother was Susan Margaret Dickinson, of Waterford, N. Y. His grandfather was Rev. Timothy Stone, of Cornwall, Conn., and his great-grandfather was Rev. Timothy Stone, of Goshen, Conn. He is the sixth in a direct line of ministers on his paternal side. He became a member of the Maryland Society in 1908 as descendant of Timothy Dickinson, who served as private in the Massachusetts Militia and Continental troops, and upon his removal to Chicago was transferred to the Illinois Society.

Dr. Stone's early training was in Albany, N. Y., where he graduated from the High School in 1886. He graduated from Amherst College, class of 1891, as Class Orator and prominent in athletic interests. He studied theology in Auburn, N. Y., at the Presbyterian Theological Seminary, graduating in 1894.

His first charge was the Olivet Presbyterian Church, of Utica, where he remained a little less than three years, leaving this work to accept the call of the Presbyterian Church, of Cortland, N. Y. In 1900 he succeeded Rev. Dr. Maltbie D. Babcock as pastor of the Brown Memorial Presbyterian Church, of Baltimore, where he remained until the spring of 1909, leaving there to accept the repeated call of the Fourth Presbyterian Church, on the North Side of Chicago.

He was first given the degree of Doctor of Divinity by the University of Maryland, and later by his Alma Mater, Amherst, in June, 1909.

NATIONAL COMMITTEES, 1910.

Standing Committees.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

William A. Marble, President General, *Chairman.*
Lewis Beers Curtis, Bridgeport, Conn.
Hon. Henry Stockbridge, 75 Gunther Bldg., Baltimore, Md.
Col. Isaac F. Mack, Sandusky, Ohio.
Hon. Edward S. Atwater, 78 Broad St., Elizabeth, N. J.
Moses Greeley Parker, M. D., Lowell, Mass.
Elmer M. Wentworth, Des Moines, Iowa.

COMMITTEE ON AUDITING AND FINANCE:

William A. De Caindry, *Chairman*, 914 17th St., Washington, D. C.
Thomas W. Williams, East Orange, N. J.
George F. Burgess, New Haven Conn.
John D. Vandercook, 108 La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.
Frank B. Steele, Buffalo, N. Y.

COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS:

Teunis D. Huntting, *Chairman,* 220 Broadway, New York City.
William K. Boardman, Louisville, Ky.
William H. Moor, Toledo, Ohio.
George W. Hyde, 225 E. Baltimore St., Baltimore, Md.
Lovell H. Carr, Elizabeth, N. J.
George C. Darling, Providence, R. I.

MEMORIAL COMMITTEE:

George R. Howe, *Chairman,* Park and Mulberry Sts., Newark, N. J.
Hon. Edward C. Battis, Salem, Mass.
Trueman G. Avery, Buffalo, N. Y.
Prof. Arthur B. Bibbins, 2600 Maryland Ave., Baltimore, Md.
Major Moses Veale, 727 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
George E. Pomeroy, Toledo, Ohio.
Willard Secor, Forest City, Iowa.
Theodore H. Eaton, 28 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich.

COMMITTEE OF ORGANIZATION—NORTH AND WEST:

Dr. Clarkson N. Guyer, *Chairman,* 301 Jackson Bldg., Denver, Colo.
Frank M. Keezer, *Secretary,* 611 Kittredge Bldg., Denver, Colo.
Col. M. W. Wood, U. S. A., Boise, Idaho.
Col. A. S. Hubbard, 2135 Sutter St., San Francisco, Cal.
E. M. Wentworth, Des Moines, Iowa.
Charles Keith, Princeton, Minn.

COMMITTEE ON ORGANIZATION—SOUTH:

Com. John H. Moore, U. S. N. (Retired), *Chairman,* 1755 P St., Washington, D. C.
R. C. Ballard Thruston, Louisville, Ky.
Leland Hume, Nashville, Tenn.
R. C. Lipscomb, Spartanburg, S. C.
Hon. John S. Henderson, Salisbury, N. C.
Clarkson Potter Ryttenberg, Rose Hill Plantation, Rural, Lee County, S. C.

COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION:

Col. Charles Lyman, *Chairman,* Treasury Dept., Washington, D. C.
Prof. William K. Wickes, Syracuse, N. Y.
Hon. George T. Parrot, Elizabeth, N. J.
Hon. Howard De H. Ross, Wilmington, Del.
Horace E. Horton, 10206 Longwood Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Thomas S. Brown, Berger Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Hon. Charles D. Kimball, Providence, R. I.
Wardner Williams, Denver, Colo.
Rt. Rev. Edwin G. Weed, Jacksonville, Fla.

Special Committees.

FLAG COMMITTEE:

William V. Cox, *Chairman,* Second National Bank, Washington, D. C.
Louis Annin Ames, 99 Fulton St., New York City.
Archie Lee Talbot, Lewiston, Maine.
Dr. G. C. F. Williams, Hartford, Conn.
Charles Thruston Johnson, Louisville, Ky.
Col. Arthur H. Price, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Hon. R. E. Sloan, Prescott, Ariz.

COMMITTEE ON NATIONAL PARKS:

Edward Hagaman Hall, L. H. D., *Chairman,* Tribune Bldg., New York City.
George C. Sterling, Montclair, N. J.
Walter K. Watkins, Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.
Prof. Wm. C. Armstrong, New Brunswick, N. J.
Hon. Edward A. Butler, Rockland, Me.
H. K. Bush-Brown, Newburgh, N. Y.

PRESS COMMITTEE:

A. Howard Clark, *Chairman,* Washington, D. C.
Henry C. Sherwood, Bridgeport, Conn.
John N. Van Deman, Dayton, Ohio.
Nathan Goold, Portland, Me.
Col. John C. Lewis, Louisville, Ky.
Edwin S. Crandon, Evening Transcript, Boston, Mass.
George O. Dix, Terre Haute, Ind.

COMMITTEE ON PENSION AND MUSTER ROLLS:

Col. Gilbert C. Kniffen, *Chairman,* Pension Office, Washington, D. C.
Zebina Moses, 1536 16th St., Washington, D. C.
Major E. B. Tolman, 108 La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.
Luther Atwood, Lynn, Mass.
Col. R. W. Guthrie, 434 Diamond St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Col. D. Russ Wood, Terre Haute, Ind.
Charles Kingsbury Miller, Chicago, Ill.

COMMITTEE ON INFORMATION FOR ALIENS:

Com. John H. Moore, U. S. N. (Retired), *Chairman,* 1755 P St., Washington, D. C.
Col. Charles Lyman, Washington, D. C.
A. Howard Clark, Washington, D. C.

COMMITTEE ON JEFFERSON MEMORIAL:

Rear-Admiral Geo. W. Baird, U. S. N. (Retired), *Chairman,* 1505 R. I. Ave., Washington, D. C.
Dr. George Tully Vaughan, 1718 I St., Washington, D. C.
Caleb C. Magruder, Jr., 1018 14th St., Washington, D. C.

COMMITTEE ON ADVANCE WORK:

Nelson A. McClary, *Chairman,* 184 La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.
Gen. Edwin S. Greeley, New Haven, Conn.
Hon. Edwin Warfield, Baltimore, Md.
Hon. James Denton Hancock, Franklin, Pa.
Hon. Morris B. Beardsley, Bridgeport, Conn.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTMENT OF PERMANENT FUND:

William A. Marble, *Chairman,* New York City.
John H. Burroughs, New York City.
Hon. C. A. Pugsley, Peekskill, N. Y.

COMMITTEE ON GEORGE WASHINGTON MEMORIAL BUILDING:

Charles D. Walcott, *Chairman,* Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.
Col. Charles Lyman, Washington, D. C.
Rear-Admiral Yates Stirling, U. S. N. (Retired), Baltimore, Md.

PRESIDENTS GENERAL, 1889 TO 1910.

Lucius P. Deming, of Connecticut. Elected April 30, 1889.

Dr. William Seward Webb, of Vermont. Elected April 30, 1890; re-elected 1891.

Col. A. S. Hubbard, Past President of California Society; enrolled in list of Presidents General by vote of Congress, April 30, 1890.

General Horace Porter, LL. D., of New York. Elected April 30, 1892; re-elected 1893, 1894, 1895 and 1896.

Gen. Albert M. Winn, Past President of California Society; enrolled in list of Presidents General by vote of Congress, April 30, 1892. Died August 26, 1883.

Hon. Edwin Shepard Barrett, of Massachusetts. Elected April 30, 1897; re-elected 1898. Died December 21, 1898.

Hon. Franklin Murphy, of New Jersey. Succeeded to office on death of Hon. Edwin Shepard Barrett, 1898; elected May 2, 1899.

Gen. Joseph C. Breckinridge, U. S. A., of Washington, D. C. Elected May 1, 1900.

Hon. Walter Seth Logan, of New York. Elected May 1, 1901. Died July 19, 1906.

Hon. Edwin Warfield, of Maryland. Elected May 1, 1902.

Gen. Edwin S. Greeley, of Connecticut. Elected May 1, 1903.

Hon. James Denton Hancock, of Pennsylvania. Elected June 16, 1904.

Gen. Francis Henry Appleton, of Massachusetts. Elected May 3, 1905.

Hon. Cornelius Amory Pugsley, of New York. Elected May 1, 1906.

Nelson A. McClary, of Illinois. Elected June 4, 1907.

Hon. Henry Stockbridge, of Maryland. Elected May 1, 1908.

Hon. Morris B. Beardsley, of Connecticut. Elected May 1, 1909.

William Allen Marble, of New York. Elected May 3, 1910.

CONSTITUTION

OF

The National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution

(Adopted at the Denver Congress, June 3, 1907; amended at Toledo Congress, May 2, 1910)

Article I.—Name.

The name of this organization shall be "The National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution."

Article II.—Purposes and Objects.

The purposes and objects of this Society are declared to be patriotic, historical, and educational, and shall include those intended or designed to perpetuate the memory of the men who, by their services or sacrifices during the war of the American Revolution, achieved the independence of the American people; to unite and promote fellowship among their descendants; to inspire them and the community at large with a more profound reverence for the principles of the Government founded by our forefathers; to encourage historical research in relation to the American Revolution; to acquire and preserve the records of the individual services of the patriots of the war, as well as documents, relics, and landmarks; to mark the scenes of the Revolution by appropriate memorials; to celebrate the anniversaries of the prominent events of the war and of the Revolutionary period; to foster true patriotism; to maintain and extend the institutions of American freedom, and to carry out the purposes expressed in the preamble of the Constitution of our country and the injunctions of Washington in his farewell address to the American people.

Article III.—Membership.

Section 1. Any man shall be eligible to membership in the Society who, being of the age of twenty-one years or over, and a citizen of good repute in the community, is the lineal descendant of an ancestor who was at all times unfailing in his loyalty to, and rendered active service in, the cause of American Independence, either as an officer, soldier, seaman, marine, militiaman or minute man, in the armed forces of the Continental Congress, or of any one of the several Colonies or States, or as a signer of the Declaration of Independence; or as a member of a

Committee of Safety or Correspondence; or as a member of any Continental, Provincial, or Colonial Congress or Legislature; or as a recognized patriot who performed actual service by overt acts of resistance to the authority of Great Britain.

SECTION 2. Applications for membership shall be made to any State Society, in duplicate, upon blank forms prescribed by the Board of Trustees, and shall in each case set forth the name, occupation and residence of the applicant, line of descent, and the name, residence and services of his ancestor or ancestors in the Revolution, from whom he derives eligibility.

The applicant shall make oath that the statements of his application are true, to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Upon the approval of an application by the State Society, to which it is made, one copy shall be transmitted to the Registrar General of the National Society, who shall examine further the eligibility of the applicant. If satisfied that the member is not eligible, he shall return the application for correction.

Until the State Society shall satisfy the Registrar General of the eligibility of such applicant, his name shall not be placed on the roll of membership.

SECTION 3. The official designation of the members of The National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution shall be "Compatriots."

ARTICLE IV.—NATIONAL AND STATE SOCIETIES.

SECTION 1. The National Society shall embrace all the members of the State Societies of the Sons of the American Revolution now existing or which may hereafter be established under this Constitution.

SECTION 2. Whenever in any State or Territory in which a State Society does not exist, or in which a State Society has become inactive, or failed for two years to pay its annual dues to the National Society, fifteen or more persons duly qualified for membership in this Society may associate themselves as a State Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and organize in accordance with this Constitution, they may be admitted by the Board of Trustees to the National Society as "The —— Society of the Sons of the American Revolution," and shall thereafter have exclusive local jurisdiction in the State or Territory or in the District in which they are organized, subject to the provisions of this Constitution, but this provision shall not be construed so as to exclude the admission of candidates residing in other States.

SECTION 3. Each State Society shall judge of the qualifications of its members and of those proposed for membership, subject to the provisions of this Constitution, and shall regulate all matters pertaining to its own affairs. It shall have authority to establish local Chapters within its own jurisdiction, and to endow the chapters with such power as it may deem proper, not inconsistent with the charter of the National Society or with this Constitution. It shall have authority, after due notice and impartial trial, to expel any member who, by conduct unbecoming a

gentleman, shall render himself unworthy to remain a member of the Society.

SECTION 4. Each State Society shall submit to the Annual Congress of the National Society a report, setting forth by name the additions, transfers and deaths, and any other changes in the membership and the progress of the State Society during the preceding year, and making such suggestions as it shall deem proper for the promotion of the objects of the National Society.

SECTION 5. Whenever a member in good standing in his Society shall change his residence from the jurisdiction of the State Society of which he is a member to that of another, he shall be entitled, if he so elects, to a certificate of honorable demission from his own State Society, in order that he may be transferred to the State Society to whose jurisdiction he shall have changed his residence; provided, that his membership shall continue in the former until he shall have been elected a member of the latter.

Each State Society shall, however, retain full control of the admission of members by transfer.

SECTION 6. Whenever the word "State" occurs in this Constitution, it shall be held to include within its meaning the District of Columbia and the Territories of the United States.

SECTION 7. A Society may be formed in any foreign country by fifteen or more persons who are eligible to membership under this Constitution, which shall bear the same relation to the National organization as the State Society, subject to the provisions of this Constitution.

ARTICLE V.—OFFICERS AND TRUSTEES.

SECTION 1. The General Officers of the National Society shall be a President General, five Vice-Presidents General, the order of seniority among whom shall be determined by lot at the time of their election, a Secretary General, Treasurer General, Registrar General, Historian General, and Chaplain General, who shall be elected by ballot by a vote of a majority of the members present and entitled to vote at the annual meeting of the Congress of the National Society, and shall hold office for one year and until their successors shall be elected.

SECTION 2. The General Officers provided for in section 1, together with one member from each State Society, shall constitute the Board of Trustees of the National Society. Such Trustee from each of the several State Societies shall be elected annually at the Congress of the National Society, upon the nomination, or from a list of nominees, to be made by each of the State Societies and submitted to the National Society by the filing thereof with the Secretary of the National Society at least thirty days before the meeting of the Annual Congress of the National Society. And in the event that any one or more of the State Societies shall omit or neglect to make such nomination or submit said list of nominees, by the time herein required, then the President of the

State Society so in default, shall, *virtute officii*, be chosen as and become the representative of his State Society upon said Board.

SECTION 3. The Board of Trustees shall have charge of, and be charged with the care and custody of all property belonging to the National Society, and to that end shall be vested with the powers conferred by section 3 of the Act of Incorporation of the National Society: *Provided, however,* That it shall not have the power to sell, convey, or in any wise encumber any real estate belonging to the Society without the assent of three-fourths of the members of said Board. The Board of Trustees shall also have authority to adopt and promulgate the By-Laws of the National Society, to prescribe the duties of the General Officers, to provide the seal, to designate and make regulations for the issue of the insignia, and to transact the general business of the National Society during the intervals between the sessions of the Congress.

Meetings of the Board of Trustees may be held at the call of the President General, or in case of his absence or inability, at the call of the Senior Vice-President General, certified by the Secretary General. Meetings shall be called at the request of seven members. At such meetings seven shall constitute a quorum.

SECTION 4. An executive committee of seven, consisting of the President General as chairman, and six members to be nominated by him and approved by the Board of Trustees, shall, in the interim between the meetings of the Board, transact such business as may be delegated to it by a Congress of the Society or the Board of Trustees.

ARTICLE VI.—DUES.

Each State Society shall pay annually to the Treasurer General, to defray the expenses of the National Society, fifty cents for each active member thereof, unless intermitted by the National Congress.

All such dues shall be paid on or before the first day of April in each year for the ensuing year, in order to secure representation in the Congress of the National Society.

ARTICLE VII.—MEETINGS AND ELECTIONS.

SECTION 1. The Annual Congress of the National Society for the election of the General Officers and for the transaction of business shall be held on the thirtieth day of April or on the first day of May in each year. The place of such meeting shall be designated by the Board of Trustees.

SECTION 2. Special meetings of the Congress may be called by the President General, and shall be called by him when directed so to do by the Board of Trustees, or whenever requested in writing so to do by at least five State Societies, on giving thirty days' notice, specifying the time and place of such meeting and the business to be transacted.

SECTION 3. The following shall be members of all such annual or special meetings of the Congress, and shall be entitled to vote therein:

(1) All the General Officers and the ex-Presidents General of the National Society.

(2) The members of the Board of Trustees and the President or Senior Vice-President of each State Society.

(3) One delegate at large from each State Society.

(4) One delegate from every fifty members of the Society within a State and for a fraction of twenty-five or over.

SECTION 4. After the adjournment of the Eighteenth Annual Congress of this Society, State Societies shall be represented at meetings of the National Society only by members of their own State Society, either duly elected, or who in the absence of regularly elected delegates, may be chosen by the regularly elected attending delegates of such State Society from the members of such State Society who may be present at any meeting of the National Society.

ARTICLE VIII.—PERMANENT FUND.

SECTION 1. There shall be created and maintained a Permanent Fund of the Society, the income or interest from which shall be covered into the general treasury of the Society and available for the general purposes of the Society, but the principal of which shall be maintained intact, and shall only be used or diminished upon the unanimous recommendation of the Executive Committee, approved by the Board of Trustees, and ratified by a four-fifths vote of the delegates present at the annual or special Congress to which such recommendation of the Executive Committee shall be reported.

SECTION 2. The permanent fund shall be composed of all legacies or donations to the Society, where no other application of the funds is designated by the testator or donor, all commissions received from the sales of badges, rosettes and ribbon, and such sum or sums as may from time to time by the Executive Committee be transferred to such fund from the general funds of the Society.

SECTION 3. The permanent fund shall be invested in securities authorized to be held by Savings Banks in Massachusetts, Connecticut, or New York, and any premium paid in purchasing such securities shall be repaid from the first income received.

ARTICLE IX.—AMENDMENTS.

This Constitution may be altered or amended at any meeting of the Congress of the National Society, provided that sixty days' notice of the proposed alterations or amendments, which shall first have been recommended by a State Society, or by a prior Congress, or by the Board of Trustees, or by the Executive Committee of the National Society, shall be sent by the Secretary General to the President of each State Society.

A vote of two-thirds of those present shall be necessary to their adoption.

ARTICLE X.

This Constitution shall take effect upon its adoption.

BY-LAWS

OF

The National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution

(Adopted at Denver Congress, June 3, 1907)

Article I.—Election of Officers.

All nominations of General Officers shall be made from the floor, and the election shall be by ballot. A majority shall elect. The nominations may be acted upon directly or may be referred to a committee to examine and report.

Article II.—Officers.

The duties of the General Officers shall be such as usually appertain to their offices, and they shall have such other duties as are hereinafter imposed or shall be delegated to them by an annual Congress or by the Board of Trustees.

They shall report at the annual meeting, and at such other times as they may be required to do so by the Board of Trustees.

Article III.—President General.

Section 1. The President General, in addition to his general duties, shall be *ex officio* chairman of the Board of Trustees, and of the Executive Committee, and a member of every other Committee.

Section 2. At each annual meeting he shall appoint the following standing committees:

Committee on Auditing and Finance,
Committee on Credentials,
Memorial Committee,
Committee on Organization,
Committee on Education.

The duties of the above committees shall be such as usually pertain to committees of like character, and such as may be defined by the Board of Trustees.

Article IV.—Vice-Presidents General.

Section 1. In the absence of the President General, the Senior Vice-President General present shall preside at the Annual Meeting.

Section 2. In the prolonged absence or inability to act of the President General, the executive authority shall be vested in the Vice-Presidents General in order of precedence.

Article V.—Secretary General.

The Secretary General, in addition to his general duties, shall have charge of the seal, and give due notice of all meetings of the National Society or Board of Trustees. He shall give due notice to all General Officers and State Societies of all votes, orders and proceedings affecting or appertaining to their duties. He shall distribute all pamphlets, circulars, rosettes, and supplies, as directed by the Board of Trustees.

Article VI.—Treasurer General.

Section 1. The Treasurer General shall collect and receive the funds and securities of the National Society. He shall deposit the same to the credit of the "Society of the Sons of the American Revolution," and shall draw them thence for the use of the National Society, as directed by it or by the Board of Trustees, upon the order of the President General, countersigned by the Secretary General. His accounts shall be audited by a committee to be appointed at the Annual Meeting.

Section 2. He shall give bond for the safe custody and application of the funds, the cost of such bond to be borne by the National Society.

Article VII.—Registrar General.

The Registrar General shall keep a register of the names and dates of the election, resignation or death of all members of the several State Societies, and shall have the care and custody of all duplicate applications for membership. He shall issue upon the requisition of the Secretary or Registrar of the several State Societies certificates of membership and insignia to every member entitled thereto, through such Secretary or Registrar.

Article VIII.—Historian General.

The Historian General shall have the custody of all the historical and biographical collections of which the National Society may become possessed and shall catalogue and arrange the same, and shall place the same in a fireproof repository for preservation.

Article IX.—Chaplain General.

The Chaplain General shall be a regularly ordained minister, and shall open and close all general meetings of the National Society with the services usual and proper on such occasions.

Article X.—State Societies.

Every State Society shall—

(1) Notify the Secretary General of the election and appointment of all officers, nominees for Board of Trustees, and delegates.

(2) Pay to the Treasurer General on the first day of March or within thirty days thereafter, the sum of fifty cents for each active member thereof.

(3) Transmit to the Registrar General duplicate applications of all accepted members, and notify him of the resignation or death of all members thereof.

Article XI.—Board of Trustees.

Section 1. The Board of Trustees shall prepare and carry out plans for promoting the objects and growth of the Society; shall generally superintend its interests, and shall execute such other duties as shall be committed to it at any meeting of the National Society. It shall have charge of the printing of the Diploma and the manufacturing of the Insignia, and shall determine the price at which the same shall be issued.

Section 2. It shall have the authority to admit or reorganize as a State Society any association of fifteen or more persons duly qualified for membership in the Society.

Section 3. It shall have power to fill any vacancy occurring among the General Officers, and an officer so elected shall act until the following annual election and until his successor shall be elected.

Section 4. It shall have authority to make, alter and amend the By-Laws as hereinafter provided.

Section 5. The President General may call meetings of the Board of Trustees at any time he may deem necessary, and shall call such meetings upon the written request of any five members thereof, provided that of any meeting, other than such as may be called during the session or immediately upon the adjournment of an annual or special Congress of the National Society, not less than five days' notice of the time and place of such meeting shall be given.

Article XII.—Executive Committee.

A meeting of the Executive Committee may be called at any time by the President General, and such meeting shall be called upon the written request of three members thereof. It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee to exercise the powers, and perform the duties committed to it by any annual or special Congress or by the Board of Trustees; to control and supervise all arrangements for the holding of the annual or any special Congress, and the social and other functions connected therewith; it shall upon the request of the proper committee of the National Society or of the Board of Trustees, assist in the organization of new State Societies, and increasing the membership of weak State Societies, and for these purposes may incur its necessary expenses, limited to such

amounts as may be in the Treasury unappropriated, and not required for the current expenses of the National Society during the year.

Article XIII.—Seal.

The seal of the Society shall be two and three-eighths of an inch in diameter, charged with the figure of a minute man, grasping a musket in his right hand, and surrounded by a constellation of thirteen stars, who shall be depicted in the habit of a husbandman of the period of the American Revolution, and as in the act of deserting the plough for the service of his country; the whole encircled by a band three-eighths of an inch wide, within which shall appear the legend, "National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, organized April 30, 1889."

Article XIV.—Certificates.

All members of this Society, wherever admitted, shall be entitled to a certificate of membership duly attested by the President General, Secretary General and Registrar General, countersigned by the President, Secretary, and Registrar of the State Society to which such member shall have been admitted.

Article XV.—Insignia.

The insignia of the Society shall comprise (1) a cross surmounted by an eagle in gold, (2) a rosette.

Section 1. The cross shall be of silver, with four arms, covered with white enamel and eight gold points, same size as a Chevalier's Cross of the Legion of Honor of France, with a gold medallion in the center bearing on the obverse a bust of Washington in profile, and on the reverse the figure of a minute man, surrounded by a ribbon enameled blue, with the motto "Libertas et Patria" on the observe, and the legend "Sons of the American Revolution" on the reverse, both in letters of gold. The cross shall be surmounted by an eagle in gold and the whole decoration suspended from a ring of gold by a ribbon of deep blue, with white and buff edges, and may be worn by any member of the Society on ceremonial occasions only, and shall be carried on the left breast, or at the collar if an officer or Past President General of the National Society, or the President, active or past, of a State Society.

Section 2. The rosette shall be seven-sixteenths of an inch in diameter, of usual pattern, displaying the colors of the Society, blue, white, and buff, and may be worn by all members at discretion in the upper left-hand buttonhole of the coat.

Article XVI.—Indebtedness.

No debts shall be contracted on behalf of the National Society. Every obligation for the payment of money, except checks drawn against deposits, executed in the name or on behalf of the National Society shall be null and void.

ARTICLE XVII.—ORDER OF BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONGRESS.

1. Calling the Congress to order by the President General.
2. Opening prayer by the Chaplain General.
3. Appointment of a Committee on Credentials.
4. Remarks by the President General on condition and needs of the Society.
5. Report of Committee on Credentials.
6. Reading of minutes of the last Congress.
7. Report of Board of Trustees.
8. Reports of General Officers.
9. Reports of standing committees.
10. Reports of special committees.
11. Reports of State Societies.
12. Old and unfinished business.
13. New business, including election of officers and Trustees.
14. Adjournment.
15. *Provided,* That for a special purpose the Congress may, by a vote of two-thirds of those present and voting, suspend the above order of business.

ARTICLE XVIII.—AMENDMENTS.

These By-Laws may be altered or amended by a vote of three-fourths of the members present at any meeting of the Board of Trustees, notice thereof having been given at a previous meeting.

OFFICERS OF STATE SOCIETIES AND CHAPTERS

ALABAMA SOCIETY.

30 MEMBERS.

Organized June 27, 1903. Admitted into National Society, November 18, 1903.

Officers elected May 10, 1909.

President, Wm. Frye Tebbetts, 32 Concepcion St.....Mobile
Vice-President, Myron Titus Sprague, 107 Rapier St.....Mobile
Vice-President, Charles H. Shawhan, 104 Dauphin St.....Mobile
Vice-President, Robert Leroy Douglass, 54 St. Francis St.....Mobile
Secretary-Treasurer, Alfred Edgar White.....Mobile
Registrar, Dr. Wm. H. Oates, 59 No. Concepcion St.....Mobile

ARIZONA SOCIETY.

51 MEMBERS.

Organized June 13, 1896. Annual meeting February 22.

Officers elected February 22, 1910.

President, Dr. Francis E. Shine.....Bisbee
Vice-President, Howard S. Reed.....Phœnix
Secretary, Clay F. Leonard.....Phœnix
Treasurer, Lloyd B. Christy.....Phœnix
Registrar, P. P. Parker.....Phœnix
Historian, Dr. Charles A. Van der Veer.....Phœnix
Chaplain, Rev. J. W. Atwood.....Phœnix

ARKANSAS SOCIETY.

28 MEMBERS.

Organized April 29, 1889. Annual meeting February 22.

Officers elected February 22, 1910.

President, Frank W. Rawles.....Little Rock
Vice-President, Frank W. Tucker.....Little Rock
Secretary-Registrar, Fay Hempstead.....Little Rock
Treasurer, Philander Keep Roots.....Little Rock
Chaplain, Arthur E. Woodward.....Little Rock

CALIFORNIA SOCIETY.

444 MEMBERS.

Instituted October 22, 1875, as Sons of Revolutionary Sires. Constitution adopted August 7, 1876. Name changed to Sons of the American Revolution March 22, 1890. Annual meeting April 19.

Officers elected April 19, 1910.

President, T. A. Perkins, Mills Building.....San Francisco
Senior Vice-President, O. D. Baldwin, 1000 Green St....San Francisco
Junior Vice-President, A. J. Vining, 2134 Pine St.....San Francisco
Secretary, Edwin Bonnell, 101 Montgomery St.....San Francisco
Registrar, Col. A. S. Hubbard, 2135 Sutter St.....San Francisco
Treasurer, Col. A. D. Cutler, 510 Kohl Building.....San Francisco
Marshal, F. W. Cushing, U. S. Custom House.....Oakland

Chapter Officers.

LOS ANGELES CHAPTER.

President, Gen. J. G. Chandler, 120 South Grand Ave.; Vice-President, Dr. Norman Bridge, Temple Auditorium; Secretary and Treasurer, H. R. Warren, 545 Douglas Building.

SAN DIEGO CHAPTER, NO. 2.

President, W. J. Mossholder; Vice-Presidents, A. E. Dodson, Franklin P. Reed; Treas., John P. Burt; Marshal, Charles A. Josslyn; Historian, E. M. Burbeck; Chaplain, Dr. A. Judson Gray; Secretary, John R. Berry.

COLORADO SOCIETY.

257 MEMBERS.

Organized July 4, 1896. Annual meeting April 19.

Officers elected April 19, 1910.

President, Wardner Williams, 801 Equitable Bldg.....Denver
Vice-President, C. H. Wells.....Denver
Vice-President, O. E. Collins.....Colorado Springs
Vice-President, Floyd Hilton.....Fort Collins
Vice-President, V. E. Keyes.....Greeley
Vice-President, Dr. Clarkson N. Guyer, 301 Jackson Bldg.....Denver
Secretary and Treasurer, W. W. Kirby, Colburn Bldg.....Denver
Treasurer, W. D. Wynkoop, 223 South Sherman St.....Denver
Historian, George L. Cannon, Jr., 1914 Penna. Ave.....Denver
Chaplain, Rev. R. B. Peery, 2200 California St.....Denver

Chapter Officers.

COLORADO SPRINGS CHAPTER. ORGANIZED APRIL 30, 1909.

President, Dr. W. W. Arnold; First Vice-President, A. Cornforth; Second Vice-President, O. E. Collins; Chaplain, L. E. Sherman; Secretary, E. B. Beeson; Treasurer, L. H. Gowdy; Historian, Lucius H. Rouse; Registrar, M. E. Stubbs.

GREELEY CHAPTER. ORGANIZED JUNE 6, 1908.

President, Col. C. A. White; Vice-President, J. T. Jacobs; Secretary and Treasurer, C. E. Littell.

DENVER CHAPTER. ORGANIZED FEBRUARY 22, 1909.

President, E. W. Milligan; Vice-President, V. C. Stoddard; Secretary, James F. Hadley; Registrar, W. W. Kirby; Treasurer, W. D. Wynkoop; Historian, George L. Cannon; Chaplain, Rev. Merwin A. Stone.

CONNECTICUT SOCIETY.

1081 MEMBERS.

Organized April 2, 1889. Annual meeting May 10, to commemorate the capture of Fort Ticonderoga by a Connecticut expedition.

Officers elected May 10, 1910.

President, Lewis B. Curtis.....Bridgeport
Vice-President, Rufus E. Holmes.....Winsted
Secretary, Charles G. Stone, P. O. Box 847.....Hartford
Treasurer, Henry C. Sherwood.....Bridgeport
Registrar, Hobart L. Hotchkiss.....New Haven
Historian, Gen. Edward E. Bradley.....New Haven
Chaplain, Rev. John De Peü.....Bridgeport
Necrologist, Captain Henry R. Jones.....New Hartford

Chapter Officers.

GENERAL DAVID HUMPHREYS BRANCH, NO. 1, NEW HAVEN.

President, Seymour C. Loomis; Vice-President, William S. Wells; Secretary and Treasurer, William D. Scranton; Historian, C. E. P. Sanford; Chaplain, Rt. Rev. E. S. Lines.

CAPTAIN JOHN COUCH BRANCH, NO. 2, MERIDEN.

President, H. Wales Lines; Vice-President, Walter Hubbard; Secretary and Treasurer, Geo. M. Curtis; Historian, Judge J. P. Platt; Chaplain, Rev. W. S. Perkins.

GENERAL SILLIMAN BRANCH, NO. 3, BRIDGEPORT.

Organized 1893.

President, Rev. E. Livingston Wells; Vice-President, Rev. John De Peu; Secretary, Frederick A. Doolittle; Registrar, William A. Barnes; Treasurer, George C. Peet; Historian, Dr. N. E. Wordin; Chaplain, Louis B. Silliman.

ISRAEL PUTNAM BRANCH, NO. 4, NORWICH.

Secretary, Henry F. Parker.

NORWALK BRANCH, NO. 5.

Secretary, Charles A. Quintard.

NATHAN HALE BRANCH, NO. 6, NEW LONDON.

President, P. Leroy Harwood; Secretary, Carl J. Viets; Treasurer, Alfred Coit.

THE COLONEL JEREMIAH WADSWORTH BRANCH, NO. 7, HARTFORD.

President, Dr. George C. F. Williams; Secretary and Treasurer, Charles G. Stone; Historian, Frank B. Gay; Chaplain, Rev. William De Loss Love, D. D.

DELAWARE SOCIETY.

76 MEMBERS.

Organized January 29, 1889. Annual meeting December 7, to commemorate the ratification of the Federal Constitution by Delaware.

Officers elected April 19, 1910.

President, Col. George A. Elliott, Equitable Bldg.....Wilmington
Vice-President, Thomas F. Bayard, 115 Dupont Bldg.....Wilmington
Vice-President, James H. Hughes.....Dover
Vice-President, Edwin C. Marshall.....Lewes
Secretary-Treas., Col. Lewis B. Morrow, 710 Franklin St...Wilmington
Registrar-Historian, George W. Marshall, M. D.....Milford
Chaplain, Rev. Joseph Brown Turner.....Dover

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SOCIETY.

(Washington, D. C.)

517 MEMBERS.

Organized April 19, 1890. Annual meeting February 22.

Officers elected February 22, 1910.

President, Rear-Admiral George W. Baird, 1505 R. I. Ave..Washington
Vice-President, Col. W. B. Thompson, 1419 F St.....Washington
Vice-President, W. V. Cox, Second National Bank.....Washington
Vice-President, Col. Gilbert C. Kniffen, Pension Office.....Washington
Secretary, Paul Brockett, Smithsonian Institution.....Washington
Treasurer, Philip F. Larner, 918 F St. N. W.....Washington
Registrar, Albert D. Spangler, 72 S St. N. W.....Washington
Assistant Registrar, Philip B. Goode, U. S. Patent Office...Washington
Historian, Prof. Selden M. Ely, 50 S St. N. W.....Washington
Librarian, Paul Brockett, Smithsonian Institution.....Washington
Chaplain, Rev. Thomas S. Childs, D. D.....Chevy Chase, Md.

FLORIDA SOCIETY.

34 MEMBERS.

Organized March 14, 1896. Annual meeting February 22, to commemorate the birthday of Washington.

Officers elected April 19, 1910.

President, John H. Cross.....Pensacola
Vice-President, Frank B. Bruce.....Pensacola
Secretary, R. E. Lee Cresap.....Pensacola
Treasurer-Registrar, F. F. Bingham.....Pensacola
Chaplain, Rev. Percival H. Whaley.....Pensacola

SOCIETY IN FRANCE.

15 MEMBERS.

Organized in Paris, France, September 16, 1897.

Officers.

President, General Horace Porter, 277 Madison Ave.....New York
Vice-President, Gaston de Sahune de la Fayette.....Paris
Treasurer, J. D. Stickney.....Paris
Registrar, Col. Charles Chaillé-Long.

HAWAIIAN SOCIETY.

101 MEMBERS.

Organized June 17, 1896. Annual meeting June 17, to commemorate the Battle of Bunker Hill.

Officers elected June 17, 1908.

President, George Robert Carter, 472 North Judd St.....Honolulu
Vice-President, Dr. Charles Bryant Cooper, 1141 Alaska St...Honolulu
Secretary, Lyle Alexander Dickey, 35 South King St.....Honolulu
Treasurer, Robert James Pratt, Box 414.....Honolulu
Registrar, Sidney Miller Ballou, Judiciary Building.....Honolulu

---

IDAHO SOCIETY.

25 MEMBERS.

Organized April 8, 1909.

Officers elected December 15, 1909.

President, M. W. Wood, Lieut.-Col. U. S. A. (Retired).....Boise
Vice-President, N. F. Kimball.....Weiser
Vice-President, G. H. Shellenberger.....Boise
Secretary-Treasurer, Harry Keyser.....Boise
Registrar, F. S. Harding.....Boise
Historian-Chaplain, Rev. W. S. Hawkes.....Caldwell
Chairman Board of Managers, R. W. Stubblefield.....Boise

ILLINOIS SOCIETY.

576 MEMBERS.

Organized January 14, 1890. Annual meeting December 3, to commemorate the admission of Illinois into the Union.

Officers elected December 3, 1909.

President, Samuel E. Bliss, Met. Tr. & Sav. Bank.....Chicago
First Vice-President, John D. Vandercook, 108 La Salle St.....Chicago
Second Vice-President, Henry B. Ferris, 108 Hazel Ave.....Chicago
Secretary, Louis A. Bowman, 400 First Nat. Bank Bldg.....Chicago
Treasurer, Francis J. Cushing, 1016 Chamber Commerce Bldg..Chicago
Historian, Thomas H. Smith, 171 La Salle St.....Chicago
Registrar, L. R. Atkins, Room 800, 115 Adams St.....Chicago
Chaplain, John Timothy Stone, D. D., 71 East Elm St.....Chicago

Chapter Officers.

SPRINGFIELD CHAPTER, NO. 1. ORGANIZED FEBRUARY 1, 1897.

President, Charles F. Mills; Secretary, Isaac R. Diller; Treasurer, Geo. M. Brinkerhoff.

GEORGE ROGERS CLARK CHAPTER, NO. 2, BLOOMINGTON. ORGANIZED MARCH 13, 1897.

President, Charles L. Capen; Vice-President, S. A. Thayer.

EVANSTON CHAPTER, NO. 3. ORGANIZED APRIL 26, 1897.

President, Geo. M. Sargent; Secretary, Charles Pielson Spining.

ROCK ISLAND CHAPTER, NO. 5. ORGANIZED APRIL 8, 1898.

President, H. C. Connelly; Secretary, Edward H. Guyer.

MONMOUTH CHAPTER, NO. 6. ORGANIZED DECEMBER 27, 1902.

President, Victor H. Webb.

OAK PARK CHAPTER, NO. 7. ORGANIZED JUNE, 1903.

President, Charles D. Richards; Vice-Presidents, George Butters, Henry W. Austin; Secretary, George R. Hemingway; Historian, Dr. R. F. Johonnot; Treasurer, Louis A. Bowman; Director, George D. Webb.

INDIANA SOCIETY.

167 MEMBERS.

Organized January 15, 1890. Annual meeting February 25, to commemorate the capture of Fort Sackville, Vincennes, Ind., by Gen. George Rogers Clark.

Officers elected February 25, 1910.

President, George O. Dix.....Terre Haute
First Vice-President, George W. Benton.....Indianapolis
Second Vice-President, Samuel Foster.....Spencer
Third Vice-President, Milton Garrigus.....Kokomo
Secretary, Bennett B. Bobbitt, Amer. Nat. Bank.....Indianapolis
Treasurer, C. N. Williams, 10 E. Market St.....Indianapolis
Registrar, Garvin M. Brown, 1101 N. Delaware St.....Indianapolis
Chaplain, Rev. Christopher S. Sargent.....Indianapolis

Chapter Officers.

ANTHONY WAYNE CHAPTER, NO. 1, FORT WAYNE.

President, James H. Haberly; Vice-President, George Tallman Ladd; Secretary, Horace G. Granger; Treasurer, Charles A. Fitch.

HUNTINGTON CHAPTER.

President, Charles McGrew; Vice-President, Frank Felter; Registrar, E. B. Heiney; Secretary, Morton Tuttle; Treasurer, Noble W. Scott.

JOHN MORTON CHAPTER, TERRE HAUTE.

President, James E. Somes; Vice-President, George Oscar Dix; Secretary, Charles T. Jewell; Treasurer, Horace C. Tune; Registrar and Historian, James B. Harris.

IOWA SOCIETY.

265 MEMBERS.

Organized September 5, 1893. Annual meeting April 19.

Officers elected April 19, 1910.

President, Hon. David Charles Mott.....Marengo
First Vice-President, Elmer Marston Wentworth.....State Center
Second Vice-President, Rev. Ezra Butler Newcomb, D. D.....Keokuk
Treasurer, Leo Eugene Stevens.....Des Moines
Secretary, Capt. Elbridge Drew Hadley.....Des Moines
Registrar-Historian, Dr. Edward H. Hazen.....Des Moines
Chaplain, Rev. James Perkins Burling.....Des Moines

Chapter Officers.

ALEXANDER HAMILTON CHAPTER, CHARITON.

President, Col. Warren Scott Dungan; Secretary and Treasurer, Elijah H. Lewis; Chaplain, Dr. David Roberts Dungan.

BEN FRANKLIN CHAPTER, DES MOINES.

President, Elbridge Drew Hadley; Vice-President, Gershom Hyde Hill; Secretary and Treasurer, Alson Secor.

BUNKER HILL CHAPTER, WATERLOO.

President, Henry Whittemore Grout; First Vice-President, William Cummins Logan; Second Vice-President, Roger Leavitt; Secretary and Treasurer, George Colvin Kennedy; Historian, Dr. Lafayette Wallace Case.

LEXINGTON CHAPTER, KEOKUK.

President, Eugene Silas Baker; Vice-President, William J. Fulton; Secretary and Treasurer, David Brown Hamill.

OTTUMWA CHAPTER, OTTUMWA.

President, Hon. Joseph Henry Merrill; Vice-President, Frank Benjamin Clark; Secretary and Treasurer, George Francis Trotter.

WASHINGTON CHAPTER, AMES.

President, Herman Knapp; Vice-President, Edgar Williams Stanton; Secretary and Treasurer, Charles Hamilton; Historian, Anson Marston.

WOODBURY CHAPTER, SIOUX CITY.

President, Alpheus B. Beall; Vice-President, Dr. Stephen B. Hoskins; Secretary, Harry S. Snyder; Treasurer, Edwin G. Dilley.

KANSAS SOCIETY.

65 MEMBERS.

Organized March 31, 1892. Annual meeting the third Wednesday in January.

Officers elected January 15, 1910.

President, John M. Meade.....Topeka
Vice-President, A. K. Rodgers.....Topeka
Secretary-Historian, Daniel W. Nellis.....Topeka
Treasurer, David W. Norton.....Topeka
Registrar, Joseph Lewis Eldridge.....Topeka

KENTUCKY SOCIETY.

84 MEMBERS.

Organized April 8, 1889. Annual meeting October 19, to commemorate the surrender of Cornwallis.

Officers elected October 19, 1909.

President, George Lewis Danforth, Third and Main Sts.....Louisville
Vice-President, Dr. L. H. Blanton.....Danville
Secretary, W. K. Boardman,* 427 W. Jefferson St.....Louisville
Registrar, Benjamin La Bree, 543 E. Fourth St.....Newport
Treasurer, George Twyman Wood, 430 W. Main St.....Louisville
Historian, George Griffith Fetter.....Louisville
Chaplain, Very Rev. Charles Ewell Craik.....Louisville

LOUISIANA SOCIETY.

90 MEMBERS.

Organized May 16, 1893. Annual meeting April 13, Jefferson's Birthday.

Officers elected December 15, 1909.

President, Edward Rightor.....New Orleans
Vice-Presidents, John Day, Thomas Sloo, Charlton R. Beattie.
State Sec'y, Thomas Dabney Dimitry, 1224 St. Charles St..New Orleans
Financial Secretary, Robert T. Burwell, 818 Gravier St....New Orleans

* Elected June 17, 1910.

Treasurer, Col. Charles A. Larendon, 815 Union St.....New Orleans
Registrar, Hon. Louis D. Lagarde, Kennen Building.....New Orleans
Historian, Henry Rightor, 818 Gravier St.....New Orleans
Chaplain, Rev. John T. Sawyer, D. D.....New Orleans

MAINE SOCIETY.

1892162

376 Members.

Organized March 14, 1891. Annual meeting February 22, to commemorate Washington's Birthday.

Officers elected February 22, 1910.

President, Hon. Melvin P. Frank.....Portland
Senior Vice-President, Dr. Seth C. Gordon.....Portland
Vice-Presidents for Counties: Androscoggin, Edward P. Ricker, South Poland; Aroostook, Willis B. Hall, Caribou; Cumberland, Roswell F. Dotten, Portland; Franklin, Everett B. Norton, Farmington; Hancock, Benjamin L. Noyes, M. D., Stonington; Kennebec, Silas Adams, Waterville; Knox, Eugene M. Stubbs, Rockland; Lincoln, Eugene Prescott Webber, Westport; Oxford, Charles L. Hathaway, Norway; Penobscot, Henry N. Fairbanks, Bangor; Piscataquis, Hon. John F. Sprague, Monson; Sagadahoc, William B. Kendall, Bowdoinham; Somerset, Charles F. Jones, Skowhegan; Waldo, Ralph Emery, Belfast; Washington, Paul D. Sargent, Machias; York, Lieut. Oliver P. Remic, Kittery.
Secretary, Rev. Joseph Battell Shepherd.....Portland
Registrar, Albert R. Stubbs.....Portland
Treasurer, Philip F. Turner.....Portland
Librarian, Nathan Goold.....Portland
Historian, Hon. Augustus F. Moulton.....Portland
Chaplain, Rev. William G. Mann.....Westbrook

MARYLAND SOCIETY.

261 Members.

Organized April 20, 1889. Annual meeting October 19, to commemorate the burning of the brig "Peggy Stuart" at Annapolis, October 19, 1774.

Officers elected October 19, 1909.

President, Admiral Yates Stirling, 209 W. Lanvale St.....Baltimore
Vice-Presidents, James E. Hancock, George W. Hyde, T. Murray Maynadier, Gen. Clinton L. Riggs, Hon. Henry Stockbridge.
Secretary, Aubrey Pearre, Jr., 207 N. Calvert St.....Baltimore
Treasurer, Ira H. Houghton, 12 E. Lexington St.....Baltimore
Registrar, Edward F. Arthurs, 628 Equitable Building.....Baltimore
Historian, Prof. Arthur B. Bibbins, 2600 Maryland Ave.....Baltimore
Chaplain, Rev. George W. Dame, D. D.....Baltimore

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY.

1638 MEMBERS.

Organized April 19, 1889. Annual meeting April 19, to commemorate Battles of Lexington and Concord.

Officers elected April 19, 1910.

President, Nathan Warren.....Waltham
Vice-President, Edwin Sanford Crandon.....Cambridge
Vice-President, Luke Stearns Stowe.....Springfield
Vice-President, Luther Atwood.....Lynn
Secretary-Registrar, Herbert W. Kimball, 17 Milk St.....Boston
Treasurer, Charles Montraville Green, M. D.....Boston
Historian, Brig.-Gen. Philip Reade, U. S. A. (Retired).....Lowell
Chaplain, Rev. Lewis Wilder Hicks.....Wellesley

Chapter Officers.

OLD SALEM CHAPTER, SALEM. CHARTERED OCTOBER 31, 1895.

President, Samuel C. Lord; Vice-President, John Robinson; Second Vice-President, Wm. O. Hood; Secretary, Charles H. Preston; Treasurer, Edward C. Battis; Registrar, Andrew Nichols.

BOSTON CHAPTER. CHARTERED OCTOBER 31, 1895.

President, Frederic G. Bauer; Vice-President, Edward J. Cox; Secretary, Charles C. Littlefield; Treasurer, George W. Austin; Historian, Frank E. Sawyer.

GEORGE WASHINGTON CHAPTER, SPRINGFIELD. CHARTERED OCTOBER 31, 1895.

President, Henry A. Field; Vice-President, William G. Wheat; Secretary, Henry A. Booth; Treasurer, Henry D. Marsh; Registrar, Frank G. Tobey; Historian, William F. Emerson; Chaplain, Rev. Newton M. Hall; Auditor, Edwin G. Rude.

OLD MIDDLESEX CHAPTER, LOWELL. CHARTERED JANUARY 17, 1896.

President, Horace S. Bacon; Vice-President, James B. Field, M. D.; Secretary, Ralph H. Shaw; Treasurer, Russell Fox; Registrar, Warren W. Fox; Historian, George W. Putnam; Chaplain, Rev. Allan C. Ferrin; Auditor, Donald M. Cameron.

OLD ESSEX CHAPTER, LYNN. CHARTERED FEBRUARY 7, 1896.

President, Horace H. Atherton, Jr.; First Vice-President, Charles J. H. Woodbury; Second Vice-President, Henry F. Tapley; Secretary and Registrar, Luther Atwood; Treasurer, Webster Bruce; Historian, Charles H. Bangs, M. D.

OLD COLONY CHAPTER, WHITMAN. CHARTERED APRIL 17, 1896.

President, Isaac N. Nutter; Vice-President, Horatio F. Copeland, M. D.; Secretary, Charles E. Lovell, M. D.; Treasurer, Randall W. Cook; Historian, Rev. Leonard B. Hatch.

OLD SUFFOLK CHAPTER, CHELSEA. CHARTERED FEBRUARY 3, 1897.

President, Fred. A. Pitcher; Vice-President, Hon. Eugene F. Endicott, Secretary, Thomas U. Follansbee; Treasurer, Elmer H. Snow; Historian, James F. Thayer.

WORCESTER CHAPTER, WORCESTER. CHARTERED APRIL 2, 1897.

President, Winthrop Hammond; Vice-Presidents, John C. Berry, M. D., Paul B. Morgan, Chas. T. Tatman; Secretary, Edward T. Mann; Treasurer, George D. Barber; Historian, John K. Warren, M. D.

NEWTOWNE CHAPTER, NEWTON. CHARTERED MAY 7, 1897.

President, Frederic M. Mitchell; Vice-President, Harry B. Walker; Secretary and Treasurer, Frank E. Sawyer; Registrar, Samuel G. Webber, M. D.; Historian, Edward J. Cox.

BERKSHIRE COUNTY CHAPTER, PITTSFIELD. CHARTERED JUNE 4, 1897.

President, James H. Punderson; Vice-Presidents, Dr. J. F. A. Adams, Henry A. Francis, Edward H. Brewer; Secretary and Registrar, Joseph E. Peirson; Treasurer, William C. Stevenson; Historian, William L. Root; Chaplain, Rev. W. V. W. Davis, D. D.

ROBERT TREAT PAINE CHAPTER, TAUNTON. CHARTERED SEPTEMBER 3, 1897.

President, Clarence F. Boyden; First Vice-President, F. Arthur Walker; Second Vice-President, Everett S. Horton; Secretary, William M. Dean; Treasurer, Edward M. Hamlen; Registrar, James E. Seaver; Historian, Joshua E. Crane; Chaplain, Rev. George H. Johnson.

MALDEN CHAPTER. CHARTERED APRIL 6, 1900.

President, Frank E. Woodward; First Vice-President, William H. Winship; Second Vice-President, Spencer T. Williams; Secretary, Walter K. Watkins; Treasurer, Charles L. Parker; Historian, Charles D. Jones, M. D.

CAMBRIDGE CHAPTER. CHARTERED MARCH 7, 1902.

President, John Amee; Vice-President, Watson G. Cutter; Secretary, Shepard Howland; Treasurer, Albert F. Amee; Historian, Edward B. Hutchinson.

SETH POMEROY CHAPTER, NORTHAMPTON. CHARTERED OCTOBER 13, 1905.

President Elmer H. Copeland, M. D.; Vice-President, Frank N. Look; Secretary, Lewis L. Campbell; Treasurer, S. Dwight Drury; Historian, William P. Cutter; Chaplain, Rev. Henry G. Smith, D. D.

ROXBURY CHAPTER, BOSTON. CHARTERED APRIL 13, 1906.

President, Charles E. Wiggin; Vice-President, Frank E. Granger; Secretary, William W. Bartlet; Treasurer, Arthur L. Foster; Historian, Henry C. Whitcomb.

MICHIGAN SOCIETY.

367 MEMBERS.

Organized January 18, 1890. Annual meeting April 15.

Officers elected April 15, 1910.

President, Frank D. Taylor, 389 Woodward Ave.....Detroit
Vice-President, Charles E. Baxter, 80 Griswold St.....Detroit
Secretary, Williams C. Harris, 610 Wayne Co. Sav. Bk. Bldg...Detroit
Treasurer, Enoch Smith, Peoples State Bank.....Detroit
Registrar, Raymond E. Van Syckle, 1022 Ford Bldg.....Detroit
Chaplain, Rev. Lee S. McCollester, D. D., 655 John R. St.....Detroit
Historian, Clarence M. Burton, 20 Home Bank Bldg.....Detroit

Chapter Officers.

WESTERN MICHIGAN CHAPTER, GRAND RAPIDS.

President, William Judson; Vice-President, H. C. Angell; Secretary, C. C. Follmer, 813 Mich. Trust Co. Bldg.

MINNESOTA SOCIETY.

365 MEMBERS.

Organized December 26, 1889. Annual meeting December 26, to commemorate the anniversary of the Battle of Trenton.

Officers elected December 26, 1909.

President, Ellis J. Westlake.....Minneapolis
Vice-President, Edward P. Sanborn.....St. Paul
Vice-President, John H. Riheldaffer.....Minneapolis
Secretary, Charles H. Bronson, 48 East Fourth St.....St. Paul
Assistant Secretary, Ernest A. Countryman.....St. Paul
Treasurer, Edward S. Stringer, 306 Nat. Ger. Am. Bank Bldg..St. Paul
Registrar, Charles Stees, 165 East Seventh St.....St. Paul
Historian, Rev. Edward C. Mitchell.....St. Paul
Chaplain, Rev. M. D. Edwards, D. D.....St. Paul

MISSISSIPPI SOCIETY.

18 MEMBERS.

Organized May 10, 1909.

President, Judge Gordon Garland Lyell.....Jackson
Vice-President, Hon. W. D. Anderson.....Tupelo
Vice-President, McGehee Porter.....Aberdeen
Vice-President, Col. Chalmers M. Williamson.....Jackson
Secretary-Registrar, Wm. H. Pullen, Mechanics' Bank Bldg....Jackson
Treasurer, Phillip Stevens Merrill.....Jackson

MISSOURI SOCIETY.

103 MEMBERS.

Organized April 23, 1889. Annual meeting March 4, to commemorate taking effect of the Constitution of the United States. Annual dinner April 19, to commemorate battles of Concord and Lexington.

Officers elected March 4, 1910.

President, Rev. S. J. Niccolls, D. D., 8 Hortense Place.....St. Louis
First Vice-President, Jas. E. Withrow, Court House.....St. Louis
Second Vice-President, Isaac M. Mason, 415 Locust St.....St. Louis
Third Vice-President, W. B. Homer, 402 Rialto Bldg.....St. Louis
Fourth Vice-President, John L. Robards.....Hannibal
Secretary, Robert E. Adreon, 1932 N. Broadway.....St. Louis
Treasurer, I. Shreve Carter, 803 Merchants' Laclede Bldg.....St. Louis
Registrar, Linn Paine, Mermod-Jaccard & King.....St. Louis
Historian, Jno. M. Fulton, Frisco Bldg.....St. Louis
Chaplain, Rev. W. W. Boyd, 300 N. Fourth St.....St. Louis

Chapter Officers.

KANSAS CITY CHAPTER.

President, George P. Gross; Vice-President, Wm. H. Williams; Secretary, F. C. Spalding; Treasurer, W. H. H. Tainter; Historian, James M. Greenwood; Registrar, John H. Crum.

ST. LOUIS CHAPTER.

(Officers same as State Society.)

MONTANA SOCIETY.

44 MEMBERS.

Organized June 5, 1894. Annual meeting February 22.

Officers elected February 22, 1910.

President, William A. Chessman.....Helena
Vice-President, Henry C. Arnold.....Helena
Secretary, Leslie Sulgrove.....Helena
Treasurer, Charles J. Brackett.....Helena
Registrar, Cornelius Hedges.....Helena
Chaplain, Edward C. Russell.....Helena
Librarian, James U. Sanders.....Helena

NEBRASKA SOCIETY.

117 MEMBERS.

Organized April 26, 1890. Annual meeting February 22, to commemorate Washington's Birthday.

Officers elected February 22, 1910.

President, Pressly J. Barr, 5015 California St.....Omaha
Senior Vice-President, Paul W. Kuhns.....Omaha
Junior Vice-President, Edmund R. Gurney.....Fremont
Secretary, Edwin O. Halstead, Box 406.....Omaha
Treasurer, John F. Flack.....Omaha
Registrar, David C. Patterson, 7 Patterson Blk.....Omaha
Historian, Henry E. Palmer.....Omaha

NEVADA SOCIETY.

18 MEMBERS.

Organized February 19, 1910.

Officers elected April 19, 1910.

President, Robert Martin Price.....Reno
Vice-President, Johnson Barton Daniel.....Reno
Secretary, Charles Philbrick Eager.....Reno
Treasurer, William E. Otis, Jr.....Reno
Registrar, Albert D. Ayres.....Reno
Chaplain, Rev. Charles Leon Mears.....Reno

NEW HAMPSHIRE SOCIETY.

295 MEMBERS.

Organized April 24, 1889. Annual meeting April 19.

Officers elected July 12, 1910.

President, Otis G. Hammond.....Concord
Vice-President, Franklin W. McKinley.....Manchester
Vice-President, Henry H. Metcalf.....Concord
Vice-President, John K. Bates.....Portsmouth
Secretary and Treasurer, Rev. Howard F. Hill, 69 So. Main St..Concord
Historian, Henry H. Metcalf.....Concord
Registrar, William P. Fiske.....Concord
Chaplain, Rev. Lucius Waterman.....Hanover

Chapter Officers.

KEENE CHAPTER, NO. 1.

President, Hon. James S. Taft; Vice-President, Rev. Alfred H. Wheeler; Secretary and Treasurer, Charles Gale Shedd; Historian, Rev. Josiah L. Seward, D. D.

NEW JERSEY SOCIETY.

556 MEMBERS.

Organized March 7, 1889. Annual meeting usually January 3 (Battle of Princeton) or at such other time as the Society at any annual meeting may designate.

Officers elected January 3, 1910.

President, Hon. Edward S. Atwater, 78 Broad St.....Elizabeth
First Vice-President, T. W. Williams, 78 N. Arlington Ave., East Orange
Second Vice-President, Edward P. Holden.....Madison
Secretary, Col. J. R. Mullikin, 192 Market St.....Newark
Treasurer, Capt. Oscar H. Condit.....East Orange
Registrar, John Jackson Hubbell, 810 Broad St.....Newark
Historian, Prof. William C. Armstrong.....New Brunswick
Chaplain, Rev. John Hobart Egbert.....Irvington

Chapter Officers.

ELIZABETHTOWN CHAPTER, NO. 1.

President, Lovell H. Carr; Vice-President, C. Symmes Kiggins; Secretary, Frank C. Ogden; Treasurer, Moses M. Crane; Historian, Miller C. Earl; Chaplain, Rev. William Force Whitaker, D. D.

ORANGE CHAPTER, NO. 2.

President, Dr. G. Herbert Richards; Vice-President, Col. Henry A. Potter; Treasurer, Francis Gilbert; Secretary, Gilbert K. Wallace; Historian, David L. Pierson.

The Orange Chapter also includes residents of Glen Ridge and Bloomfield.

MONTCLAIR CHAPTER, NO. 3.

President, George Curtis Sterling; First Vice-President, Washington Irving Lincoln Adams; Second Vice-President, John Brewer Wight; Secretary, Arthur Howard Churchill; Treasurer, Edward Huntington Holmes; Historian, Thomas Irving Crowell; Chaplain, Rev. Harry Emerson Fosdick.

NEW MEXICO SOCIETY.

41 MEMBERS.

Organized December 26, 1908.

Officers elected February 22, 1910.

President, Dr. John W. Elder.....Albuquerque
Vice-President, Harold Hurd.....Roswell
Vice-President, Dr. T. P. Martin.....Farmington
Vice-President, Pitt Ross.....Albuquerque

Secretary, W. R. Lyon.....Albuquerque
Registrar, Hon. Frank W. Clancy.....Albuquerque
Historian, George S. Klock.....Albuquerque
Treasurer, O. A. Matson.....Albuquerque
Chaplain, C. C. Bateman, U. S. A.....Fort Bayard

NEW YORK.

THE EMPIRE STATE SOCIETY.

1351 MEMBERS.

Organized February 11, 1890. Annual meeting March 17.

Officers elected April 19, 1910.

President, John H. Burroughs, 15 William St.....New York
First Vice-President, Louis Annin Ames, 99 Fulton St.....New York
Second Vice-President, Wm. S. Kitchell, 145 Reade St.....New York
Third Vice-President, Douglass Conklin.....Huntington
Secretary, Capt. Charles A. DuBois, 220 Broadway.....New York
Treasurer, James De La Montanye, 220 Broadway.....New York
Registrar, Teunis D. Huntting, 220 Broadway.....New York
Historian, Josiah C. Pumpelly, A. M., LL. B., 542 W. 112th St..New York
Chaplain, Rev. Chas. A. Goodell, D. D., 136 W. 130th St.....New York

Chapter Officers, 1910.

ADIRONDACK CHAPTER, FORT EDWARD.

President, Robert R. Law; Secretary, Archibald S. Derby.

BINGHAMTON CHAPTER, BINGHAMTON.

President, Gen. E. Franc Jones; Secretary, A. J. McClary.

BUFFALO CHAPTER, BUFFALO.

President, Trueman G. Avery; Secretary, Frank B. Steele.

FORT-JOHNSTOWN CHAPTER, JOHNSTOWN.

President, Asa B. Peake; Secretary, Gen. Edgar S. Dudley.

GANSEVOORT-WILLETT CHAPTER, ROME.

President, Chas. C. Hopkins; Secretary, G. Lennemann Prescott.

HUNTINGTON CHAPTER, HUNTINGTON.

President, Douglass Conklin; Secretary, E. Stanley Jarvis.

MOHAWK VALLEY CHAPTER, HERKIMER.

President, Hon. Abram B. Steele; Secretary, F. W. Cristman.

NEWBURGH CHAPTER, NEWBURGH.

President, Dr. Wm. V. Randall; Secretary, Nelson B. Lent.

NEWTOWN-BATTLE CHAPTER, ELMIRA.

President, William H. Lovell; Secretary, Charles B. Swartwood.

THE PAINTED POST CHAPTER, CORNING.

President, Arthur A. Houghton; Secretary, John L. Chatfield.

ROCHESTER CHAPTER, ROCHESTER.

President, Vacant; Secretary, Edward D. Putnam.

SARATOGA CHAPTER, SARATOGA SPRINGS.

President, Thomas R. Kneil; Secretary, Dr. Earl H. King.

SYRACUSE CHAPTER, SYRACUSE.

President, Newell B. Woodworth; Secretary, Chas. C. Cook.

YONKERS CHAPTER, YONKERS.

President, Hampton D. Ewing; Secretary, Vacant.

OHIO SOCIETY.

474 MEMBERS.

Organized April 11-22, 1889. Annual meeting April 19, to commemorate the Battle of Lexington.

Permanent headquarters of the Society at Columbus under constitutional provision.

Officers elected April 19, 1910.

President, Joseph G. Butler, Jr.....Youngstown
Vice-President, John N. Van Deman.....Dayton
Secretary, Hugh Huntington, 20 E. Broad St.....Columbus
Registrar, Col. William L. Curry.....Columbus
Treasurer, Stimpson G. Harvey.....Toledo
Historian, William A. Taylor.....Columbus
Chaplain, Rev. Abner L. Fraser.....Youngstown

Chapter Officers.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CHAPTER, COLUMBUS.

President, C. C. Pavey; Vice-President, E. G. Burkam; Secretary-Treasurer, Hugh Huntington; Registrar, Trafford B. Talmadge; Historian, Dr. Williard B. Carpenter.

WESTERN RESERVE SOCIETY, CLEVELAND.

President, Dr. H. G. Sherman, Rose Bldg., Cleveland; Vice-Presidents, Jas. M. Richardson, W. G. Wilson, and Mars Wagar, Cleveland; Edward P. Otis, Akron; A. G. Reynolds, Painesville; Secretary, William J. Norton, City Hall, Cleveland; Treasurer, E. Bruce Pratt, New England Bldg., Cleveland; Registrar, Robert M. Wadsworth, Chamber of Commerce, Cleveland; Historian, A. T. Brewer, Cleveland; Chaplain, Rev. Luman H. Royce, Cleveland.

ANTHONY WAYNE CHAPTER, TOLEDO.

President, Wm. S. Walbridge; Vice-President, Frederick J. Flagg; Secretary, Wm. H. Moor; Treasurer, Stimpson G. Harvey; Registrar, John C. Whelan; Historian, C. C. Dawson; Chaplain, Rev. R. D. Hollington.

NATHAN HALE CHAPTER, YOUNGSTOWN.

President, Joseph G. Butler, Jr.; First Vice-President, Bales M. Campbell; Second Vice-President, John S. Lett; Secretary, Chas. A. Ensign; Treasurer, John J. Brant; Registrar and Historian, Henry R. Baldwin.

GEORGE WASHINGTON CHAPTER, NEWARK.

President, Robert Mason Davidson; Vice-President, Edward Kibler; Secretary, Frederick H. King; Treasurer, Channing M. Thompson; Registrar, Charles Hempstead.

SIMON KENTON CHAPTER, KENTON.

President, Judge Artemas B. Johnson; First Vice-President, Dr. Jesse Snodgrass; Second Vice-President, Dr. David P. Philips; Secretary, Hugh E. Pearce; Treasurer, Hugh L. Runkle; Registrar, Austin L. McKitrick; Historian, George E. Crane; Chaplain, Abishai Woodward.

CINCINNATI CHAPTER.

President, Edward P. Whallon; First Vice-President, Carroll Brookfield; Second Vice-President, John Uri Lloyd; Secretary and Treasurer, John D. Follett.

NATHANAEL GREENE CHAPTER, XENIA.

President, Charles C. Shearer; Corresponding Secretary, William A. Galloway; Recording Secretary and Treasurer, Finley D. Torrence; Registrar, Clark M. Galloway.

OKLAHOMA SOCIETY.

37 MEMBERS.

Organized February 22, 1905. Admitted into the National Society May 18, 1905.

Officers elected February 22, 1909.

President, Col. Arthur H. Price.....Oklahoma City
Vice-President, Charles Henry Parker.....Enid
Secretary, Dr. L. Haynes Buxton.....Oklahoma City
Treasurer, Frederick Brasted.....Oklahoma City
Registrar, Robert P. Carpenter.....Oklahoma City
Historian, Joseph B. Thoburn.....Oklahoma City
Chaplain, Carter Helm Jones, D. D.....Oklahoma City

OREGON SOCIETY.

100 MEMBERS.

Organized June 6, 1891. Annual meeting February 22, to commemorate Washington's Birthday.

Officers elected February 22, 1910.

President, Wallace McCamant, Electric Building.....Portland
Vice-President, Tyler Woodward, 1st and Yamhill Sts.....Portland
Secretary, B. A. Thaxter, 443 Eleventh St.....Portland
Treasurer, A. A. Lindsley, Sherlock Building.....Portland
Registrar, W. H. Chapin, Chamber of Commerce Bldg.....Portland

PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY.

573 MEMBERS.

Organized November 23, 1893. Annual meeting February 22.

Officers elected February 22, 1910.

President, Major Moses Veale, 727 Walnut St.....Philadelphia
Vice-President, William L. Jones, 243 Fourth Ave.....Pittsburgh
Vice-President, Rev. S. B. McCormick, 4725 Bayard St.....Pittsburgh
Vice-President, Col. R. W. Guthrie, 434 Diamond St.....Pittsburgh
Vice-President, Samuel D. Hubley, 327 Pacific Ave.....Pittsburgh
Vice-President, Col. F. K. Patterson, 234 Fourth Ave.....Pittsburgh
Vice-President, Albert Bissell, Box 894.....Pittsburgh
Vice-President, Thomas Stephen Brown, 1110 Berger Bldg..Pittsburgh
Secretary, Frank G. Paulson, 515 Wood St.....Pittsburgh
Registrar, Francis Armstrong, Jr., 407 Oakland Ave.....Pittsburgh
Treasurer, Ogden Russell, Third National Bank.....Pittsburgh
Historian, Rev. Jesse P. Martin, 215 S. Highland Ave.....Pittsburgh
Chaplain, Rev. Warren G. Partridge, D. D., 309 Hallet St....Pittsburgh

Chapter Officers.

WAYNE CHAPTER, ERIE. CHARTERED 1899.

President, Dr. David N. Dennis; Vice-President, John W. Little; Secretary, George Burton; Treasurer, William Spencer; Registrar, Douglas Benson; Historian, Charles S. Clarke.

NEW CASTLE CHAPTER.

President, Rev. E. E. Higley, D. D.; Vice-President, Dr. H. W. McKee; Secretary, F. R. Woods; Treasurer, H. A. Wilkinson; Registrar, J. S. Du Shane.

PHILADELPHIA CHAPTER.

President, Clarence P. Wynne, 637 Walnut St.; Vice-President, Herman W. Fernberger, 1808 N. Broad St.; Secretary and Treasurer, Edward H. Binns; Registrar, Thomas Wynne, 5100 Lancaster Ave.; Historian, William McDonald, 5254 Walnut St.

RHODE ISLAND SOCIETY.

323 MEMBERS.

Organized February 1, 1890. Annual meeting February 22.

Officers elected February 22, 1910.

President, Frederic Willard Easton.....Pawtucket
Vice-President, Charles Dean Kimball, 398 Broadway.....Providence
Secretary, Christopher Rhodes, 290 Benefit St.....Providence
Treasurer, Arthur Preston Sumner, 29 Weybosset St.....Providence
Registrar, Francis Eliot Bates.....Oak Lawn
Historian, Robert Perkins Brown, 13 Charles Field St.....Providence
Chaplain, Rev. Samuel Heber Webb, 21 Adelaide Ave.....Providence
Poet, John Prescott Farnsworth, 42 Tobey St.....Providence

Chapter Officers, 1910.

BRISTOL CHAPTER, NO. 1.

President, Henry M. Gibson; Vice-President, J. Harvey Merrill; Secretary, Joseph F. Farrally; Treasurer, Frederic F. Gladding; Historian, George U. Arnold; Poet, William L. Manchester.

PROVIDENCE CHAPTER, NO. 2.

President, Robert P. Brown; Vice-President, Frederic W. Easton; Secretary and Treasurer, Arthur P. Sumner; Historian, Wilfred H. Munro.

PAWTUCKET CHAPTER, NO. 3.

President, Henry C. Dexter; Vice-President, Charles H. French; Secretary, Frederic E. Smith, Jr.; Treasurer, Theodore E. Dexter.

KENT COUNTY CHAPTER, NO. 4.

President, Howard V. Allen; Vice-President, Gen. Thomas W. Chace; Secretary and Treasurer, Nathaniel H. Brown; Registrar, William A. Browning; Historian, Herbert M. Clarke; Chaplain, Rev. C. Fremont Roper.

SOUTH DAKOTA SOCIETY.

10 MEMBERS.

Organized April 24, 1899. Annual meeting February 22.

Officers.

President and Registrar, Capt. Theodore G. Carter.....St. Peter, Minn.
Vice-President, Fred H. Rugg.....Rapid City
Secretary and Treasurer, A. D. Wilson.....Deadwood
Chaplain, Rev. E. E. Clough, D. D.....Deadwood

TENNESSEE SOCIETY.

34 MEMBERS.

Organized December 2, 1889. Annual meeting October 7, to commemorate Battle of Kings Mountain.

Officers elected April, 1909.

President, L. R. Eastman.....Nashville
Vice-President, John W. Faxon.....Chattanooga
Vice-President, A. A. Lipscomb.....Columbia
Vice-President, Jos. W. McGall.....Huntington
Secretary, Roger Eastman.....Nashville
Treasurer, W. E. Metzger.....Nashville
Registrar, Jno. C. Brown.....Nashville
Historian, Leland Hume.....Nashville

TEXAS SOCIETY.

71 MEMBERS.

Organized December 8, 1896. Annual meeting February 22.

Officers elected February 22, 1910.

President, Gen. J. R. Waties.....Houston
Senior Vice-President, Henry M. Trueheart.....Galveston
Second Vice-President, Judge Clay S. Briggs.....Galveston
Secretary, John Charles Harris.....Houston
Treasurer, Wilber H. Young.....Austin
Historian and Registrar, E. E. Rice.....Galveston
Chaplain, E. B. Wright.....Austin

UTAH SOCIETY.

80 MEMBERS.

Organized January 29, 1895. Annual meeting February 22.

Officers elected February 22, 1910.

President, George Jay Gibson, Commercial Bldg.....Salt Lake City
Vice-President, Charles Percy Crawford.....Salt Lake City
Secretary, Gordon Lines Hutchins, 521-522 Dooly Bldg..Salt Lake City
Treasurer, Albert Edward Kimball, 290 E. So. Temple St., Salt Lake City
Registrar, William Dalton Neal, 29 Centre St.....Salt Lake City
Historian, John Walcott Thompson.....Salt Lake City
Chaplain, Joseph Kimball.....Salt Lake City

VERMONT SOCIETY.

257 MEMBERS.

Organized April 2, 1889. Annual meeting second Wednesday in November.

Officers elected November 8, 1909.

President, William Tarbox Dewey.....Montpelier
Vice-President, Hon. Zed S. Stanton.....Roxbury
Secretary, Walter Hill Crockett.....Montpelier
Treasurer, Clarence Lucius Smith.....Burlington
Registrar, Henry Leonard Stillson.....Bennington
Historian, Walter Hill Crockett.....Montpelier
Chaplain, Rev. Homer Abial Flint.....Montpelier

VIRGINIA SOCIETY.

68 MEMBERS.

Organized July 7, 1890. Annual meeting February 22, to commemorate Washington's Birthday.

Officers elected February 22, 1910.

President, Judge Lunsford L. Lewis.....Richmond
Vice-President, J. Staunton Moore.....Richmond
Vice-President, Arthur B. Clarke.....Richmond
Vice-President, Gen. Charles J. Anderson.....Richmond
Secretary-Registrar-Historian,
Dr. Robert A. Brock, 517 W. Marshall St., Richmond
Treasurer, Earnest W. Moore, 2606 E. Broad St.....Richmond
Chaplain, Norton P. Savage.....Richmond

Chapter Officers.

TIDEWATER CHAPTER, NO. 1, NORFOLK.

President, Floyd Hughes; Treasurer, Tench F. Tilghman; Secretary-Registrar-Historian, William Henry Sargeant.

WASHINGTON SOCIETY.

216 MEMBERS.

Organized June 17, 1895. Annual meeting February 22.

Officers elected February 22, 1910.

President, Overton G. Ellis, Fidelity Bldg.....Tacoma
First Vice-President, Geo. T. Doolittle.....Spokane
Second Vice-President, L. T. Turner.....Seattle
Third Vice-President, C. M. Riddell, Fidelity Bldg.....Tacoma
Secretary, Robert G. Walker, Equitable Bldg.....Tacoma
Registrar, Robert C. Saunders, Scheuerman Block.....Seattle
Treasurer, Augustus V. Bell, 643 New York Block.....Seattle
Historian, Ovid A. Byers.....Seattle
Chaplain, A. N. Thompson, D. D.....Seattle

Chapter Officers.

SEATTLE CHAPTER, 44 MEMBERS.

President, Everett Smith; Vice-President, Hugh A. Garland; Secretary, H. R. Thompson; Treasurer, F. H. Crowell; Historian, W. E. Starr; Chaplain, Rev. Edward Lincoln Smith.

ALEXANDER HAMILTON CHAPTER, TACOMA, 27 MEMBERS.

President, E. B. Judson; Vice-President, R. G. Walker; Secretary, Benjamin L. Harvey; Treasurer, C. C. Hunt; Registrar, H. G. Rowland.

SPOKANE CHAPTER, 41 MEMBERS.

President, C. M. Doland; Vice-President, Thomas H. Brewer; Secretary and Treasurer, J. Melvin Thomas; Registrar, Richard B. Harris.

WISCONSIN SOCIETY.

187 MEMBERS.

Organized February 25, 1890. Annual meeting changed from May 29 to May 24, to commemorate the evacuation of Wisconsin Territory by British troops, May 24, 1815.

Officers elected May 29, 1909.

President, Gardner Perry Stickney.....Milwaukee
First Vice-President, Kossuth Kent Kennan.....Milwaukee
Second Vice-President, Henry Martyn Ogden.....Milwaukee
Secretary, Russell Watson Fish, 11 New Insurance Bldg....Milwaukee
Treasurer, William Stark Smith, 396 Royall Place.....Milwaukee
Registrar, William Ward Wight.....Milwaukee
Historian, Rolland Lewis Porter.....Mukwonago
Chaplain, Rt. Rev. Gershom Mott Williams.....Marquette, Mich.

WYOMING SOCIETY.

32 MEMBERS.

Organized March 28, 1908. Admitted into the National Society April 30, 1908.

Officers 1910.

President, Henry Benjamin Patten.....Cheyenne
Vice-President, Floyd Farrington Burchard.....Cheyenne
Secretary, Leander Corning Hills.....Cheyenne
Treasurer, Arthur H. Doane.....Cheyenne
Registrar, Roscoe Lehi Guernsey.....Cheyenne
Historian, William Levi Whipple.....Cheyenne

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL CONGRESS

OF

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION,

HELD AT TOLEDO, OHIO,

MAY 2 AND 3, 1910.

51-52

PROCEEDINGS OF THE TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL CONGRESS

OF

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION,

HELD AT TOLEDO, OHIO, MAY 2 AND 3, 1910.

(A pro forma session of the Twenty-first Annual Congress was called to order at the Hotel Secor, Toledo, Ohio, on the evening of April 30, 1910, and adjourned without the transaction of business to meet at 10 a. m. Monday, May 2, 1910.)

The Congress was called to order in regular session at 10.15 a. m., May 2, 1910, at the Hotel Secor, Toledo, Ohio, by the President General, Hon. Morris B. Beardsley.

The PRESIDENT GENERAL: The Twenty-first Annual Congress of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution will now come to order. You will please listen to the invocation by Rev. Dr. George Gunnell.

The PRESIDENT GENERAL: The next order of business is prescribed by the by-laws as the announcement of the Committee on Credentials. Is the Chairman of that committee ready to report?

Mr. VANDERCOOK: The Committee on Credentials have to announce that there are present all told 109 accredited members; 9 national officers and 100 delegates; 19 States are represented. Is it your wish that the names of the delegates be read?

(Moved and seconded that the reading of names be suspended; motion carried.)

The PRESIDENT GENERAL: It will be understood that it is the sense of the Congress that the report be accepted as far as completed, and the committee be continued. We will now arise and join in singing the Star Spangled Banner.

REPORT OF CREDENTIAL COMMITTEE.

The final report of the Credential Committee on May 3 showed that 118 accredited members of the Congress were then in attendance as follows:

GENERAL OFFICERS.

President General, Hon. Morris B. Beardsley; Vice-Presidents General, Dr. Clarkson N. Guyer, Willard Secor, Major Moses Veale; Secretary

General and Registrar General A. Howard Clark; Treasurer General, John H. Burroughs; ex-Presidents General, Gen. Edwin S. Greeley, Mr. Nelson A. McClary, Hon. Henry Stockbridge.

State Society Delegates.

COLORADO.

Dr. Clarkson N. Guyer, Vice-President General.

CONNECTICUT.

Geo. F. Burgess; Oliver H. Brothwell; Lewis B. Curtis; Hon. Edward W. Hooker; Dr. Geo. C. T. Williams.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Maj. Geo. A. Armes, U. S. A.; Rear-Admiral Geo. W. Baird, U. S. N.; Wm. A. DeCaindry; Commander John H. Moore, U. S. N.; Zebina Moses; Francis H. Parsons; Albert D. Spangler; Col. Wm. B. Thompson.

ILLINOIS.

Col. Samuel E. Bliss; Louis A. Bowman; Chas. M. Cleveland; Horace E. Horton; S. P. Holmes; Chancellor L. Jenks; Col. Geo. V. Lauman; Chas. Kingsbury Miller; William P. Reed; Fred A. Smith; John D. Vandercook.

INDIANA.

Geo. O. Dix; Theodore Stein; Col. D. Russ Wood.

IOWA.

David C. Mott; E. M. Wentworth.

KENTUCKY.

Wm. K. Boardman; R. C. Ballard Thruston.

MAINE.

Ralph Emory; James L. Merrick; Albert R. Stubbs; Philip F. Turner.

MARYLAND.

Prof. A. B. Bibbins; Dr. C. D. Grindall; George W. Hyde; Thos. Murray Maynadier; J. S. Norris; John H. Orem, Jr.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Waldo E. Boardman; Edward B. Coolidge; Harper Leiper; George E. Pomeroy; Dr. Moses Greeley Parker; T. Julian Silsby.

MICHIGAN.

George W. Bates; Gen. C. A. Coolidge; Franklin S. Dewey; Theodore H. Eaton; Col. Joseph Greusel; Frank W. Holt; Albert M. Henry; Howard A. Ladue; Frank D. Taylor; Charles M. Woodruff.

MINNESOTA.

Charles Keith.

MISSOURI.

Amadee B. Cole; Linn Paine.

NEW YORK (EMPIRE STATE SOCIETY).

Millard F. Anderson; Trueman G. Avery; Joseph M. Bacon; Arthur V. Brown; Dr. George Clinton Batcheller; George D. Bangs; Harry A. Flint; Tennis D. Hunting; Nathaniel T. Hawkins; F. L. Hoff; Abner Ketchum; William L. Kitchell; William A. Marble; Craig C. Miller; Jesse Peterson; Dr. William V. Randall; P. Valentine Sherwood; Frank B. Steele; George L. Walker; Prof. William K. Wickes.

NEW JERSEY.

Judge Edward S. Atwater; Andrew W. Bray; Edward A. Condit, Jr.; Col. James W. Howard; George Rowland Howe; Joseph Holmes; Nehemiah P. Howell; David L. Pierson.

OHIO.

Col. C. H. Bigelow; H. E. Buck; John E. Betts; Rev. Abner L. Fraser; Col. Moulton Houk; Hugh Huntington; Col. Jas. Kilbourne; D. S. Miller; Col. Isaac F. Mack; George E. Pomeroy; John N. Van Deman; William S. Walbridge.

PENNSYLVANIA.

J. S. Dushane; Col. R. W. Guthrie; Rev. Elmer E. Higley, D. D.; Dr. W. E. Jackson; Edward King; Major Moses Veale, Vice-President General.

RHODE ISLAND.

George Curtis Darling; John O. Darling; Hon. Charles Dean Kimball.

VERMONT.

William Tarbox Dewey.

The PRESIDENT GENERAL: Compatriots, it is now my great pleasure and privilege to present to you the Honorable Brand Whitlock, Mayor of the City of Toledo, who will extend to you the welcome. (Applause.)

Mayor Whitlock welcomed the Congress to Toledo. He reviewed the history of the city, particularly its part in the War of 1812. He related some incidents indicating the patriotic spirit among the Hungarian children in Toledo and complimented the Sons of the American Revolution on the work it is doing to educate aliens in good citizenship.

The PRESIDENT GENERAL, after responding to the Mayor's address, read his annual report to the Congress, as follows:

ANNUAL ADDRESS OF THE PRESIDENT GENERAL.

COMPATRIOTS: Our by-laws make it the duty of the President General to present to you at this point in the order of business his "remarks on the condition and needs of the Society."

While the current year has not been marked by any unusual events in our affairs, it has been one of fair activity among all of the State Societies, and the record is such that we have cause to felicitate ourselves upon the past, and look forward with bright hopes for the future.

President General McClary made a special effort to increase our membership, to organize new Societies and rejuvenate some already existing that had fallen into bad ways. He succeeded admirably, turned the tide in the right direction, organized two new State Societies and showed a net increase in membership for his term. President General Stockbridge continued the good work, and in addition caused a thorough revision of the list of members to be made by the State Societies, and the dropping of the inactive members. In spite of the temporary loss from this purging of the rolls, he showed a net gain in membership for his term, and had to his credit two new State Societies. I have endeavored to follow the example of my immediate predecessors. Wherever I have gone I have urged the value of increased numbers, and I am able to report the formation of two new State Societies, Mississippi in the South and Nevada in the West. For the last three years our loyal and efficient Chairman, Dr. Guyer, has been unceasing in his efforts to form new Societies, and he has been warmly supported by his associates in the Colorado Society, Messrs. Keezer and Tuttle, and I cannot speak too highly of their work. I wish to keep before you the matter of local Chapters.

At a meeting of the Executive Committee, held February 24, 1908, Judge Stockbridge was appointed a committee to prepare a resolution looking to the formation of local Chapters under the authority of State Societies. He presented a resolution to the Buffalo Congress recommending the appointment of a committee to communicate with the State Societies and prepare a plan for the regulation of Chapters, which was adopted, and Dr. Moses Greeley Parker, of Massachusetts, Mr. Frank B. Steele, of New York, and Col. Isaac F. Mack, of Ohio, were appointed such committee. Subsequently, Mr. McClary, of Illinois, and Commander Moore, of the District of Columbia, were added.

The committee made an exhaustive investigation of the subject, gathered valuable statistics and drew up tentative forms for Constitutions, State and local, and by-laws, but have never agreed upon a plan to recommend to the States. They made a report containing certain recommendations, among which was that their special committee be made a standing committee, under the name of "Advisory Committee on Local Chapters," and this was adopted.

The committee has done considerable work during the year, and you will receive its report.

I beg to refer with hearty commendation to that part of the addresses of President Generals McClary and Stockbridge referring to this subject. I am aware that there are difficulties in the way of formulating a plan which can hope for universal acceptance. We have grown up under the plan which makes the State Societies the unit. Under this system only about one-quarter of our numbers are affiliated with Chapters. In only seventeen States do Chapters exist at all. Some would not care to join a Chapter, and any plan which could be at all acceptable must make provision for this large number of existing unchaptered members. On the other hand, I am persuaded that if a movement could be vigorously pushed to form Chapters it would bring us a large increase in membership, and we should accomplish infinitely greater results. Men are more interested in a local Chapter, composed of their friends and neighbors, men having like interests and who can work for things in which they have a natural and common interest, than in a State organization which meets annually in some distant city.

Mr. George Curtis Sterling, a member of our Connecticut Society, moved to Montclair, N. J., found only one member of the S. A. R. in the place and no Chapter. He organized a Chapter, by his own efforts, securing 158 members. In Lynn, Massachusetts, Luther Atwood, Registrar of the "Old Essex Chapter," has increased the Chapter from 40 to 156 members, making out nearly all of the papers and doing it all as his loyal contribution to the Society.

In Hartford County, Connecticut, there were 250 members of the State Society, but no Chapter in the county. Dr. Geo. C. F. Williams called a meeting at the Hartford Club, and a Chapter was organized, and it is growing rapidly, drawing in old members and new alike. In each of these places there is a revival of interest.

Of course, this entire matter belongs to the States. We can only recommend. But I hope the agitation will be kept up until some plan which will meet the varied conditions to the satisfaction of all shall be formulated and adopted. I want to give credit for the conscientious work of the members of the committee.

During the year the Official Bulletin has been issued four times, in May, October and December, 1909, and March, 1910, and has been sent free to every member of the Society. It has been in excellent form, containing full details of the doings of the National and State Societies, and has been a most valuable means of disseminating information and keeping up interest among our members. I recommend that the distribution be continued and urge every one to send to Mr. Clark such news as will be of interest.

This year, like those which have preceded it, has its long roll of deceased members. They number over 200. Time and space are insufficient to make special mention of many who are worthy of it. I must speak of Hon. John Goode, of Virginia, who was a silver-tongued

orator of the old school; Gen. Thomas M. Vincent, U. S. A., Chairman of the Flag Committee; Chas. E. Adams, first President of the Massachusetts Society; Gen. O. O. Howard, U. S. A.; Gen. Edwin Franklin Townsend, U. S. A.; James H. Gilbert, Trustee for Illinois, and ex-Vice-President General.

As an offset to our losses by death I am able to report an unusual number of additions of young men who have joined our Society. Anyone attending our meetings or banquets is impressed with the fact that a large majority of those present have reached middle life or passed it, and is impressed with the necessity of endeavoring to induce our young men to join. The action of one of our most esteemed members in offering the insignia of our Society to that State Society which should add during the year the largest percentage of sons of existing members is especially to be commended.

As in the past, our relations with our sister Society, the Daughters of the American Revolution, have been most cordial. In many of the States their members join ours in the celebrations of patriotic events, and at banquets. Your President General, invited by the President General of the Daughters to attend the opening exercises of their recent Congress at Washington, and present the greetings of our Society, accepted and was accorded the most flattering reception as your representative.

The work of the Committee on Education will be reported upon by Col. Lyman, its efficient Chairman, and the report will show most gratifying progress.

The Committee on Information for Aliens has been very active. This has been one of our ablest and most efficient committees. Its Chairman, Commander Moore, is untiring in his efforts, and no avenue by which those whom we seek to help can be reached is neglected, and no opportunity of service is allowed to escape. There is an ever-increasing demand for our leaflets. No. 1 has been translated into fifteen different languages. Last December a bill was introduced into Congress, proposing to abolish the Division of Information in the Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization of the Department of Commerce and Labor. This is the division which had assisted us in the distribution of our leaflets. If the bill had passed it would have put an end to the distribution. Under the leadership of Commander Moore, our District of Columbia Society presented a memorial to Congress against passage of this bill. They induced all of our State Societies to join in this memorial. The Daughters of the American Revolution joined heartily with us, and for the last two months memorials have been pouring in from Chapters of the Sons of the American Revolution and the Daughters of the American Revolution, and we believe our object has been accomplished, the division not only saved but strengthened.

The Flag Committee have suffered the loss of their Chairman, General Vincent, but I am informed that the prospect is excellent for additional

legislation which will apply to the District of Columbia and the Territories regarding desecration of the flag. President Taft, in welcoming the Daughters at their Congress, spoke most approvingly of their efforts and ours to prevent this desecration of our country's emblem.

A bill was introduced into Congress last February authorizing the compilation of the military and naval records of the Revolutionary War with a view to their publication. I have received from the Society of Cincinnati a letter requesting our co-operation in securing its passage. I think our Society has already taken action toward the compilation and publication of the naval records, and I see no reason why we should not give the desired aid in this similar and extended scheme.

We have organized new State Societies during the year in Mississippi and Nevada. We still lack them in West Virginia and North Dakota, and I regret to say in three of the original thirteen States—North and South Carolina and Georgia. Our committees have made every effort in these last three, and while it would seem incredible, little encouragement has been received. There is an excellent prospect that one will be organized in the Canal Zone and one in the Philippines, and there has even been a suggestion for one in Canada.

Last November, in preparation for the meeting of the Executive Committee, I sent out a circular to the President of each of the State Societies, and in response received most encouraging reports. The condition of the Societies in general is first rate. There are some weak places where we must awaken interest. I have tried to keep in touch with the State Societies, and I am very grateful for the letters received. A President General can only visit a limited number of the Societies. Many hold their annual meetings upon the same day and this makes it impossible to meet them, and the great distances make it difficult to visit but a limited number of the States. I would advise that in selecting our Vice-Presidents General, care be taken to distribute them territorally, and that so far as practicable in cases where the President General cannot attend the annual meeting of a State Society, one of the Vice-Presidents General go as the official representative of the Society.

I have received during my term the cordial support of the members of the Executive Committee, of every general officer of the Society, and of the State Societies. The chairmen of the several standing and special committees have kept in touch with me and given me continual and full details of their activities. The Societies which I have been privileged to visit have made me most welcome, and extended to me the most delightful courtesies. I wish to thank them all, and here offer my strongest expressions of appreciation.

I am sure that it is an especial honor to fill this great office, and I shall carry through the remainder of my life the firm conviction that you have bestowed upon me a distinction which ought to rank among the most desirable that can come to an American citizen.

The PRESIDENT GENERAL: The next order of business is the reading of the minutes of the last Congress.

The SECRETARY GENERAL: An abstract of the Proceedings of the last Congress, held at Baltimore and Annapolis, was published in the Official Bulletin for May, 1909, and the full proceedings were printed in the National Year-Book for 1909.

(It was voted that the minutes of the last Congress be considered as read and approved.)

The PRESIDENT GENERAL: The next in order is the report of the Board of Trustees and the Executive Committee, which I will ask the Secretary General to present.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES AND EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

The Board of Trustees elected at Annapolis on May 1, 1909, met in Baltimore on the same day at 6 p. m. at the Hotel Belvedere. An Executive Committee, nominated by the President General, was confirmed by the Board. Appropriations were voted for publishing the Official Bulletin; for the Year-Book; for the printing and distribution of leaflets for the information of aliens; and for the general expenses of the Society during the year, and action was taken in various matters as recorded in the Official Bulletin for May and in the National Year-Book for 1909.

On May 2, 1909, the Executive Committee met in Baltimore and considered various matters recorded in the May Bulletin and the Year-Book.

A second meeting of the committee was held at the Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, New York City, on November 20, 1909. At this meeting the action of a special committee in selecting Toledo as the place of meeting for the Twenty-first Congress was ratified and a Committee of Arrangements was appointed. The full proceedings of the meeting were published in the December Official Bulletin.

The Executive Committee met at the Hotel Secor, Toledo, on May 1, 1910, and considered various matters to come before the present Congress, including the establishment of a Permanent Fund; the founding of a National Park at the historic site where Washington crossed the Delaware during the War of the Revolution; and the erection of a memorial to Thomas Jefferson.

The Board of Trustees met at the Hotel Secor at 9 a. m., May 3, 1910, and reviewed and ratified the action of the Executive Committee during the year.

At the meeting of the Executive Committee on November 20, 1909, Treasurer General Burroughs and Commander Moore were appointed a Special Committee "to consider and report on the advisability and feasibility of establishing an interest-bearing permanent or endowment fund, the income from which should be used for such special purposes

as might be decided upon by the Board of Trustees or the Executive Committee." This Special Committee considered the proposition and found it to be both feasible and advisable. In order that action might be taken at the present Congress the question was discussed by the District of Columbia Society and on February 22, 1910, there was adopted by that Society a resolution recommending that an amendment to the Constitution be adopted by the Annual Congress establishing such a fund. The Secretary General issued notice of said amendment on February 23, 1910, to the President of each State Society under the requirements of the Constitution.

At the meeting of the Executive Committee on May 1, 1910, it was voted to recommend to the Congress the adoption of said amendment, the phraseology to be recast so as to read as follows:

Renumber Articles VIII and IX of the Constitution so as to make them IX and X respectively.

Insert a new Article, to be numbered VIII and to read as follows:

ARTICLE VIII.—PERMANENT FUND.

SECTION 1. There shall be created and maintained a Permanent Fund of the Society, the income or interest from which shall be covered into the general treasury of the Society and available for the general purposes of the Society, but the principal of which shall be maintained intact, and shall only be used or diminished upon the unanimous recommendation of the Executive Committee, approved by the Board of Trustees, and ratified by a four-fifths vote of the delegates present at the annual or special Congress to which such recommendation of the Executive Committee shall be reported.

SECTION 2. The permanent fund shall be composed of all legacies or donations to the Society, where no other application of the funds is designated by the testator or donor, all commissions received from the sales of badges, rosettes and ribbon, and such sum or sums as may from time to time by the Executive Committee be transferred to such fund from the general funds of the Society.

SECTION 3. The permanent fund shall be invested in securities authorized to be held by Savings Banks in Massachusetts, Connecticut, or New York, and any premium paid in purchasing such securities shall be repaid from the first income received.

PERMANENT FUND.

The PRESIDENT GENERAL: You have heard the report of the Board of Trustees of the Executive Committee. What action shall be taken?

(Moved and seconded that the report be received and placed on file.)

Judge STOCKBRIDGE: I arise for a question of information. In the report which has just been presented by the Secretary General reference has been made to a proposed amendment to the Constitution, establishing a Permanent Fund. He has reported it in full. Is this the proper time to act upon it, or at a later stage of the proceedings?

The PRESIDENT GENERAL: I am informed that the practice is not uniform. Sometimes recommendations in the report are acted upon at once and sometimes at a later period. What is your pleasure?

Judge STOCKBRIDGE: Then I make a motion that the amendment to the Constitution as offered by the District of Columbia Society, and slightly altered in phraseology by the Executive Committee, be adopted.

(Many seconds.)

The PRESIDENT GENERAL: Compatriots, you have heard the motion. It is necessary that there should be a two-thirds vote in the affirmative, so when the vote is taken I will ask you to kindly arise.

(Motion adopted by a unanimous rising vote.)

Commander JOHN H. MOORE, of Washington, D. C.: The District of Columbia Society would like to have the honor and the pleasure of presenting this check for $100 as a commencement of the Permanent Fund. (Applause.)

The PRESIDENT GENERAL: Commander Moore is very much in order. Are there any other contributions?

General GREELEY, of Connecticut: I will be responsible for the Society of Connecticut for $100. (Applause.)

Mr. WM. A. MARBLE, of New York: I will announce a contribution of $100 from the Empire State Society. (Applause.)

Colonel GUTHRIE, of Pennsylvania: I will announce for the State of Pennsylvania that we will add $100. (Applause.)

Judge ATWATER, of New Jersey: The delegates from New Jersey will be responsible for a check for $100 from the New Jersey State Society. (Applause.)

Mr. EATON, of Michigan: I will be responsible for $100 from the Michigan State Society. (Applause.)

Mr. THRUSTON, of Kentucky: I will also be responsible for a like donation from the Kentucky Society. (Applause.)

Colonel Bliss, of Illinois: Illinois joins the ranks with $200. (Applause.)

Mr. WALBRIDGE, of Toledo: Mr. President General, I will be responsible for Anthony Wayne Chapter in the sum of $100. (Applause.)

The PRESIDENT GENERAL: Gentlemen, we have got lots of time for this kind of business.

Colonel HOWARD, of New Jersey: Inasmuch as some of the delegates have not arrived, and some of them may want to contribute, I move that this contribution question be taken up as unfinished business at a later time in the convention.

The PRESIDENT GENERAL: It will be so understood by the Congress if there is no objection.

Judge STOCKBRIDGE, of Maryland: Before the list is closed the delegation from Maryland desires also to stand good for $100. (Applause.)

Mr. KEITH, of Minnesota: In behalf of the Minnesota Society, or perhaps if the Society will not back me up, I will add an additional $100. (Applause.)

Colonel I. M. MACK, of Ohio: I am not authorized to speak for the Ohio Society, but I think I will follow the suggestions made by the gentlemen who just offered $100, and I will guarantee $100. (Applause.)

Dr. GUYER, of Colorado: On behalf of Colorado I will be personally responsible for $100. (Applause.)

Mr. COLE, of Missouri: Missouri desires to come in for $100 for which I will be responsible. (Applause.)

Mr. DIX, of Indiana: On behalf of Indiana Society I wish to pledge $100. (Applause.)

Mr. MARBLE, of New York: I am advised by my Society delegates from the Empire State that they are not willing to be outdone by any State and they make their donation $200. (Applause.)

General GREELEY, of Connecticut: On behalf of the Connecticut Society we propose to make our contribution $200. (Applause.)

The PRESIDENT GENERAL: Is there any other State that would like to raise their ante? (Applause.)

(At the Executive Committee meeting on May 4, Mr. Wentworth subscribed $50 in behalf of the Iowa Society, and Dr. Moses Greeley Parker, who arrived at the Congress on May 3, promised a contribution from the Massachusetts Society which was later made $200. The total contributions from sixteen State Societies and one local Chapter aggregated $2050.)

The PRESIDENT GENERAL: The next business in order is the report of the Secretary General, A. Howard Clark.

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY GENERAL, 1910.

COMPATRIOTS: Your Secretary General is called upon at each annual Congress to report on the condition of such affairs of the Society as are incident to the duties of his office. In addition to recording the acts of the Executive Committee and the Trustees he carries on the correspondence pertaining to the general work of the Society. He is charged with the distribution of application blanks, circulars and general supplies to the State Societies. For several years he has edited and distributed the Official Bulletin in which is recorded various matters believed to be of interest to every member. He has also edited the National Year-Book and performed various other duties, all of which it has been possible to do only through the willing co-operation of the officers of the State Societies.

During the past year the entire organization has been in a flourishing condition. Two new Societies have been chartered, and the membership has markedly increased, and there has been general activity by the National and State committees and officers in promoting patriotic work.

It is not necessary here to review in detail what has been accomplished, for the facts have from time to time been recorded in the Official Bulletin and thus made known to every one of the 12,000 members.

The Committee on Information for Aliens has been active in placing in the hands of immigrants thousands of leaflets, telling them what this country stands for and what their duties and privileges are as naturalized citizens thereof.

The Educational Committee has co-operated with State Societies in various lines of patriotic endeavor and particularly in the award of medals to encourage among young Americans in the public schools the study of the country's history.

The Memorial Committee, the Committee on National Parks, the Committee on Records of the Revolution and other committees have all been active and their reports will tell of work accomplished during the year.

The Secretary General would recommend the continuation of the Official Bulletin as a means of keeping alive general interest in the Society's work. During the past year the Bulletin was issued in May, October, December and March, making a total of 136 pages. It was printed and mailed to every member at an expense not exceeding the appropriation of $1800 made for that purpose.

The National Year-Book for 1909 made a volume of 333 pages. It was printed in an edition of 750 copies and mailed to the National and State officers, the Trustees, National Committees and the delegates to the Baltimore Congress, and the few remaining copies were sent to those desiring them upon the payment of cost of mailing. The expenditure for the printing and distribution of the Year-Book was about one thousand dollars, an amount that it is hoped may be somewhat reduced for the next volume.

During no year in our history has there been so many enthusiastic celebrations of Revolutionary events. In Arizona, Texas, Louisiana, California, Washington, throughout New England, and the Western States the Societies have seemed to vie with one another in the delivery of scores of patriotic addresses on every suitable occasion as enumerated in the Official Bulletin. In Ohio, in Nebraska, in Iowa, Oregon and Washington special effort has been made to arouse and to keep alive the American spirit in the pupils of the public schools.

In New York there has been most commendable work toward the establishment of great natural parks in regions famous in the history of the Revolution. The Massachusetts Society has erected a "Bay" in the Cloister of the Colonies at Valley Forge and is promoting the erection of a monument at that historic camp in memory of Massachusetts soldiers, who composed 40 per cent of Washington's army encamped there in the winter of 1777.

The Maine Society proposes to erect at Oldtown a memorial to the Penobscot, Passamaquoddy and other Indians who rendered service in the Revolution. That Society has done commendable work in locating and marking the graves of Revolutionary soldiers buried in Maine.

A feature of particular interest, initiated by the Philadelphia Chapter a few years ago, is the proper marking of the graves of signers of the Declaration of Independence and several of the State Societies are engaged in carrying forward this commendable work. In Maryland the grave of one of the signers, William Paca, was found in a greatly neglected condition and the Maryland Society is about to erect a suitable memorial to that patriot, and to publish a volume recounting the deeds of each of the four signers from that State.

The New Jersey Society has been most active in many ways, particularly in increasing its membership and in the erection of monuments and tablets to commemorate historic events and the deeds of eminent patriots and soldiers.

In far away Nevada, the newest of our Societies, organized on Washington's birthday anniversary, is planning for the celebration of Bunker Hill day on June 17.

A feature of special interest and importance during the year has been the patriotic celebrations by local Chapters, particularly in Illinois, New Jersey, Colorado, Massachusetts, Connecticut and Pennsylvania. The result has been large additions to membership and an incentive to the formation of Chapters in other localities. A year ago the report to the Baltimore Congress by Dr. Moses Greeley Parker, Chairman of the Chapter Committee, showed a total of 78 Chapters with 2865 members. Two large Chapters at Hartford, Conn., and Montclair, N. J., have since been organized with more than a hundred members in each, and Chapters are being formed or are projected in Pueblo, Boulder, Fort Collins and Grand Junction, Colo.; Omaha, Lincoln and Fremont, Nebr.; Yakima, Olympia and other localities in Washington. The Painted Post Chapter at Corning has been incorporated under the laws of the State of New York. There can be no doubt but that a fuller development of the Chapter plan will increase the Society's numbers and influence.

The Secretary of the Illinois Society, in his annual report, says he believes that some general movement, fostered by the National Society, which would tend to create nation-wide interest in membership in the organization and which would be calculated to impress upon all our eligible citizenship something of the dignity, importance and value of membership, would be of great value.

Several of the State Societies have established permanent or endowment funds, the principal of which is kept intact and the interest used for special purposes. The Empire State Society has over $10,000 in such a fund, the income being used in the erection of tablets at historic points. The Massachusetts Society has permanent and reserve funds of some $7000, the District of Columbia Society more than $3000 and others are gradually accumulating such funds that must serve to perpetuate the organizations. The National Society is to-day called upon to establish such a fund by an amendment to the Constitution.

From Florida to Maine, from California to Washington and everywhere across the country and far out in the Hawaiian Islands, Societies

of Sons of the American Revolution have been extending their patriotic influence in the making of good citizens and the promotion of sound American principles.

Respectfully submitted,

A. Howard Clark,
Secretary General.

The President General: In the absence of objection, I shall take it to be the sense of the Congress that the report of the Secretary General be accepted and placed upon file. Do I hear any objection? That will be considered the sense of the Congress. (Applause.)

The Treasurer General's report will now be read.

Treasurer General Burroughs: Mr. President General, I am afraid the incoming Treasurer General will have to increase his bond, with the large amount of money already subscribed for the permanent fund.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER GENERAL.

Mr. President General and Compatriots: The Treasurer General has the honor to submit the following report of the receipts and disbursements for the fiscal year ending April 25, 1910.

Respectfully submitted,

John H. Burroughs,
Treasurer General.

April 24, 1909, balance on hand		$6,890.42
Receipts.		
Annual dues:		
1906	$36.00	
1907	20.00	
1908	27.50	
1909	405.50	
1910	5,045.50	
Tennessee account	17.00	
		$5,551.50
Certificates		532.00
Application and supplemental blanks		124.65
J. E. Caldwell & Co., rebate on insignia		412.50
Annin & Co., rebate on rosettes and ribbon		372.56
Medals		54.00
Interest		191.59
Official Bulletin		1.50
Engraver's block		1.00
Expressage		.35
		$7,241.65
		$14,132.07

DISBURSEMENTS.

Appropriation for 1910 Congress		$500.00
Salary of Secretary General and Registrar General		1,200.00
Printing and mailing Year-Book		1,063.60
Printing and mailing Official Bulletins:		
May	$368.62	
October	327.59	
December	247.26	
March	381.74	
		1,325.21
Sundry printing, postage and express		648.45
American Bank Note Co., diplomas		201.25
Engrossing certificates, work on records and clerical help to Registrar General		513.05
Dr. C. N. Guyer, Organization Committee		433.50
Reporting proceedings of 1909 Congress		118.50
Engrossing resolutions		16.00
Expenses Secretary General attending 1909 Congress and Executive Committee in New York		78.00
Medals		110.00
Gold seals		4.75
Fidelity bond		35.00
Sundry expenses ex-Treasurer General		8.89
Sundry expenses Treasurer General		9.97
Collection out-of-town drafts		15.90
Flag pole and case		9.50
Rubber stamps		2.35
Repairing seal		4.80
Sending out leaflets		8.85
Translating Yiddish and Russian leaflets		30.25
Translating Leaflet No. 1		10.00
Paper tubes, copy books, etc		19.65
		6,367.47
Balance on hand April 25, 1910		$7,764.60

$7,743.60 in U. S. Mortgage and Tr. Co.
21.00 in checks on hand.

JOHN H. BURROUGHS,
Treasurer General.

Examined and found correct.

WM. A. DECAINDRY, Chairman,
GEO. CLINTON BATCHELLER,
GEORGE F. BURGESS,
Auditing Committee.

MAY 2, 1910.

DETAILS OF RECEIPTS FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING APRIL 25, 1910.

States.	Annual dues.					Certificates.	Application and Supplemental Blanks.	Total.
	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910			
Alabama								
Arizona					$26.00	$2.00	$4.45	$32.45
Arkansas					14.00			14.00
California					204.00	5.00	1.00	210.00
Connecticut					434.00	63.00		497.00
Colorado				$120.50	128.50	3.00	6.25	258.25
Dist. Columbia					259.00	1.00		260.00
Delaware								
Empire State					653.00	86.00	10.00	749.00
Florida					17.00	5.00	3.60	25.60
Hawaii				46.00		10.00	3.60	59.60
Idaho				12.50	14.00			26.50
Illinois					288.00	53.00	7.10	348.10
Indiana					77.50	5.00	5.40	87.90
Iowa					132.50	29.00	5.50	167.00
Kansas			$26.00	27.00	28.00	1.00		82.00
Kentucky					42.00	8.00	3.60	53.60
Louisiana	$36.00				40.00	19.00	8.25	103.25
Maine					178.50	42.00	3.60	224.10
Maryland				6.00	130.50	48.00	3.60	188.10
Massachusetts					737.00	13.00	3.40	753.40
Michigan						14.00	3.60	17.60
Minnesota				146.00		3.00	3.60	152.60
Mississippi					9.00			9.00
Missouri					33.00		2.75	35.75
Montana		$20.00						20.00
Nebraska					58.50	7.00		65.50
New Hampshire					147.50	2.00	6.30	155.80
New Jersey					250.00	14.00	12.50	276.50
Nevada					6.50			6.50
New Mexico				10.50				10.50
Ohio			1.50	25.50	234.50			261.50
Oklahoma					14.00	2.00		16.00
Oregon					40.50			40.50
Pennsylvania					288.00	60.00	8.55	356.55
Rhode Island					162.00	20.00		182.00
Texas					35.50	7.00		42.50
Utah				11.50		2.00	3.60	17.10
Vermont					125.50	8.00	4.45	137.95
Virginia					33.50		3.60	37.10
Washington					104.00			104.00
Wisconsin					84.00		3.60	87.60
Wyoming					16.00		2.75	18.75
	$36.00	$20.00	$27.50	$405.50	$5,045.50	$532.00	$124.65	$6,101.15

Dues from Tennessee Society	17.00
J. E. Caldwell & Co., rebate	412.50
Annin & Co., rebate	372.56
Medals sold	54.00
Interest	101.50
Official Bulletin	1.50
Engraver's block	1.00
Expressage	.35
Total	$7,241.65

Details of Disbursements of the Treasurer General of the National Society S. A. R., for the Fiscal Year Ending April 25, 1910.

1909.		
May 25.	Lamb & Tilden, stamp	$2.35
	Judd & Detweiler, printing and stationery	50.70
	A. Howard Clark, salary as Sec'y Gen'l for April	50.00
	A. Howard Clark, salary as Reg. Gen'l for April	50.00
26.	Benedict & Benedict, indemnity bond	35.00
27.	Geo. A. Blake, stenographic work Baltimore Congress	73.00
	E. M. Wentworth, flag pole and case	9.50
	John U. Perkins, preparing abstracts	13.55
	F. L. Lothrop, translating Leaflet No. 1	10.00
June 5.	J. H. Burroughs, for money advanced to pay bill of A. Howard Clark of May 8, 1909	52.00
8.	A. Howard Clark, salary as Sec'y Gen'l for May	50.00
	A. Howard Clark, salary as Reg. Gen'l for May	50.00
	The Randolph Paper Box Co., paper tubes	10.50
	Willard Secor, postage, expressage & cartage for year ending May 1, 1909	8.89
	American Bank Note Co., diplomas	87.50
	S. C. Brown, engrossing certificates and office expenses Sec'y Gen'l	82.50
	James D. Iglehart, discount on ribbons	4.30
	J. Richard Riggles, clerical assistance to Reg. Gen'l on indexes	24.80
15.	U. S. Mortgage & Tr. Co., exchange for May deposits	3.70
30.	W. F. Roberts Co., copies of "Warfield Resolutions"	7.00
	Geo. A. Blake, final payment report of Nat'l Congress	45.50
July 7.	A. Howard Clark, salary as Sec'y Gen'l for June	50.00
	A. Howard Clark, salary as Reg. Gen'l for June	50.00
8.	S. C. Brown, engrossing certificates, etc	43.55
	U. S. Mortgage & Tr. Co., exchange on certificate of deposit of First Nat'l Bank, Corwith, Iowa	2.50
15.	American Bank Note Co., certificates	35.00
	Judd & Detweiler, printing, stationery, etc., bill May 31	293.28
	Judd & Detweiler, bill June 16 May Bulletin	368.62
17.	U. S. Mortgage & Tr. Co., collection certificate of deposit of Forest City Nat'l Bank $1000 and interest	2.60
Aug. 2.	A. Howard Clark, salary as Sec'y Gen'l for July	50.00
	A. Howard Clark, salary as Reg. Gen'l for July	50.00
	Judd & Detweiler, printing, etc., bill June 30	37.17
	Dennison Mfg. Co., gold seals	4.75
11.	The International Press, composition of Yiddish and Russian pamphlets	30.25
Sept. 3.	A. Howard Clark, salary as Sec'y Gen'l for August	50.00
	A. Howard Clark, salary as Reg. Gen'l for August	50.00
	Judd & Detweiler, printing, etc., bill July 31	10.22
20.	U. S. Mortgage & Tr. Co., exchange for July	.20
	U. S. Mortgage & Tr. Co., exchange for August	.10
25.	W. F. Roberts Co., copies of resolutions in memory of Rufus W. Clark	9.00
	John U. Perkins, work on Year-Book	15.00
28.	U. S. Mortgage and Tr. Co., collection certificate of deposit First Nat'l Bank, Mason City, Iowa, $725 and interest	1.85

Oct.	16.	U. S. Mortgage & Tr. Co., collection certificate of deposit Forest City Nat'l Bank, Forest City, Iowa, $929 and interest	$2.38
	5.	A. Howard Clark, salary as Sec'y Gen'l for Sept.	50.00
		A. Howard Clark, salary as Reg. Gen'l for Sept.	50.00
	25.	Lamb & Tilden, repairing seal	4.80
		John U. Perkins, preparing abstracts, etc	17.25
	26.	S. C. Brown, engrossing certificates, office expenses	70.80
Nov.	5.	A. Howard Clark, salary as Sec'y Gen'l for October	50.00
		A. Howard Clark, salary as Reg. Gen'l for October	50.00
		Judd & Detweiler, printing and mailing Year-Book	1,063.60
		Judd & Detweiler, printing blanks, etc	12.30
	17.	Judd & Detweiler, printing October Bulletin, etc	327.59
		S. N. Meyer, medals	110.00
		Chester M. Clark, clerical assistance to Sec'y Gen'l	20.00
	24.	Chapin Brown, Trustee, letter copy books	4.85
		A. Howard Clark, expenses attending meeting of Executive Committee at N. Y. City Nov. 20, 1909	26.00
Dec.	6.	John H. Burroughs, postage, expressage, etc., to Nov. 1, 1909	6.68
		A. Howard Clark, salary as Sec'y Gen'l for November	50.00
		A. Howard Clark, salary as Reg. Gen'l for November	50.00
	17.	S. C. Brown, engrossing certificates and work on records	43.40
		Judd & Detweiler, printing	11.81
	31.	U. S. Mortgage & Tr. Co., exchange for November	.10
1910.			
Jan.	3.	A. Howard Clark, salary as Sec'y Gen'l for December	50.00
		A. Howard Clark, salary as Reg. Gen'l for December	50.00
	19.	Judd & Detweiler, printing December Bulletin, etc	247.26
		Judd & Detweiler, printing	69.85
	20.	U. S. Mortgage & Tr. Co., exchange for December	.40
Feb.	8.	A. Howard Clark, salary as Sec'y Gen'l for January	50.00
		A. Howard Clark, salary as Reg. Gen'l for January	50.00
	15.	S. C. Brown, engrossing certificates, clerical work, etc.	73.90
	17.	U. S. Mortgage & Tr. Co., exchange for January	.40
Mar.	1.	American Bank Note Co., diplomas	78.75
	3.	A. Howard Clark, salary as Sec'y Gen'l for February	50.00
		A. Howard Clark, salary as Reg. Gen'l for February	50.00
	18.	U. S. Mortgage & Tr. Co., exchange for February	.65
	21.	Clarkson N. Guyer, expenses for work of the Committee on Organization	433.50
		J. Richard Riggles, clerical work	10.80
		Judd & Detweiler, printing	92.25
	22.	John H. Moore, postage, expressage, etc., sending out leaflets to March 17, 1910	8.85
Apr.	5.	A. Howard Clark, salary as Sec'y Gen'l for March	50.00
		A. Howard Clark, salary as Reg. Gen'l for March	50.00
	11.	S. C. Brown, engrossing certificates, clerical work, etc.	97.50
		Judd & Detweiler, March Bulletin	381.74
		Judd & Detweiler, sundry printing	70.87
	15.	U. S. Mortgage & Tr. Co., exchange for March	1.02
	18.	Nelson A. McClary, Chairman, appropriation of the Nat'l Society toward expenses of Toledo Congress	500.00
	22.	John H. Burroughs, sundry expenses to 19th inst.	3.29
		Total	$6,367.47

Colonel GUTHRIE: I move you, Mr. President General, that the report of the Treasurer General be accepted with thanks, and filed.

(Motion duly seconded and carried.)

The PRESIDENT GENERAL: We will next have the report of the Registrar General.

REPORT OF THE REGISTRAR GENERAL.

COMPATRIOTS: Your Registrar General has the honor to report to the Toledo Congress that during the Society year ended March 31, 1910, there was enrolled a total of 1064 new members representing forty of the forty-six State Societies comprising the National Society and making an aggregate of 21,528 members enrolled since the organization was founded on April 30, 1889. The new enrollments have been greater than in any year of our history. The losses by death and other apparently unavoidable causes have been heavy during the past twenty-one years, but there has been a steady increase in active membership during most of that period.

In 1895 there were thirty-one State Societies with 5878 members; in 1900, forty Societies with 9671 members; 1905, forty Societies with 11,425 members; and at the present date there are forty-six Societies with a net active roll on April 30 of 12,100 members. Two new Societies have been added during the past year, and two during the year preceding.

The detailed statistics for the several Societies on March 31, 1910, are shown in the accompanying table: Massachusetts takes the lead with 1638 active members; next the Empire State, 1351; followed by Connecticut, 1,081; Illinois and Pennsylvania each 576; New Jersey, 556; the District of Columbia, 517; down to the newest Society in Nevada with 18 members. The greatest number of new members have been enrolled in New Jersey, 167, followed by the Empire State 102 and Massachusetts 82. New Jersey's net gain has been 42 per cent, by far the greatest of any Society.

STATISTICS OF NEW MEMBERS AND TOTAL ACTIVE MEMBERSHIP MARCH 31, 1910.

	New members.	Active members.
Alabama	2	30
Arizona	5	51
Arkansas	2	28
California	18	444
Colorado	40	257
Connecticut	46	1,081
Delaware	..	76
District of Columbia	25	517
Empire State	102	1,351
Florida	5	34
France	..	15
Hawaii	6	101
Idaho	12	25
Illinois	54	576
Indiana	15	167

	New members.	Active members.
Iowa	25	265
Kansas	6	65
Kentucky	14	84
Louisiana	8	90
Maine	30	376
Maryland	43	261
Massachusetts	82	1,638
Michigan	12	367
Minnesota	15	365
Mississippi	18	18
Missouri	2	103
Montana	3	44
Nebraska	8	117
Nevada	13	18
New Hampshire	4	295
New Jersey	167	556
New Mexico	18	41
Ohio	54	474
Oklahoma	7	37
Oregon	15	100
Pennsylvania	75	573
Rhode Island	29	323
South Dakota	..	10
Tennessee	..	34
Texas	9	71
Utah	4	80
Vermont	18	257
Virginia	3	68
Washington	28	216
Wisconsin	11	187
Wyoming	3	32
	1,064	11,922

Two years ago a member provided as a prize a gold insignia to be awarded to the State Society that enrolled in proportion to its size the greatest number of sons of members. This object was to arouse interest in a new generation of patriots. At the Baltimore Congress this prize was awarded to the Michigan Society. During the past year 63 sons of members have been enrolled by thirteen Societies. In Colorado a father and three sons were enrolled; in Illinois five sons; in Oklahoma two sons of the Registrar; in Vermont three sons, two of them sons of Dr. Wm. Seward Webb, the second President General of the National Society; California two; Connecticut two; Iowa one; Kentucky three; Maryland four; Massachusetts five; Empire State 10; Rhode Island three; and New Jersey 20. The New Jersey Society has, therefore, taken the lead in arousing the patriotic spirit of the new generation of members of the Sons of the American Revolution.

Two hundred and fifty members have passed away during the year, 43 of them in the Massachusetts Society, 26 in New York, 22 each in Connecticut and the District of Columbia, 17 in Maine, 12 in Illinois, 10 each in New Hampshire and Vermont. Among the honored dead are enrolled the Hon. John Goode, orator and statesman; Gen. Thomas

M. Vincent, U. S. A., earnest in securing legislation to prevent the desecration of the flag; the eminent soldiers, Gen. Edwin Franklin Townsend and Gen. O. O. Howard; Charles E. Adams, ex-President of the Massachusetts Society; James H. Gilbert, trustee for the Illinois Society and former Vice-President General; and many other honored citizens who have finished successful lives and have left sweet memories for our Society to cherish. Several of those deceased were sons of soldiers of the Revolution, one of them, James B. McGregor, of Newport, N. H., who had but lately become a member, died on March 23, 1910, at the age of 108½ years, having been born at Newport, September 6, 1801. His father, Joel McGregor, a soldier from Connecticut in the Revolution, lived to be 101 years old. Compatriot McGregor was a man of large personal worth and high mental vigor and took pride in his membership in this Society. The oldest living member of the Society is Elijah Clark Sears of the Connecticut Society, born June 23, 1805.

Under the resolution adopted at the Detroit Congress in 1899, on the first anniversary of the victory won at Manila by our Compatriot Admiral Dewey, there have been awarded medals of honor to 693 members for patriotic service in the war with Spain. Sixteen were awarded during the past year as follows:

Seaman Arthur Knapp, Major First Louisiana Infantry.

Elmer E. Wood, Colonel Second Louisiana Infantry.

Marion Letcher, First Lieutenant Fifth U. S. Volunteer Infantry.

John Alexander Lockwood, Captain Fourth U. S. Cavalry.

John S. Fogg, Captain, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army.

Parker Cook, Lieutenant, Past Assistant Paymaster, U. S. Navy.

Raymond E. Whelan, Surgeon, U. S. Army.

Layton Fontaine Smith, Lieutenant, Junior Grade, U. S. Navy.

Will P. Hall, Sergeant Company I, Seventeenth U. S. Infantry.

James Rivers Waties, Colonel First Texas Volunteers, Brigadier General U. S. Army.

Anson Lee Bolte, Captain Company C First Illinois Volunteer Infantry, U. S. Volunteers.

Howard King Coolidge, Gunner's Mate, Third Class, U. S. Ship "Yankee."

Willis John Wells, First Lieutenant and Adjutant Second Battalion First Illinois Infantry, U. S. Volunteers.

John W. Black, First Lieutenant Company B, Third Regiment of Engineers, U. S. Volunteers.

Addison Ely, Captain Second New Jersey Volunteer Infantry.

Edward Pierson Holtenhouse, Captain First Wyoming Volunteer Infantry.

There have been engrossed and issued during the year 625 certificates of membership, a larger number than for any previous year. Several of the State Societies do not order certificates, although the National Constitution provides that every member is entitled to receive one. It would be of increased benefit to the National Society Treasury if every State would supply the certificates to its members.

The archives of the National Society are greatly increasing in volume and in historical value. The application papers of 21,500 members are arranged by States in standard file cases in numerical order and are made instantly available through the general alphabetical card index, which includes also a full index of all ancestors from whom claim is made for service in the Revolution.

From time to time during the past years the Congresses of this Society have passed resolutions looking to the early publication by the Government of the muster and pay rolls of the army and navy during the Revolution. A special committee has made good progress toward bringing about the completion at no distant day of a great reference index that will show in abstract the service of each of the 60,000 pensioners of the Revolution and his family record as contained in the pension claim. The historical value of this work will be enormous.

The War Department and the Navy Department have for years been gathering and indexing the muster rolls of Revolutionary soldiers and sailors, and during the present session of the Congress of the United States a bill is under consideration that makes definite appropriations for the preparation of this material for publication.

As stated over and over again in previous reports by the Registrar General, several of the original thirteen States have failed to preserve in permanent form the records of their soldiers in the Revolution. Almost nothing is available in document form for North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Virginia, Rhode Island or Delaware. Even New Jersey has no adequate published record of her patriots.

One of the most important results accomplished by the Sons of the American Revolution was the passage of the Act of Congress approved July 27, 1892, introduced in the Senate by our Compatriot the late Senator Redfield Proctor, President of the Vermont Society, providing for the transfer of all Revolutionary muster rolls and pay rolls in possession of the various executive departments to the custody of the War Department, where they have been indexed and thus rendered available in furnishing information to all those who may want to know what their ancestors did toward the establishment of independence.

It is eminently proper that at each annual Congress the Society should recall with pride the fact that so many of the leaders of American affairs, leaders in statesmanship, in law, in medicine, in philanthropic, ecclesiastical and educational undertakings, in mercantile life, in engineering achievements, in labors for the development of peace, and in the preservation of peace through military and naval service, are enrolled as compatriots of the Sons of the American Revolution. It is proper that we point to our compatriots who have held the highest political office in the gift of the nation, William McKinley and Theodore Roosevelt, to many of our number who have won international fame through their patriotic labors in the halls of Congress, to those who won eminence in the Supreme Court of the United States and have passed away, to that esteemed compatriot the Governor of the Empire State who is about to

sit in that great court of the nation, to that great philanthropist who is devoting so many millions of his almost boundless wealth to the betterment of the people's education, health and general welfare, to bishops and other eminent divines who as Sons of the American Revolution have preached patriotism from the pulpits of our land, to the Admirals of the Navy and Generals of the Army who have carried the American flag to victory, to presidents of universities and Governors of Commonwealths who guide in educational and political affairs. We are proud to know that so many men of national and international reputation are in our ranks, and we are proud as well that Sons of the American Revolution in humbler walks of life throughout this country are worthy examples of good citizenship, that their influence is everywhere being exerted to promote the true American principles established by their ancestors. The numbers in our ranks should be increased that our influence may be greater. Your Registrar General is eager to give of his time and his energy in his sphere of duty to promote this great organization. He calls upon the delegates to this Congress to go to their homes and arouse such an enthusiasm among the thousands of lineal descendants of patriots of the Revolution who are not now in our organization that shall lead them speedily to seek the enrollment of their names in the archives of the Sons of the American Revolution.

Respectfully submitted,

A. Howard Clark,
Registrar General.

Mr. Dewey: I move that the report be accepted and placed on file.

(Motion duly seconded and carried.)

The President General: The next in order is the report of the Historian General, and in his absence the Secretary General will present it.

The Secretary General: The Historian General, Mr. Walter K. Watkins, is not present at the Congress, but has submitted as his report an interesting history of the Committees of Safety, Councils of Safety, Committees of Correspondence, Inspection and Observation in the several States during the War of the Revolution.

Judge Stockbridge: I move that the reading of the report be dispensed with and that it be printed in full in the proceedings of the Congress.

(Motion duly seconded and carried.)

REPORT OF THE HISTORIAN GENERAL.

Walter Kendall Watkins.

A majority of the members of the Sons of the American Revolution base their eligiblity to membership on the services of ancestors in the military or naval forces of the colonies during the period of the Revolution. One of the objects of the Society is "to perpetuate the memory of the men who by their services or sacrifices during the War of the American Revolution achieved the independence of the American people."

Among the services likewise recognized by the Constitution is that of "a member of a Committee of Safety or Correspondence." One who may review the doings of the various committees of correspondence and safety in the Colonies and towns therein will be forcibly impressed with the value of the services performed and the character of the men composing the committees.

The origin and growth of these committees show their value in directing the struggle and furnishing the military and naval forces and the supplies necessary to their maintenance. The Stamp Act in 1765, its repeal in 1766, the seizure of the sloop "Liberty" at Boston in 1768 and the landing there of British troops the same year, culminated in a Provincial Convention at Faneuil Hall in September, 1768, and in protests to the King and removal of Governor Bernard. In 1770 occurred the Boston Massacre, followed by various Acts of Parliament, infringing and violating the rights of the Colonists.

In October, 1772, Governor Hutchinson, having refused to call a session of the General Assembly of Massachusetts, to discuss the situation, the inhabitants of Boston, in town meeting assembled, received the refusal of the governor and voted, on motion of Samuel Adams, to form a Committee of Correspondence of twenty-one, to state the rights of the Colonists as men, Christians and subjects. Also to communicate and publish the same to the several towns of the province and to the world, with the infringements and violations thereof, and requesting of each town a free communication of their sentiments. At a special town meeting, November 20, the committee presented a report under three heads. The first, entitled "State of the Rights of the Colonists and of this Province in Particular," was composed by Samuel Adams. The second part, a "List of the Infringements and Violations of those Rights," was written by Dr. Joseph Warren. The third part, "A Letter of Correspondence to the other Towns," was written by Dr. Benjamin Church.

The report was adopted without opposition at ten in the evening with three hundred present, and was ordered to be printed as a pamphlet and the Committee of Correspondence were directed to dispose of the edition of six hundred copies among the select men of the towns of the province, and such other gentlemen as the committee should think fit. Governor Hutchinson, who never let slip an opportunity to deride the patriots, in a letter to former Governor Powell described the committee as composed in part of "deacons, atheists and black-hearted fellows whom one would not choose to meet in the dark." The pamphlet of thirty-six pages was printed by Edes & Gill, in the same room that was occupied, half a century earlier, by Benjamin Franklin to print the "New England Courant."

The pamphlet was distributed in December, 1772, and later an edition was also printed in Boston by T. & J. Fleet. One was also printed in Dublin and one in London by Dr. Franklin.

By the first of January, 1773, the towns in the vicinity of Boston held town meetings to consider the pamphlet and reply as requested. Later in the year, and especially during the summer months, the circular from the Boston Committee of Correspondence had reached towns in the other Colonies, and been acted upon with more or less dispatch, and in many cases a Committee of Correspondence was appointed to reply.

One of the Boston pamphlets was sent to Virginia, and March 12, 1773, in the House of Burgesses, a resolution, prepared by Richard Henry Lee, was passed creating a Committee of Correspondence and Inquiry of Eleven, to maintain a correspondence with the other Colonies.

A letter giving their action was at once sent to the other Colonies. This brought a quick response from the legislatures of the New England Colonies, which in May and June appointed committees of corres-

pondence in their several bodies. The rest of the Colonies followed during the year, except New Jersey, which acted on March 16, 1774, and Pennsylvania and New York, that shortly followed in the appointment of committees.

The original records of the Massachusetts committee kept by William Heath are preserved in the Boston Public Library.

In the issue of the "Boston Gazette" of March 15, 1773, was an article extending through five columns, "Proposals for the Good of the Colonies, by a Philadelphian." This proposed that the Colonies should send deputies annually to form a court to manage general affairs.

On March 5, 1773, Benjamin Church, in his oration on the Boston Massacre, said "that a future Congress would be the future salvation of America."

Through the committees the idea of a union culminated in the summer of 1774 in a call for a Congress at Philadelphia. In July the Connecticut Committee of Correspondence appointed delegates to the Congress agreeable to a vote of their assembly the previous month.

At the same time the committee in New York were endeavoring to elect delegates, but were much obstructed by the loyalist element.

In the other Colonies delegates were elected by the legislatures or citizens through the exertions of the Committees of Correspondence.

The Continental Congress met in Philadelphia in September, 1774. In the next month, on the twentieth, an "Association" was adopted. It consisted of fourteen articles. Among the objects enumerated were the non-importation of goods from Great Britain, abolition of the slave trade, non-consumption of tea, etc. On November 7 the Congress voted that a committee be chosen in every county, city and town of the Colonies, by those qualified to vote for representatives, to observe the conduct of persons as to the "Association," which had been printed and distributed throughout the Colonies. Persons not subscribing to it were to be condemned as public enemies.

Agreeable to this action the towns appointed "a Committee of Inspection" or "Observation." Their duty was to find out any men or women who exposed for sale tea or newly imported goods.

If they refused to sign and keep the covenant not to sell, they were given several days to sign or leave town, and on further refusal their names were posted in the public houses and entered in the town records.

The Committees of Inspection varied in size from half a dozen in the smaller towns to a committee of sixty in New York City.

On September 1, 1774, writs were issued in Massachusetts for a meeting of delegates, from the towns of that province, to meet at Salem on October 5, to hold a congress to take the place of the former general court of the province.

On October 26 it discussed a report of a Committee of Thirteen, one from each county, and two from Suffolk, "on the defence and safety of the province."

It discussed the action of the British troops sent to Salem, their occupation of Boston and the seizure there of ammunition in the arsenal and in private hands.

The result was a resolution that the "Committee of Safety" be continued to observe any persons that attempt the destruction or invasion of the province and for the prevention of such purpose and for the safety and defence of the inhabitants they were authorized to alarm and muster the militia or such of them as they judged proper.

By this authority were formed throughout the province the companies of "Minute Men" to march at short notice, each armed with a gun, bayonet, cartridge box and thirty-six rounds of ammunition. Men freed by old age from service in the militia were formed in "alarm companies." We find, therefore, on the rolls of the companies

that responded on the Alarm of April 19, 1775, at Lexington and Concord, the names of nearly all the patriots of Massachusetts. Those who had reached manhood and were not enrolled on this "alarm" were absent from sickness or else were not in sympathy with the patriot cause.

The commencement of hostilities in the vicinity of Boston awakened the Colonies and the Continental Congress to similar action. The Provincial Congress of South Carolina had in April, 1775, appointed a Council of Safety to certify militia commissions. In May, 1775, Rhode Island had a Committee of Safety, consisting of one from each county and two from Providence. The Pennsylvania Assembly in June, 1775, had appointed a Committee of Safety of Twenty-Five, whose powers later were transferred to a Council of Safety.

The Continental Congress on Tuesday, July 18, 1775, "recommended to each Colony to appoint a Committee of Safety, to superintend and direct all matters necessary for the security and defence of their respective Colonies, in the recess of their assemblies and conventions."

New Hampshire had such a committee, which performed both the executive and legislative duties during the recess.

In August, 1775, Virginia, in a convention of delegates from the counties and corporated towns, appointed a Committee of Eleven to perform the executive duties in carrying out the resolves and orders of the convention.

New Jersey, by act of the assembly, made the governor and twelve a Council of Safety. The Maryland Convention, at Annapolis, in August, 1775, appointed a Council of Safety of Sixteen to direct and control the militia, and under its direction County Committees of Observation were organized to co-operate with the General Council of Safety.

In North Carolina there was a Provincial Council, consisting of the governor and two from each of six districts. This body had the direction of the military. In each of the districts was a "Committee of Safety" of a president and twelve members. In addition there was "a county and town committee" in each district, twenty-one for the county and fifteen in each town. The duties of this committee was that of inspection and observation.

As the struggle continued and the loyalists left the provinces their estates were seized and sold by a Committee of Confiscation or as was appointed in Boston early in 1777 a "Committee of Sequestration," composed of one from each ward.

It is interesting to note that during the political discontent in 1779 and 1780 there were formed in England "Committees of Association and Correspondence."

This review of the subject shows to a small extent the organization incident to the war by the patriots. Through the work of these committees independence was achieved and we have inherited the country and its institutions. To preserve these we can with profit organize our present-day committees for the education of the alien and the restriction of undesirable immigration. Our Committees of Correspondence and Observation could, through the Society, do a great amount of work in the interests of good government and the preservation of the natural resources of our inheritance.

The PRESIDENT GENERAL: That completes, compatriots, the list of reports from the National officers. Next come the reports of the standing committees, and I will call them in the order in which they are printed in the Year-Book. We have had the report of the Executive Committee. The first report then in order is the Committee on Auditing and Finance. Will the Chairman present that report?

Mr. DeCaindry: The report of the Auditing Committee was endorsed upon the report of the Treasurer General and has been read by him. I desire to say that the accounts are very neatly and accurately kept. (Applause.)

The President General: The next is the report of the Memorial Committee. I will ask Major Veale to report.

Major Veale: Mr. President and gentlemen, I will ask the Secretary of the committee, Professor Arthur B. Bibbins, of Baltimore, to read the report.

REPORT OF THE MEMORIAL COMMITTEE.

Major Moses Veale, *Chairman,* Philadelphia, Pa.; Edward C. Battis, Salem, Mass.; Prof. Arthur B. Bibbins, Baltimore, Md.; Hon. Isaac W. Brooks, Torrington, Conn.; Frederick H. Clarke, East Orange, N. J.; Hon. Edward A. Butler, Rockland, Me.; Arthur Preston Sumner, Providence, R. I.; Gen. Clinton L. Riggs, Baltimore, Md.

The Memorial Committee of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution submit to the National Congress the following report and recommend the adoption of the suggestions in said report:

1st. The preparation by each of the thirteen original States of a memorial of the signers of the Declaration of Independence who represented those States; such memorial to be an octavo and including a concise and accurate account of the more significant events in the career of each signer, together with a bibliography, and possibly selections from some of their more notable utterances. Matters of ancestry and posterity should be briefly touched upon and the wives of the signers should receive due recognition.

The illustrations should include the most authentic portraits of the signers, with possibly those of their wives, where the latter are available, with fac-simile signatures. Views of their dwellings, birth places, graves and other notable structures or objects associated with the signers should be added. Fac-similes of significant letters might also be acceptable, but the number of illustrations should not much exceed five for each signer. Such related documents, as for example, the "Maryland Bill of Rights" and the "Harford Declaration" of Maryland, should also appear in the local volumes.

The cost of these local volumes should be borne by each State Society and the number to be issued and other matters of detail should be left to each State. All work, however, should be done along the same lines so as to be useful in publishing the compiled book referred to later.

2d. As soon as the memorials of all the thirteen States are completed, or at the end of some definite period, a general volume should be issued by the National Society. This work could be edited by a special committee representing the National Society and could be compiled from the matter included in the local volumes, eliminating such reading matter and illustrations as might be considered of local interest only.

The general volume should also include a fac-simile of the Declaration and views of Independence Hall, the Liberty Bell, exterior and interior views with furniture and other matters associated with the signers—the expense of this publication to be borne by the National Society.

3d. We favor the locating and marking of all signers' graves and the erection of appropriate monuments, where such are wanting.

4th. We also favor the identification of as many as possible of the graves of those who gave form to that immortal document, though not appearing among the signers of it, Revolutionary officers and soldiers and the marking of their graves with the markers furnished by the Federal Government, this work to be done by the State Societies and reports made annually to the National Society.

5th. We also recommend that State Societies should be reminded that all graves of their deceased compatriots should be promptly marked and adequate memorials furnished for publication in the Bulletin without delay.

6th. We favor the restoration of structures intimately associated with the signers (or those who bore an active and prominent part in connection with the Declaration) as landmarks, and the utilization of the same where practicable for patriotic purposes.

7th. We favor the awarding of medals to the public school pupils for the best essays upon subjects relating to the founding of our republic.

(Motion that the report be referred to the incoming Executive Committee for such action as it may find wise in regard to the recommendations therein contained.)

(Motion duly seconded and carried.)

The PRESIDENT GENERAL: The next is the report of the Committee on Organization, and for convenience that committee has been divided into the Committee North and West and the Committee South. I will ask Dr. Guyer to report for North and West.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ORGANIZATION: NORTH AND WEST.

Dr. Clarkson N. Guyer, *Chairman*, Denver, Colo.; Frank Merriam Keezer, Denver, Colo.; Col. A. S. Hubbard, San Francisco, Cal.; Lieut. Col. M. W. Wood, U. S. A., Boise, Idaho; Henry B. Patten, Cheyenne, Wyo.; George Williams Bates, Detroit, Mich.; William T. Dewey, Montpelier, Vt.

COMPATRIOTS: As Chairman of Committee on Organization for North and West, I have the honor to submit the following report of its work for the year ending April 30, 1910:

The committee has this year prepared and sent out over four hundred typewritten letters, some of them second letters.

North Dakota is yet to be organized, but our committee has been active in preparing it for organization, which we hope will be effected very soon; and also the re-organization of South Dakota. The distances *seem* so great in the West: the country is so new and sparsely settled, that there are many retarding influences which can only be overcome by patient work and unavoidable expense.

On Saturday night, February 19 last, we organized at Reno, Nev., the Nevada State Society with 19 members. This makes four State Societies organized since the Denver Congress in 1907—the other three being Wyoming, New Mexico and Idaho. The public spirit of the Nevada compatriots responded finely to appeals made to them.

On account of the proverbial long delays of mountain travel, it was necessary for the committee to arrive in Reno a day before the time set for the organization. Col. A. S. Hubbard, of the California Society, and Compatriot Keezer, of the Colorado Society, helped to make the occasion a memorable one. In honor of the Sons of the American Revolution, the Nevada compatriots made it possible for Joseph F. Tuttle, Jr., of the Colorado Society, to occupy the platforms of the Methodist and Congregational churches the next day (Sunday). He spoke to crowded houses morning and evening. The spirit of '76 was much in evidence that Sunday in the beautiful city of Reno, and invitations were accepted by your Chairman to address two Sunday schools of the city.

In regard to organizing a Chapter in the Philippines I at once, upon receipt of communication from Executive Committee, entered into correspondence with the party, but up to this date have received nothing in reply.

The California Society, at San Francisco, made the committee its guests at their banquet on the evening of February 22d at the St. Francis Hotel, an occasion which was graced with the presence of many members of the Society of Colonial Dames and the Daughters of the American Revolution. Mrs. Laird, of the Daughters, and Mrs. Brown, of the Dames, Regents respectively of their State Societies, were upon the program that evening. Vice-President General Sargeant of the National Society closed the exercises with a very able and fitting address upon George Washington.

Your committee had the great pleasure of meeting with the Los Angeles Chapter of the California Society, arranged by General Chandler, its President, and Mr. Warren, Secretary. I confidently look for good results for our Society from that meeting.

After the organization of the Nevada Society, the members of the organization committee paid their own personal expenses while in California.

At the present time I am stopping in Southern California on account of the illness of my wife. There may not be any work of State or-

ganizations to be effected there, but I am doing the best in me to keep our Society in the public notice.

It was exceedingly pleasant on the Sunday evening preceding Lexington and Concord Day, to hear Dr. Day, in the First Congregational Church at Los Angeles, refer several times in his discourse to the Sons of the American Revolution. It was a service arranged by your Chairman, and you will be pleased to know that our Society is receiving its share of public attention.

On Arbor Day I was asked to officially participate in the exercises, and planted a tree in the name of the Ancestors of the Sons of the American Revolution.

On the evening of April 19, at Los Angeles, the Chamber of Commerce gave a most elaborate function to the Sons of the American Revolution and the New England Societies. It was New England's tribute of respect to the minute men of '75. Bishop Conaty made an eloquent address upon patriotism, and the only other speaker that evening was an humble member of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, who most respectfully submits this report and subscribes his name thereto as

CLARKSON N. GUYER,
Chairman.

(Report ordered received and filed.)

The PRESIDENT GENERAL: The next committee to report is that on Organization in the South. I will call on Commander Moore to report for that committee.

REPORT ON ORGANIZATION IN THE SOUTH.

Commander MOORE: We have had very poor success in our endeavors during the past two years, especially during the past year, in trying to organize a Society in the South. We started out with South Carolina, and since we have added the next State, North Carolina. So far we have got nothing but fair words and good promises, which have not been fulfilled, but it seems to me that the coming year we will be able to establish those two Societies, one in South Carolina and one in North Carolina. (Applause.) Especially if we have the next Congress in the South. I think that will do more to build up our Society in the South than anything else that could possibly be done, and I hope that next year this Congress will be able to report that we have two new State Societies, North Carolina and South Carolina. (Applause.)

The PRESIDENT GENERAL: What action will you take upon the report of the Organization Committee South just made by Commander Moore? Shall it take the same course?

(Motion made, seconded and carried that the report be received and placed on file.)

The PRESIDENT GENERAL: The next is the report of the Committee on Education, and I will ask Judge Atwater, of the New Jersey Society, a member of that committee, in the absence of Col. Lyman, the Chairman, to report.

Judge ATWATER: This report has been prepared by Col. Lyman. Col. Lyman, who you all know, is a very active and earnest member of this Society and has paid a great deal of attention to this subject. This report is very carefully prepared and I shall take the liberty of reading it because it seems to me that the educational work of this Society goes to the very heart of the Society. It is that work which is an especial burden upon our Society and the special duty and the special privilege and an estimable one for us to undertake.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION.

Col. Charles Lyman, *Chairman*, Treasury Dept., Washington, D. C.; Rt. Rev. Edward G. Weed, Jacksonville, Fla.; Seymour C. Loomis, New Haven, Conn.; Thomas S. Brown, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Hon. Cornelius A. Pugsley, Peekskill, N. Y.; Joseph G. Butler, Jr., Youngstown, Ohio; Hon. Edward S. Atwater, Elizabeth, N. J.; Col. Peter F. Pescud, New Orleans, La.; Hon. Henry M. Baker, Washington, D. C.

COMPATRIOTS: Your Committee on Education, in considering the character and scope of its functions, has not found it easy, always, to distinguish between what can with certainty be classed as educational work, and what may, with propriety, be otherwise classified. In its report to the Baltimore Congress last year, the committee said that much of the work done in the Societies, such as locating and marking graves, erecting monuments, etc., was patriotic in its inception and educational in its effect. The same may be said of other forms of effort, and especially the form of public addresses at banquets and meetings of State Societies and local Chapters, it being both a cause and an effect, a stimulating cause of more earnest interest in our Revolutionary history and the effect of a thoughtful contemplation of that history and its bearing upon present-day problems. While this is not deemed, at least by your committee, the most effective form of educational work, largely because the appeal is not made to the class of our citizenship which most needs it, yet it is by no means to be despised, and it is gratifying to note that during the last year Society and Chapter meetings throughout the country have been specially noteworthy because of this form of activity, which, it is hoped, may characterize the meetings of Societies and Chapters in the next year even more than it has in the past year.

2. The marking of historic places, by monument and tablet, and in that way, in many cases, rescuing them from comparative oblivion, has been a feature of the year's work in all parts of the country. The dedication of these monuments and tablets have been made occasions of public assembly at which there have been exercises and addresses suitable to such occasions. No doubt, in all cases, the immediate effect of such exercises has been to arouse and stimulate patriotic feeling and to inspire an interest in our Revolutionary history on the part of those

present. But the value of such occasions is not wholly, nor chiefly, in their effect upon those present and participating, but in the teaching power and educational influence of the memorials themselves upon the coming generations. It is, therefore, suggested and urged that this class of work should be prosecuted with vigor by Societies and Chapters, until all notable historic places connected with our Revolutionary struggle in their several localities have been suitably marked. What has been said of *places,* applies with equal force to men and events. In those comparatively few cases where the erection of *suitable* memorials would be beyond the ability of a Chapter or Society, the influence of our organization might appropriately be used to secure State, municipal or national aid.

3. Reports received indicate that a larger number of medals and other prizes have been offered, competed for and awarded this year, than in some past years, mainly in schools, colleges and universities, for best essays on Revolutionary subjects and characters, and in a few instances, for winners in prize debates.

It seems to your committee that work along this line promises better results in training for patriotism and good citizenship than any undertaken in other directions, especially in those sections where the schools contain a large percentage of foreign-born children or children of foreign parentage.

No attempt is made in this report to give the details as to number of prize awards made nor the Societies and Chapters which have emphasized this form of educational work for fear that credit might not be given in some cases where due, because of lack of full information on the part of the committee.

4. While the distribution of the two leaflets, "Information for Immigrants" and "Naturalization," has continued, and a goodly number have been put into the hands of incoming and resident immigrants, the enthusiasm which characterized that work at the beginning has somewhat cooled, the committee regrets to note, and, therefore, urges upon those Societies, which, so to speak, stand at the gateways of the incoming tides of immigration, and those Societies which harbor in their midst great masses of the immigrant population, not to slacken their zeal in the use of these most important documents nor omit any other available means for the right training of these people who are aliens to-day but citizens to-morrow.

Four things may profitably be kept constantly in mind: (1) All programs for Society and Chapter meetings should be arranged and carried out with the distinct purpose of causing an access of patriotism among our members so much needed in dealing with present-day problems; (2) the influence of our Society should always be felt on the side of law and order and education and clean politics; (3) the immigrant, on arrival, should be met with such helpful attention that his first impression will tend towards good citizenship; (4) similar helpful attention should be shown to him when he is located in our midst, so that his first impressions may be confirmed and he may become a valuable asset of, instead of a menace to, our country.

Extreme pessimism expresses horror at the masses of the ignorant and unsympathetic that are coming to our shores and prophesies direful results. On the other hand, extreme optimism says that America could at this moment digest the whole population of Europe and still have breathing room. Somewhere between these two extremes the truth lies, and if the Sons of the American Revolution fulfill their mission, the poet's vision of the future in America may be realized:

THE FUTURE IN AMERICA.

"I stood on Ellis Island, and mine eyes
Dwelled on the fleet that in the harbor lies
Whereof each ship bears in its Titian womb
Seed of prodigious futures. 'Is there room,'
I cried aghast, 'and is it wise that we
Should teach the alien bondsman to be free,
To speak the tongue of Shakespeare and of him
Who heard the pinions of the Cherubim
Flap with insurgent thunder? These men share
Not in the annals of our past nor care.'
Then from the sea of faces eager-eyed
Surging from Old World havens with the tide,—
By never a dyke of stern restriction bound—
Yea, from this Babel of confusing sound,
Rose in my sight as by some magic law
A wondrous vision. With mine eyes I saw
The elder nations. In her arms a gift
Each held unto our children; brawn and thrift,
Vine, songbirds, thought, their learning's splendid store,
Music, and God's and poets' sacred lore.
And through the veil of ages I saw one
Clad with the glory of the rising sun,
Strong-limbed and lithe,—with stars for eyes wherein
Shone such sweet light as never I had seen
Reflected from the heavens,—decked with grace,
With every bounty laden. Face to face
We stood; then spake the vision: 'I am he
Who shall be. Marking, know of me:
Crowned with the gift each alien nation brings,
Your future sons will be a race of kings.'"

—*George Sylvester Viereck.*

It is recommended that authority be given to the Chairman of the Committee to draw on the Treasury of the Society for stationery, postage and other necessary expenses, for a sum not exceeding thirty dollars.

Fraternally,

CHARLES LYMAN,
Chairman.

Major VEALE: If I might be permitted a word, as possibly illustrating the value of the report just made—two weeks ago, in the City of Philadelphia, there was an interesting meeting. The Philadelphia Chapter had issued a circular sometime during the early part of the year to the public schools of the eighth grade, asking for competition in the writing of compositions upon the subject of the American Revolution and the establishment of the American Government. We received 110 compositions. A committee was appointed to go over these compositions and select four that the committee considered the very best. Now in the eighth grade of the public schools of Philadelphia the scholars range in ages from twelve to fifteen years. The committee selected four compositions as being the very best, and I must say that for boys and girls of the ages that competed, both in matter and method of presentation, they were worthy of boys and girls of advanced education.

We then selected the Central High School of Philadelphia as a place where these medals were to be presented. The President of the Board of Education of the District presented one. The Superintendent of the Public Schools of Philadelphia presented one; Admiral Melville, of the navy, presented one. If these boys who received these medals should ever arise to high situations in public or private life, I do not think they will ever experience the same amount of pleasure, the same amount of gratification, the same amount of suppressed enthusiasm that these scholars did in receiving these medals. It was to them a matter of profit and pride and joy when these medals were handed to them, and when the addresses of these eminent men in educational lines were made to them, they seemed to appreciate it in the highest possible degree. The teachers of the public schools attended; scholars of all these grades attended; mothers and fathers attended; and I know of no way of educating along the lines of patriotism greater than this. In some of these schools a large number of children were foreign-born, or born of foreign parentage, and they seemed to take in the very idea, they seemed to grasp that this was the method of making American citizens, education. It seemed to them the way they expressed themselves with the applause and the admiration which they gave, the pride which they seemed to express that their children had received these medals, "We are the Sons of the American Revolution." The public schools were the very places in which they should infuse this great foreign element into strength, into patriotism, into the finest kind of American citizenship. We cannot do, it seems to me, too much of this work, and in that excellent report setting forth all the subjects of educational work, along the lines of monumental work, and also of education, it does occur to me that there is a great work to which this organization of ours should bend its energy, its intelligence, its wisdom and its time, because after all, unless patriotic organizations like this of ours and those germane to it throughout the land are to save the country from those elements that are springing up that must be modified, that must be brought into subjection, that must be made American in every possible effect, there will be in this great land of ours elements arising that will be detrimental, not only to the principles of our Government, but a widespread influence throughout all civilized lands, because it is not for ourselves alone that we are working, there is an altruistic principle involved in our Society and in our work that must be done for others throughout the entire world. We are holding up the beacon light possibly of our own freedom and personal liberty, but it must be an educative torch, it must be a flame that has within it the burning of intelligence and wisdom. Great care must be exercised, and care can only be exercised and engendered in the proper spirit when the people are educated; educated not only simply in those intellectual lines, but educated in the heart and in the spirit, so that the Americanism that we are so proud of shall permeate the entire society that is being drawn upon our shores, which will be either a menace or a blessing. We can turn it into a blessing

and into a strength. I commend every word of that report. In the meeting of the Memorial Committee, that has just made its report, there were some few other thoughts that we considered, one or two of which I took the greatest interest in, not embodied in the report because we thought that we had better center, at the present time, on those few suggestions.

Mr. BATES: I move that the report of the Committee on Education be accepted and placed on file, and that that part of it referring to the appropriation of $30 be referred to the Board of Trustees for its action.

(Motion duly seconded and carried.)

The PRESIDENT GENERAL: Is it you pleasure to take a recess? It is now half-past twelve. Or shall we continue with the special committees?

Judge STOCKBRIDGE: It would be better to finish now, if possible.

The PRESIDENT GENERAL: Is there a report from the Flag Committee? The Secretary General will report briefly for that committee.

THE FLAG COMMITTEE.

Secretary General CLARK: The Chairman of the Flag Committee, Gen. Thos. M. Vincent, of the United States Army, is dead. His loss is a great one to this Society and especially to this committee, which had for its object the promotion of legislation to prevent the desecration of the flag. I am not a member of that committee, and no member is present, but I have the pleasure of saying that one of the active members of the District of Columbia Society and Chairman of one of our National Committees, Mr. W. V. Cox, has done excellent work since the death of General Vincent, in doing all in his power to promote this work. He has appeared before the committees of the House and of the Senate at the hearing on the bill now before those bodies. He assured me only a few days ago that he felt confident that during the present session of Congress a bill would be passed prohibiting the desecration of the flag in the District of Columbia and in the Territories, and later, at some future session, similar National legislation may be extended to cover all the States.

The PRESIDENT GENERAL: You have heard the report of the Flag Committee. What action will you take?

(On motion, duly seconded, the report of the Committee was accepted and placed on file.)

The PRESIDENT GENERAL: Next in order is the Committee on National Parks. I will ask a member of the committee, Mr. David L. Pierson, of New Jersey, to step to the platform and read the report, in the absence of the Chairman.

Mr. PIERSON: Mr. President General and Compatriots—This report was prepared by Mr. W. V. Cox, of Washington, the Chairman of the committee. The report is quite long and I will just read paragraphs from it to show you how thoroughly he has done the work during the past year and what a great deal is being done in this very important work of our National Society.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NATIONAL PARKS 1910.

William V. Cox, *Chairman*, Washington, D. C.; David L. Pierson, East Orange, N. J.; Walter K. Watkins, Boston, Mass.; Col. Ira H. Evans, Austin, Tex.; Trueman G. Avery, Buffalo, N. Y.; William E. English, Indianapolis, Ind.

COMPATRIOTS: Your committee begs to report that during the past year the National Government, States and Territories, municipalities, patriotic societies and generous citizens have taken unusual interest in acquiring and preserving forest reservations and parks, and in marking historic sites, long and earnestly advocated by the Sons of the American Revolution.

(The full report of the committee reviews the progress made toward securing the Appalachian and White Mountain Reserve; the general question of forestry legislation in New England; the details of the extension of the Palisades Park; and other movements toward the establishment of National parks.)

PALISADES INTERSTATE PARK.

After fourteen years of effort the Palisades of the Hudson have been saved by the States of New York and New Jersey, and fourteen miles of water-front added to the playgrounds of the people. The formal dedication took place at Alpine, September 27, 1909. The Governors of New York and New Jersey had part in the ceremony, each accepting the park on behalf of his own State. George W. Perkins reported on the work of the Commissioners. The Palisades from Fort Lee to Piermont are now forever vested in tne public.

An old-fashioned shore-house, with clapboard sides, solid board shutters, was the center of attraction at the exercises. In this house Lord Cornwallis made his headquarters while the British were investing New York during the Revolution.

When the flag was raised for the salute, the flags of New York and New Jersey were run out on a cross-arm, and the people sang the Star Spangled Banner, accompanied by the band and animated by the booming of guns from the "Waturus" and "Gloucester."

Big Chief Towanda and his painted warriors, who were present, thereupon broke their silence and concluded the day with a joy dance.

EXTENSION OF PALISADES PARK.

Since the acquisition of the Interstate Park, Mrs. E. H. Harriman has tendered the State of New York 10,000 acres of land on the banks of the Hudson as an addition to this park. This most picturesque land before the Revolution belonged to Lord Stirling.

Simultaneous with the generous gift of Mrs. Harriman, Governor Hughes announced that a party of patriotic gentlemen had offered to contribute the sum of $1,625,000 to be used for purchasing land adjoining the Harriman gift in order to extend the Palisades Park northward to Newburgh.

In Malden, Mass., a memorial park is being made in which will be placed suitable memorials and tablets to the soldiers of the Revolution and the Civil War.

The restoration of Fort Ticonderoga splendidly illustrates the spirit which so many Americans are exhibiting in the campaign for preservation. Mrs. Stephen Pell, daughter of Col. Robert M. Thompson, of New York, expressed a desire to have Fort Ticonderoga restored as it was when Ethan Allen and the Green Mountain Boys captured it in May, 1775. "Have it done and send the bill to me," said Col. Thompson. Work was immediately begun and a portion of it completed at the time

of the celebration of the tercentenary of Lake Champlain. It will take ten years to finish the work, at an estimated cost of $500,000.

The committee expresses the hope that there will be other Col. Thompsons with patriotic daughters.

The Hands Cove Continental Chapter, Daughters American Revolution, Vt., has just erected a monument at Mount Independence to the memory of Ethan Allen and eighty-three Green Mountain Boys, who embarked for Ticonderoga from Hands Cove, on ground given by Mr. and Mrs. Addison Kimball.

The Mercer County, N. J., Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument Association unveiled a monument in Cadwalader Park, Trenton, on June 19, 1909. It cost about $15,000, the money being raised by popular subscription.

Gen. James F. Rusling, an honored member of the Sons of the American Revolution is President of that Association.

The Sons of the American Revolution and other patriotic organizations in New Jersey are doing a most commendable work in promoting the establishment of a National Park at that historic site where Washington crossed the Delaware.

The Connecticut Society is preparing to commemorate the repulse of the British at Compo Beach, in the town of Westport, in 1777, with a bronze statue of the Minute Man, showing him on bended knee, watching for the enemy, alert and with his trusty flintlock ready for use.

Kings Mountain and Other Memorials.

A handsome granite shaft was dedicated last October on the battlefield of Kings Mountain. Great praise is due the Kings Mountain Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, for its successful effort in securing an appropriation of $30,000 from Congress to meet the expense.

A memorial was erected to the memory of George Rogers Clark at Quincy, Illinois, last May, a tardy tribute to the man who saved an empire to the American people.

The Mary Washington Colonial Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution of New York, has erected several tablets in New York, marking places of historic interest, such as the Liberty Pole 1766-1776; the First Presidential Mansion, No. 1, Cherry Street; the Provost Prison; Whitehall Ferry, where Washington embarked after bidding farewell to his officers; Margaret Corbin, who served the gun of her husband when he was killed at Fort Washington.

Several tablets and memorials were erected in New York last fall at the time of the Hudson-Fulton anniversary, marking historic sites.

Santa Fe and Oregon Trails.

The Kansas branch of the Daughters of the American Revolution inaugurated a movement several years ago of placing granite markers along the old Santa Fe trail.

The last of the one hundred monuments and markers from Kansas City, Mo., to Trinidad, Colo., was recently unveiled at the latter place. The descendants of Kit Carson, a name that will always be associated with this once great highway, assisted in unveiling the monument in Trinidad. Markers are now placed at intervals of not less than five miles along the Santa Fe trail through the States of Kansas and Colorado, and all that remains to finish the work is similar action on the part of the State of Missouri and the Territory of New Mexico. Within a few years at most the work of marking the trail will have been completed from its beginning at Independence, Mo., to its end at the historic plaza at Santa Fe, New Mexico.

A bill has been introduced in Congress to place markers along the Oregon trail, about 2000 miles in length, so earnestly advocated by the Daughters of the American Revolution of Nebraska and other States. The Government maps will include the three trails that branch off at Kearney, over which so many of the winners of the Far West passed.

Bills in Congress.

Among the bills introduced at this session of Congress are the following:

To establish a National Park at Fort Frederick, Md. This was the earliest of the stone forts in our history and was erected in 1756 as a defense against the French and Indians.

A National Park is also asked for Brandywine, Pa., the first battle in which the American flag was carried.

An appropriation of $5000 is asked for the completion of a memorial structure at Point Pleasant, West Va., to commemorate the battle of October 10, 1774, between the Colonial troops and Indians.

Appropriations are asked for acquiring sites and erection of a statue to General Greene at Guilford Court House, N. C.

General William Campbell, the hero of Kings Mountain, at Abingdon, Va.

General John Sullivan, in Washington, D. C.

Alexander Hamilton, Washington, D. C.

General John Stark, in Manchester, N. H.

General James Miller, the hero of Lundy's Lane, at Petersboro, N. H.

Peyton Randolph, first President of the Continental Congress, on the ground of Williams and Mary College, Va.

Jeremiah O'Brien, who in the first fight of the Revolution captured the British schooner "Margaretta."

A large number of bills have been introduced in Congress this session for National military parks.

These bills usually provide that commissioners shall have charge of the affairs, under the supervision and direction of the Secretary of War.

To reduce the number of these commissioners, Mr. Parker has introduced H. R. Bill 16,347, which abolishes the Chickamauga, Shiloh, Gettysburg and Vicksburg commissions.

A National Park Commission is substituted, which is from time to time to be appointed by the President, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, for the term of five years, from persons considered by him to be especially well qualified for the performance of the duties of the position; one of the members he shall designate as chairman, and each of whom in appointment made during the ten years next after the passage of this Act shall have actively participated in the Civil War; two members shall have served in the Confederate Army. The commissioners shall have an office in Washington, under the War Department, and while on active duty shall be paid such compensation as the Secretary of War shall deem reasonable and just, not to exceed $3000 a year, in addition to actual necessary expenses incurred in transacting the business of the commission. The first members of said National Military Park Commission shall include one member of each of the existing Military Park commissions and one member who shall have served either in the Army of the Potomac or in the Army of Northern Virginia. The restoration, preservation, suitable marking and maintenance will be to commemorate the valor of American arms for historical and professional military study, of such battlefields, forts or cemeteries, or parts thereof, of the Colonial, Revolutionary, Indian and Civil wars, or of any other wars of the United States, shall be in charge of the commission which may report to Congress as to places and sites or additions thereto

suitable and proper to be acquired and restored, preserved or marked, and an estimate of the expense thereof.

Your committee believes this will simplify the present cumbersome system and favors the approval of Major Parker's bill. It especially favors acquiring the battlefields of the American Revolution as a tribute to the deeds of our heroic ancestors. The committee by invitation has appeared before the committees of Congress in advocacy of such measures.

Respectfully submitted,

W. V. Cox,
Chairman.

The PRESIDENT GENERAL: You have heard the report of the Committee on National Parks. What is your pleasure?

(Motion that the report be approved and placed on file and printed in the Year-Book, seconded and carried.)

(On motion, the meeting took a recess to 2.30 o'clock p. m.)

Afternoon Session, May 2, 1910—2.30 p. m.

The Congress was called to order by President General Beardsley.

The PRESIDENT GENERAL: The next report is the Committee on Pension and Muster Rolls. I will ask Mr. Moses to make the report for the committee.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PENSION AND MUSTER ROLLS.

Zebina Moses, *Chairman,* Washington, D. C.; Major E. B. Tolman, Chicago, Ill.; Col. R. W. Guthrie, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Walter Hill Crockett, St. Albans, Vt.; Dr. Francis H. Brown, Boston, Mass.; Wallace McCamant, Portland, Ore.; Rev. Jos. Brown Turner, Dover, Del.

COMPATRIOTS: Your Committee on Pension and Muster Rolls takes pleasure in reporting that decided progress has been made in the Pension Bureau in preparing summary cards for the papers in each Revolutionary pension case. Whereas but 952 cards were made last year, nearly 3000 such cards have been added since. A larger force of clerks was employed and your committee understands that still more work will be accomplished during the coming year.

Much of the time of the experienced clerks, who handled the papers, has been taken in making searches and in replying to inquiries from our Society, from the Daughters of the American Revolution Society and individuals, and about 4000 official letters were written last year in answer to such calls.

When the cards or digests have been completed and the results embodied in a Government publication, information desired will be easy of access to all applicants.

The Pension Office has lately provided large oak cases containing suitably labeled drawers in which the Revolutionary pension papers can be laid flat and thus be better preserved.

These papers are old, much worn and the ink is fading; there is also a liability to destruction by fire.

When the copy is ready for the Public Printer there ought to be very little trouble in securing prompt publication. The historical, genealogical and library associations throughout the country, would unite with the patriotic societies in demanding it.

The Government should print everything available in connection with the War of the Revolution in the same manner that it has already printed the records of the Civil War.

A number of the older States have furnished clerical force and sufficient funds for preparing and publishing many large volumes of Revolutionary archives; and all obtainable muster rolls of soldiers and minute men of the Revolution have been carefully compiled and printed by State authority. An examination of the numerous and costly volumes furnished by such States as Massachusetts, Pennsylvania, Connecticut and New York will convince any inquirer that very much has been accomplished through State action.

The publications giving the names of Revolutionary soldiers from Delaware, Virginia, the Carolinas and Georgia are not complete and the patriotic societies would be greatly benefited if the Revolutionary muster rolls now in the custody of the War and Navy Departments could be printed and distributed.

It is, therefore, a satisfaction to this committee to be able to report that a bill has been introduced in the United States House of Representatives as follows:

IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, February 28, 1910, Mr. McCall introduced the following bill, which was referred to the Committee on Printing and ordered to be printed:

(H. R. 22,007.) *A Bill to authorize the compilation of military and naval records of the Revolutionary War with a view to their publication.*

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of War is hereby authorized and directed to collect and compile, with a view to publication, the scattered military records of the Revolutionary War, and the Secretary of the Navy is hereby authorized and directed to collect and compile with a view to publication the scattered naval records of the Revolutionary War.

SEC. 2. That all such records in the possession and custody of any official of the United States shall be transferred, the military records to the War Department, the naval records to the Navy Department.

SEC. 3. That there is hereby appropriated, for the purposes of this act, out of the money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, $50,000 for the War Department and $10,000 for the Navy Department.

The Committee on Naval Records of this Society is also interested in the passage of this bill, the more so by reason that very few of the naval records and enlistments have ever been printed.

This committee will not infringe on the functions of the Naval Records Committee, and will leave to that committee the question whether any action of this Congress is necessary or desirable in connection with the bill now pending in the House of Representatives.

The principal field for further action by your committee seems to be in urging forward the completion of the present carding system of the Pension Office, which will give us digests of a personal, historical and genealogical character, such as have been fully described in previous reports of the committee in which models of the pension cards were also shown, these reports being duly printed in our National Year-Books.

The Daughters of the American Revolution have considered these digests of the Revolutionary pension papers so valuable for future reference, that whenever examinations of them have been made at the Pension Office in connection with applications for membership, they have made copies for their library and they have also prepared a card index which even now contains about 2400 names.

While your committee is gratified with the progress made during the past year, and has hopes of better results in the year to come, it renews and indorses the recommendations in the last year's report of this committee to the Baltimore Congress.

Respectfully submitted,

ZEBINA MOSES,
Chairman.

Mr. MOSES: Mr. President General, since writing the report of the committee I have consulted with the Chairman of the Committee on Naval Records, Commander John H. Moore, and have placed before him a resolution which I have drafted and which I find expresses his views. With his approval I therefore offer the following resolution for the action of this Congress:

Resolved, By the Congress of the Sons of the American Revolution, in session at Toledo, Ohio, May 2, 1910, that we heartily approve the objects of bill H. R. 22,007, entitled, "A bill to authorize the compilation of military and naval records of the Revolutionary War with a view to their publication"—said bill having been introduced in the House of Representatives February 28, 1910, and that we urge its early enactment.

Resolved, That a copy of these resolutions be transmitted to both Houses of Congress.

The PRESIDENT GENERAL: You have heard the report of the committee. What is your pleasure?

Dr. GUYER: I move that the report be received, the resolution adopted and the report placed on file.

(Motion seconded and carried.)

Colonel Howard, of New Jersey, addressed the Congress on the importance of preserving intact the valuable archives in the U. S. Pension Bureau.

The PRESIDENT GENERAL: The next is the Committee on National Anthems. I will ask Admiral Baird to report.

Admiral BAIRD: The committee has nothing to report; nothing in the world. It was my intention a year ago to ask for the discharge of the committee. I think now that it had better be continued. I had thought that there was no use of the continuation of that committee, but it seems

to me that the mere existence of that committee is a menace to those who would oppose our National anthems. I think as long as we exist they will let those things alone.

The PRESIDENT GENERAL: The next is the Committee on Information for Aliens. I will ask Commander Moore for the report.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON INFORMATION FOR ALIENS.

COMPATRIOTS: During the year there has been a constant demand for our two leaflets: No. 1, "The United States: Its Opportunities, Government and Institutions"; and No. 2, "Naturalization of Aliens in the United States; How to Become Citizens; What is Required; Rights and Duties."

Leaflet No. 1 has been distributed in the following languages: Greek, Italian, Swedish, Danish-Norwegian, Magyar, German, Polish, Lithuanian, Yiddish, Slovak, Bohemian, Croatian, Slovinian and English. The largest demand was for Italian, Polish and Yiddish. Leaflet No. 2, on "Naturalization," has been published in the English language only as the Executive Committee did not deem it wise policy to have it translated. There has been a growing demand for this leaflet throughout the year.

Last December a bill was introduced in the House of Representatives, Section 5 of which proposed to abolish the Division of Information in the Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization of the Department of Commerce and Labor. This Division for the past two years has been of the greatest assistance to our committee in the distribution of our leaflets. It has been working along the same patriotic lines as our Society in its work of assisting in the distribution of the aliens from the congested centers to the farms throughout the country.

The District of Columbia Society commenced work immediately, not only to save this Division, but to strengthen it in its work. At the January meeting of the District of Columbia Society the following Memorial to Congress was adopted:

To the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled:

WHEREAS, A large part of the tide of immigration constantly flowing toward the United States congests in our larger cities, where it feeds the slums, breeds disease, propagates anarchy, becomes a drug in the labor market, and continues to exist without proper knowledge of our laws, customs, language or ideals of citizenship, while small inland cities, towns and agricultural communities throughout the United States are in need of the services of the men and women living in idleness or leading unprofitable lives in congested centers;

WHEREAS, The distribution of labor to its advantage and that of our country is not only desirable, but a patriotic duty, and should be encouraged;

WHEREAS, Section 40 of the Immigration Act of 1907 provides for the establishment of a Division of Information, the duty of which is "to promote a beneficial distribution of aliens admitted to the United States," and the said Division is engaged in directing aliens and others to places

throughout the country where their services are required, and has already demonstrated its usefulness in giving information to thousands concerning the opportunities for labor on the land and away from the large cities;

WHEREAS, The said Division of Information has co-operated with the Sons of the American Revolution by placing the pamphlets "Information for Immigrants" and "Naturalization of Aliens" in the hands of thousands;

WHEREAS, We regard the Division of Information as calculated to become a most useful and necessary adjunct of our governmental machinery;

WHEREAS, An effort is being made to repeal Section 40 of the Immigration Act of 1907 in order to put an end to the usefulness of the Division of Information, it is

Resolved, That we, the Sons of the American Revolution, do respectfully protest against the passage of any act that will have for its purpose the abolition of the Division of Information or the repeal of the law establishing said Division, or any interference with it in any other way than to strengthen it and enlarge its powers.

We therefore petition your honorable bodies to refuse to enact any law, amendment to law or any joint resolution having for its object the repealing of Section 40 of the Immigration Act of February 20, 1907.

Later, by direction of the President General, the following letter was sent to all State Societies and Chapters:

WASHINGTON, January, 1910.

To Presidents of State Societies, to Presidents of Chapters, Sons of the American Revolution.

COMPATRIOTS: An attempt is being made to abolish the Division of Information of the Bureau of Immigration of the Department of Commerce and Labor. This Division has been of the greatest assistance to the Sons of the American Revolution in its endeavor during the past two years to instruct aliens how to become better citizens.

Two complaints are laid against present-day immigration. The first is that too many undesirable, illiterate, unhealthy and immoral aliens are admitted. The second is that, having complied with the provisions of the immigration law governing their inspection at the port of arrival, and gained admission to the United States, too many aliens congregate in our large cities and central points of industrial activity, thereby adding to the number of the unemployed and constituting a menace to the welfare of the community.

Of the first complaint we have nothing to say, for it is the admitted alien and his treatment that interests our Society. Congress, impressed, after long and careful inquiry, with the necessity of affording relief to the country and warding off the danger of the overcrowding of aliens in our cities and large towns, enacted a law providing for a distribution of admitted aliens throughout the country where their services could be used to their and the nation's advantage. This law is known as Section 40 of the Immigration Act of February 20, 1907, and has been in force since July 1 of that year, when the Division of Information provided for in the section referred to became operative.

Until the alien is admitted that Division can have no dealing with him. After he is admitted it cannot force its attentions upon him or oblige him to go to or refrain from going to any part of the country. The Division gathers from every available source information concerning opportunities for the industrious, able and willing worker. Its activities are directed mainly to agricultural localities, villages and small inland

towns. Its purposes, as expressed in the statute, is "to promote a beneficial distribution of aliens admitted to the United States among the several States and Territories desiring immigration." The most effective way to promote a distribution of aliens and to make that distribution beneficial to the country as well as to the individual, is to be able to tell the person in quest of information just where his services can be utilized. By a system of painstaking inquiry the wants of the various States have become known to the Division of Information, and when a man applies to it for information it can tell him where he may find employment; who requires his services; what the cost of travel is; the nature of the duties he will be called on to perform; rate of compensation; whether others of his race or language may be found awaiting him, and in addition something about schools, transportation facilities, climate and many other things of interest to him.

Through its instrumentality there have been distributed through the country over seven thousand people. That they were carefully selected and wisely counseled is evident from the fact that the complaints from them or those to whom they were directed are infinitesimal. Some 34,000 people have been directly served with information which they could use to their advantage; and I am informed that these figures relate to individual inquiries, the same person not being listed twice, no matter how often he may call or inquire. The effect of this has been to inspire those served with the idea that we are not a nation of grafters, intent only on exploiting a man's labor, without evidencing any interest in him other than to allow him to grope about blindly to his own detriment and that of his competitors.

The Division of Information has been careful not to direct men to localities where their presence would be likely to disturb relations existing between employers and employed. Since it points the way from large cities, where labor disturbances are likely to exist, to small places and to the farm, there is little danger of interference between labor and capital. This danger is minimized by the cautious method employed by the Division of Information when it secures the facts concerning strikes, boycotts or lockouts, in order to be able to inform inquirers of actual conditions.

As as aid to good citizenship nothing better was ever attempted by this Government, and instead of abolishing the Division, as is proposed, its powers should be enlarged and its activities encouraged.

Perhaps we may be able to trace some relationship between the high cost of living now causing so much embarrassment and worry and the number of alleged idle men in the country. If the scope of the Division of Information were so enlarged as to enable it to enroll every idle man, and know to a certainty where such a man could find profitable employment, it would go far toward solving the question of the cost of our food supply. The idle men must be fed and clothed. Their care and keep must be paid for by those who do work. They are not producers, and when industrious producers must share the proceeds of their labor with the non-producer, thus creating demand without adding to the production, the tendency of prices of food must be upward, while the presence of large numbers of unemployed must as surely be a hindrance to the upward trend of wages.

I am enclosing two copies, one for the Senate and one for the House of Representatives, of a petition or memorial that was unanimously adopted by the District of Columbia Society at its monthly meeting, held on January 19, 1910.

It is earnestly recommended that your Society or Chapter adopt the same, or a similar one, and have it presented to Congress at as early a date as possible.

It is the intention of our committee to solicit the aid of the Daughters of the American Revolution and such other patriotic societies as can be reached.

You cannot be too active in this matter, as it would be a serious blow to our patriotic work to have the Division of Information of the Department of Commerce and Labor abolished.

Cordially,

JOHN H. MOORE,
Chairman of Committee on Information for Aliens.

By direction of the President General.

Upon the request of our President General a similar letter and memorial was sent to every State Regent and every Chapter Regent of the Daughters of the American Revolution by the President General of that Society.

It is very gratifying to report that for the past two months not a legislative day has passed without from two to fourteen memorials from either a Society of the Sons or a Chapter of the Daughters being presented in one or both branches of Congress. This activity on the part of our two great patriotic Societies we feel confident will not only save the Division of Information, but has already commenced to strengthen it in its good work.

Your committee is still of the opinion that this work of education and preparing the alien for citizenship is the greatest patriotic duty that our Society has to perform.

Allusion has been made to the zealous co-operation with and great assistance rendered to this committee by the Division of Information. The committee is at the same time impressed with the fact that the Division is capable and desirous of doing far more than it has as yet been able to do and that to realize their higher measure of usefulness there is needed a greater personal interest upon the part of those higher in authority, to encourage and stimulate the work of this Division, and with this in view the committee submit the following resolution:

Resolved by the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution in the Twenty-first Annual Congress assembled, That the President General of this Society be, and he is hereby, authorized to appoint a committee of three to express to the President of the United States and the Secretary of the Department of Commerce and Labor its appreciation of the work accomplished by the Division of Information of the Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to request and urge that the scope and extent of the work of that Division be extended and its efficiency promoted as far as possible.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. MOORE,
CHARLES LYMAN,
A. HOWARD CLARK,
Committee.

(On motion the report was accepted and the resolution unanimously adopted.)

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE.

The PRESIDENT GENERAL: The next is the Publication Committee.

Secretary General CLARK: The Chairman of the Publication Committee is not here and he has not advised me of any measure that he wished to present to the Congress. I can say in general that the work of that committee is chiefly in connection with the Official Bulletin and the Year-Book, the work on both of which is done by the Secretary General, and any recommendation which he has will be made to the Executive Committee.

(Motion that the report be received and placed on file. Motion seconded and carried.)

COMMITTEE ON NAVAL RECORDS.

The PRESIDENT GENERAL: The next is the Committee on Naval Records, Commander Moore, Chairman.

Commander MOORE: The Committee on Naval Records has no report to make this year except that they have made slight progress.

The PRESIDENT GENERAL: The next is the Advisory Committee on Local Chapters.

LOCAL CHAPTERS.

Judge STOCKBRIDGE: In the absence of Dr. Parker, the Chairman of that committee, who is expected to arrive to-morrow, the following letter and partial report has been forwarded, being addressed to the Executive Committee instead of to the Congress, but it seems to me proper to present it to the Congress. (Reads report.) Following the practice, I would move you, sir, that this report of Dr. Parker's be received and placed on file, and that in view of the statements herein contained, and the statements contained in the annual report that the President General has made this morning, that the committee be continued and authorized to report at any time to the Executive Committee.

(Motion seconded and carried.)

LOWELL, MASS., April 26, 1910.

To the Executive Committee of the National Society Sons of the American Revolution:

Mr. PRESIDENT: As Chairman of the Advisory Committee on Local Chapters, I beg to report that on June 26, 1909, Commander Moore withdrew his proposed State Constitutions and By-laws, previously submitted and substituted a new State Constitution and By-laws; copies of this new Constitution and By-laws, proposed by Commander Moore, have been sent to each member of the Advisory Committee on Local Chapters, for their comment and opinion on the same; not hearing from any of the members of this committee, I do not feel that I can report for them. Therefore, I leave this matter in your hands at this meeting.

I have had one inquiry this year, from Kansas, asking about the forming of Chapters. This I was able to answer by sending our Massachusetts Society blanks, etc.

I believe that the increase of our Society is through our Chapters and that such members as Compatriot Sterling, of New Jersey, and Compatriot Luther Atwood, of Lynn, Mass., each having through their own personal efforts added to their own Chapters over one hundred members, should be encouraged.

There are plenty of eligible men, but these men need someone to make out their application papers; this is what Mr. Atwood has done for over one hundred new members.

MOSES GREELEY PARKER,
Chairman Advisory Committee on Local Chapters.

The PRESIDENT GENERAL: Will Judge Stockbridge please report for the Committee on Jefferson Memorial?

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON JEFFERSON MEMORIAL.

Mr. PRESIDENT GENERAL: The Special Committee on a Memorial to Thomas Jefferson, to be erected at the National capital, submits the following report, in accordance with the terms of the resolution adopted at the last Congress.

By the Sundry Civil Act of 1904 a commission was created, consisting of the Secretary of State, the chairman of the Committee on the Library of the Senate, and the chairman of the Committee on the Library of the House of Representatives of the fifty-eighth Congress, to select a site on the public grounds in the District of Columbia for a statue of Thomas Jefferson, to cost complete not to exceed $100,000, and to procure plans and designs for the same, to be reported to Congress during its next session, $5000

On May 8, 1906, the Secretary of State, as chairman of the commission, reported to Congress that he had secured the consent of Mr. Augustus St. Gaudens to make the designs for the proposed statue, and that the same would be prepared as soon as Mr. St. Gaudens' health and previous engagements would permit. No plans were in fact ever prepared by Mr. St. Gaudens, so far as your committee has been able to learn, and since the death of that illustrious artist no further action has been taken by the commission. The appropriation provided by the act of 1904, already referred to, has now lapsed and been covered back into the Treasury by operation of the Sundry Civil Act of 1909, and so held by the Comptroller of the Treasury Department.

Shortly after the passage of the act of 1904, in the year 1905 or 1906 there was organized in the City of Washington the Thomas Jefferson Memorial Association, of which Admiral Dewey was the first president, and later the Hon. Hillary A. Herbert. This association issued a small pamphlet, but failed to arouse any special interest or enthusiasm, and subsequently the announced plans of the association were changed from that of procuring the erection of a memorial to Thomas Jefferson, to the erection of a memorial even more pretentious which should serve as a memorial to all of those who signed the Declaration of Independence. This association has, however, accomplished nothing toward giving con-

crete form to either plan, and does not at the present time give any indication of an active existence.

These two propositions are, so far as your committee has been able to learn, all that has been done in the direction of securing a lasting memorial to him who will go down in the pages of history as the author of the Declaration of Independence.

Your committee feels that if the suggestion shall meet with the approval of the National Society, Congress will be no less generous now than it was when it passed the act of 1904, and that an earnest expression of the Congress of this Society of 1910, coupled with the active work of a zealous committee of this Society, would result in the speedy re-enactment of the provisions of that act. Certainly when our National Government is lavish in its expenditure of money to honor so many others, including many of those who aided us as allies, it can ill afford to permit longer our nation's capital to bear no stone or monument to perpetuate the memory of him who was one of the greatest single factors in molding the life of this republic.

Your committee, therefore, recommends to the Congress the appointment of a committee to endeavor to secure from Congress a re-enactment of the provision made by the act of 1904, under a like or different commission, and submits for the consideration of the Congress whether, when such legislation shall have been secured this Society may not and should not by suitable appropriation make itself a recognized factor in the bringing about of this result.

Respectfully submitted,

MORRIS B. BEARDSLEY,
HENRY STOCKBRIDGE,
CALEB C. MAGRUDER, JR.,
Committee.

Judge STOCKBRIDGE: Accompanying this report is the following draft of a resolution: "*Resolved*, That a committee of three be appointed by the President General to recommend to Congress the re-enactment of the provision made in 1904 for a memorial in the City of Washington, to Thomas Jefferson, and to report to the next Congress what if any further action the committee shall think it expedient to be done by this Society."

(Motion that the report of the committee be received and recommendation adopted, duly seconded and carried.)

The PRESIDENT GENERAL: Is that committee to be appointed by the incoming President General?

Judge STOCKBRIDGE: Either one.

Admiral BAIRD: It is all well enough to appoint a committee, and the committee may go to Congress and urge to have the bill introduced, and they may visit that committee in Congress, but unless there is something more it cannot be hoped that a report will be obtained from that committee. The members of the State Societies should lend their support and visit and communicate with the member from his district, or Senator

from his State, and urge his co-operation. In that way the committee will have a formidable backing, and I do not know of any other way that that can be done.

Judge STOCKBRIDGE: I possibly ought to state in addition that the chairman of both committees in the House and in the Senate, to which that bill would naturally be referred, have given to me assurance that if the bill were introduced it would receive their hearty support and co-operation.

The PRESIDENT GENERAL: That completes the call of the roll of the special committees and I now will recognize Mr. Hyde, of Maryland, who will present the Traveling Banner to the New Jersey Society.

PRESENTATION OF TRAVELING BANNER.

Mr. HYDE: I just want to say, Mr. President General, that one year ago in Baltimore City was awarded this Traveling Banner to our Maryland State Society for the largest per cent of increase for the year. You all know that our State, while a small one in its boundary lines, is as patriotic and has always been as patriotic as any other State in this union, and while our percentage of increase has been smaller this year, comparatively speaking, and undoubtedly in comparison with New Jersey, yet it has been a great pride to us to have held this banner for the past year, and it is only with greater pride, in view of the record of the New Jersey Society, that we feel at all like relinquishing it. It has been a source of great pleasure to us, and I am almost convinced that, when unwrapping it the other day to get it ready to bring here, that it still had the odor of luxurious mint in its folds. (Laughter and applause.)

The PRESIDENT GENERAL: Will the representative from New Jersey come forward and receive the banner?

(Judge Atwater, of New Jersey, proceeds to platform amidst applause.)

Mr. HYDE (presenting banner to Judge Atwater): We wish you, sir, increased prosperity and we hope that next year instead of your increase being 42 per cent it may be 84. (Applause.)

Judge ATWATER: Mr. President General and Compatriots—It affords me very great pleasure and satisfaction, on the part of the New Jersey Society, to receive this banner. I think that this is the third year in which this banner has been given, and in speaking of the increase in membership I think it is proper that we should congratulate our President General on the report of the Registrar General to the effect that this year has witnessed the greatest increase in membership of this Society of any year during its existence. Now, as New Jersey is to the fore to-day, it seems to me that I might say a word about New Jersey and the connection of New Jersey with this Society. It is true that New Jersey was not the originator of the principle or the idea on which these patriotic Societies are formed. The idea, the principle, of a

Society based upon and made up of those who are descendants from the patriotic men of the Revolution, those who rendered patriotic services in the Revolution; that idea first arose in California (applause), and California first formed a Society on that basis. Other Societies were formed, but it is a matter of history that the New Jersey Society early in 1889 took the name of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and it is also, I think a matter of history which will not be disputed that New Jersey issued a call to other Societies which resulted in the formation of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Now, Mr. President General, I am not here to boast of New Jersey. New Jersey has sought in its Society to perform its work and do its duty in carrying out the high purposes and principles of this Society, and I think our record is honorable, and it is to me a very great gratification, a very great satisfaction, that it has happened during my time as President of the New Jersey State Society that this banner should have come to New Jersey. No, Mr. President, General, be it far from me to claim any special credit for this achievement, for as has already been intimated, the real work in bringing about this great increase of membership in the New Jersey Society is due to Mr. George Curtis Sterling, of Montclair. (Applause.) But I think also that you, Mr. President General, and Connecticut, may claim a certain interest and a certain share in the honor which is coming to New Jersey in this regard. It is no secret that Mr. Sterling is personally related to our honored President General, and that he has only very recently come from Bridgeport, Conn., to take up his home in New Jersey. Now the Presidents General heretofore, President General McClary, President General Stockbridge and our honored President General Beardsley, have referred repeatedly and very strongly and very earnestly to the necessity, in order to increase the influence of our Society, in order to increase its usefulness, that its membership should be largely increased, and I think then, that in order to make this Society more and more efficient, we should one and all continue to labor with the greatest zeal and earnestness to increase our membership, and Mr. President General, I do believe that the time is ripe, the time is ready for increased activity in all our Societies along this line. Mr. Sterling has simply shown us what one earnest man, fired by a single and determined purpose, can do. Mr. Sterling has devoted his time, his energy and I may say his money, to the accomplishment of this result. He has left no stone unturned, and the result of his work has been the establishment of a Chapter in New Jersey which I believe is unique in the history of this Society, in the sense that it was established with more members than any other Chapter has been established in any part of our country. Now, something has already been said in regard to the advantages of local Chapters. I think that the Chapter is, after all the real unit of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. I do believe that a Chapter formed in a community among friends and neighbors, who can get together frequently and work together, can be of the greatest service in promoting

the high objects and purposes of our Society. The objects and purposes of our Society are of the highest type; they appeal to all patriotic, bright-minded citizens, and I do believe that if we shall go home from this meeting with the purpose that next year shall witness a very large increase in our membership, and put forth the proper energy and spirit, we can accomplish this result. I am deeply gratified, Mr. President General, on behalf of our Society, that it is our privilege to carry back with us this Traveling Banner, showing that the New Jersey Society is still alive, still full of vigor and still earnestly engaged in the work of promoting the objects of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. (Applause.)

The PRESIDENT GENERAL: I want to recognize Dr. Guyer, who represents the Colorado Society.

Dr. CLARKSON N. GUYER: Mr. President General and Compatriots—You will remember that last year I told you that Colorado was going to win the banner. It certainly looks as though she had been outdistanced in the race and it reminds me of the story of a son of the Emerald Isle, whose horse was in a race and was gradually becoming outdistanced. "Look at old John," he said, "begorra he is driving everything before him." Unlike the old auntie of Governor Warfield's story, that "she had done lost her taste for her old man," the Colorado Society has abated not a tittle of its spirit and its courage and its love for our National Society. When President Taft visited our State in September, 1909, and was entertained so lavishly by Thomas F. Walsh, a large committee of our Society was officially invited. This letter, which I hope our Secretary General Clark may hang on the wall of his office, was engrossed and presented to the President in this form. His secretary made suitable acknowledgment of it to our Society.

The PRESIDENT GENERAL: The next proceeding in order is the presentation of the gold badge of the Society, given by one of our worthy members, to be awarded to the State Society enrolling the largest number of sons of members. Last year a badge like the present one went to the State of Michigan. I will ask Mr. Bates to make the presentation this year to New Jersey. (Applause.)

PRESENTATION OF INSIGNIA.

Mr. BATES: Mr. President General and Compatriots—It is a very good idea on the part of this Society that there should be a banner given to the State Society that should make the largest increase. Now the increase of membership, in one sense, does not necessarily consist in the largest number of the members who come direct through their own parentage, but there was another suggestion made which has operated very happily, and that is that the sons of the Sons should have some place in this program, and the suggestion was made that whatever Society could show the largest increase of membership coming from the sons of the Sons, should have a very beatuiful insignia given to that Society as a token of the efforts that they have made to perpetuate the

principles of this Society to the second and third and fourth generations. It fell to Michigan last year to show to this Society that we had the largest increase. Now, whether that increase was due to the fact that we had more members who had sons, or whether there were more sons of the members that we did have, I don't know. But apparently the fact is that we did have the largest numbers of sons of the Sons who were members of our Society, and as a result of that we secured a very beautiful insignia of which this is a prototype, and it now becomes my pleasant duty to hand this insignia over to the representative of the New Jersey Society, that has not only secured the Traveling Banner, but also secured the insignia. And the striking thing is that New Jersey not only has secured the 42 per cent increase in membership, which is greater than any other Society, but has secured twenty of the sixty-three sons of members and is, therefore, entitled to the prize insignia. It gives me great pleasure, Mr. President General, to hand this insignia over to our compatriot from New Jersey as a token of the very great interest they have exhibited in securing more sons than any other State Society. (Applause.)

Colonel Howard accepted the badge in behalf of the New Jersey Society, expressing gratification that so many young men, inspired by patriotic sentiment, are joining the Sons of the American Revolution. This Society will become grander and greater and finer than ever, due to the fact that the sons of members are being enrolled. New Jersey is proud of the honor of having enrolled the most sons during the past year, but that pride is only incidental to the pride it has in the great work of the entire organization.

The President General: I might say that the suggestion of the donor of this insignia is that the Society receiving it shall present it to one of the sons of the members to be designated by the Society. It may be of interest to the compatriots who have listened to Colonel Howard to know that he is the son of the late General O. O. Howard, U. S. Army.

The President General: The next is the reports of the State Societies.

The Secretary General: The Secretary General has the annual reports of many of the Societies. It has been the custom to vote that they shall be included in abstract in the National Year-Book.

(Motion carried to receive and publish the reports in the Year-Book.)

REPORTS OF STATE SOCIETIES.

ARIZONA SOCIETY.

Membership April 1, 1909	46
New members 5, transfers 2	7
Death 1, demitted 1	2
Gain	5
Membership March 31 1910	51

CALIFORNIA SOCIETY.

Membership April 1, 1909	421
New members 21, reinstated 14	35
Deaths 9, resigned 2, demitted 1	12
Gain	23
Membership March 31, 1910	444

The activities of the California Society during the year have been as follows:

Peace Day, September 3, was observed by a memorial service in Trinity Church, San Francisco, at which addresses were made by the Mayor of the city and the Bishop of California appropriate to the occasion before a large audience.

During the Portola Festival, October 20 to 22, 1909, by the citizens of San Francisco to commemorate the discovery of San Francisco Bay, this Society gave a reception to Mrs. John F. Swift, Vice-President General of the Daughters of the American Revolution at the St. Francis Hotel, which was a great success, and from the attention it attracted resulted in augmenting our membership materially.

A committee has been appointed to devise a proper method of starting subscriptions toward the erection of a monument to George Washington in Golden Gate Park.

A joint meeting of the Sons and Daughters of the American Revolution was held July 26, 1909, to consider the State act regarding desecration of the flag, and leaflets containing a copy of the act were widely distributed to the public, as well as read to the pupils in each school in San Francisco.

Leaflet No. 2, containing "Information to Aliens," has also been distributed by the Society to the number of 500.

The anniversary of Washington's birthday was celebrated by a banquet at the St. Francis Hotel, which was largely attended by the members and lady guests. The Society was honored on that occasion by the presence of Dr. Clarkson N. Guyer, Vice-President General, then on his way to inaugurate the Nevada State Society. Col. Hubbard, our Registrar, accompanied him to Reno, as our representative on that occasion.

The Board of Managers on February 16, 1910, adopted a resolution and memorial to the Senate and House of Representatives, protesting against the abolition of the Division of Information and repeal of Section 40 of the Immigration Act, which was forwarded to our representatives at Washington.

This Society earnestly hopes to be able to induce the National Society to hold its 1911 session in San Francisco, and should their action be favorable to our wishes, we pledge our best endeavors to make it a notable occasion.

The growth of the Society is encouraging. A number of applications are in hand.

EDWIN BONNELL, *Secretary.*

San Francisco, April 21, 1910.

COLORADO SOCIETY.

Membership April 1, 1909	241
New members 40, transfer 1	41
Deaths 3, resigned 2, demitted 17, dropped 3	25
Gain	16
Membership March 31, 1910	257

The Colorado Society has been active during the past year particularly in holding patriotic meetings of the local Chapters.

The Society held a patriotic church service on Sunday evening, November 21, at St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Denver, in commemoration of the evacuation of New York by the British, November 25, 1783, when a sermon was delivered by the Chaplain of the Society, Rev. R. B. Peery, Ph. D., on "The Hand of God in History."

The Denver Chapter held monthly meetings from October to April. "Keen interest is shown by a large number of members in these meetings and in the work planned by the State Society." On November 18, the topic of the meeting was "Japan," with addresses by Gen. Irving Hale on "Japan as a World Power," and by Rev. R. B. Peery on "The Rise of Japan."

On October 21 addresses were given by Compatriot William H. Seeds on "The United States, A World Power," and by Compatriot Harper Leiper on "Our Island Possessions." Mr. Seeds reviewed some of the important events indicating the broad power and influence of the United States.

The annual banquet was held at the Brown Palace Hotel, Denver, on the evening of February 22. The principal address was by President Wardner Williams, on "Washington as a Man, a Statesman and a Patriot." Mrs. John Campbell, Vice-President General of the Daughters of the American Revolution, spoke on behalf of that Society. Victor E. Keyes, of the Greeley Chapter, told of the growth of the Sons of the American Revolution and of its achievements. Malcolm Lindsey, of the Colorado Springs Chapter, applied a broad meaning to patriotism. "It is largely the fault of the individual citizen if he says his city or State is not what it ought to be. His is the duty to drive out corrupt office-holders and keep the Government pure," said Mr. Lindsey.

The annual memorial meeting of the Society was held at St. Mark's Church on Sunday evening, February 20, when the sermon was preached by the President, Rev. J. H. Houghton, D. D.

The Denver Chapter, at its monthly meeting on January 20, 1910, had an address on "China" by President Houghton, and on February 17 there was an address by Compatriot Frank McLaughlin on "The Growth of Liberty and the Constitution."

The Society is taking steps to organize local Chapters at Pueblo, Boulder, Fort Collins and Grand Junction, in addition to those already organized at Denver, Colorado Springs and Greeley.

CONNECTICUT SOCIETY.

Membership April 1, 1909		1059
New members	46	
Deaths 22, resignation 1, demitted 1	24	
Gain		22
Membership March 31, 1910		1081

The Connecticut Society numbers 1081 members, which includes 46 new members that have been admitted since April 1, 1909.

Nine meetings of the Board of Managers have been held during the year, with good attendance and great interest shown in the proceedings.

The graves of many Revolutionary soldiers and sailors have been marked with the Society marker during the year.

The most interesting work has been the completion of the monument at Compo Beach upon the spot where General Tryon landed the British troops on his raid on Danbury. The design was prepared by the cele-

brated artist, H. Daniel Webster, of New York, and approved by the State Board of Sculpture. The monument will be unveiled in June.

A field day was held at Morris Cove, on September 16, on account of being near the spot where the British troops were landed upon their attempt to burn New Haven. The field day was arranged so that the members of the Connecticut Society could get better acquainted with each other. It was largely attended, and all enjoyed the excellent shore dinner that was served and the addresses that were made after the dinner.

The Society held its annual banquet at the Hotel Stratfield in Bridgeport on Washington's birthday, and was attended by over 250 members. President Lewis B. Curtis, of the Connecticut Society, acted as toastmaster. The other speakers were President General Morris B. Beardsley, of the National Society; Governor Frank B. Weeks; Mayor Edward T. Buckingham, of Bridgeport; Mayor Edward W. Hooker, of Hartford; Colonel John W. Vrooman, of New York City.

A Hartford Branch of the Connecticut Society was formed January 17, 1910, and great interest has been shown in the new organization. The Branch has been named the Colonel Jeremiah Wadsworth Branch, in honor of that most prominent patriot in Hartford during the Revolutionary War, and his splendid work as Commissary General under General Washington.

CHARLES G. STONE, *Secretary.*

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SOCIETY.

Membership April 1, 1909	534
New members 25, transfer 1, reinstated 9	35
Deaths 22, resignations 11, demitted 7, dropped 12	52
Loss	17
Membership March 31, 1910	517

The District of Columbia Society of the Sons of the American Revolution was one of the first to be organized, and during its steady growth of over twenty years the enthusiasm of its members has never flagged. Every one of the 523 members of the Society seems to take a personal interest in its work. Since the last Congress 25 new members have been elected, one member was received by transfer and nine were reinstated, making a total of 35 additions to the membership. The Society meetings were adjourned after the May outing, to meet in November, and a meeting has been held each month. On July 3 the Society took part in the unveiling of the monument erected to the memory of the founder of the Grand Army of the Republic, in Washington, D. C., and in celebrating the fourth of July the District Society joined with the civic organizations in a patriotic program. Six regular meetings have been held and made exceedingly interesting and instructive by addresses from the Hon. Morris Sheppard, Rev. J. Henning Nelms, Mr. Barry Bulkley, Prof. Charles E. Munroe and Mr. Claude N. Bennett. The Society is in a prosperous condition, financially and otherwise, and is looking forward to an exceptional year's work. It has a permanent fund of over $3300, and there is under consideration the awarding of the National Society medal to pupils of the high schools of Washington for the best essays on patriotic subjects, together with the raising of the American flag on the public buildings at a fixed hour each day.

PAUL BROCKETT, *Secretary.*

FLORIDA SOCIETY.

Membership April 1, 1909	27
New members 5, reinstated 2	7
Membership March 31, 1910	34

HAWAIIAN SOCIETY.

Membership April 1, 1909	68
New members 6, deaths 3.	
Gain	3
Membership March 31, 1910	101

ILLINOIS SOCIETY.

Membership April 1, 1909	544
New members 54, transferred 2, reinstated 8	64
Deaths 12, resignations 5, demitted 4, dropped 11	32
Gain	32
Membership March 31, 1910	576

The Illinois Society has had a good year in all particulars. Its activities may be summarized briefly as follows:

Membership.—The number of members in good standing April 18, 1910, is 576. Included in the new members added during the year are the Governor of the State, a former Lieutenant Governor and some of the leading business men and clergymen of the State.

Meetings.—The Board of Managers has met frequently and the Society has held its usual quarterly and annual meetings, with increasing attendance and interest, and with lectures and addresses of historic, educational and civic value. The annual banquet, on Yorktown day, was the largest and one of the most successful gatherings ever held by the Society.

Local Chapters.—Several Chapters exist in different cities of the State. Notably at Springfield, the State capital, and at Oak Park, in both of which communities the influence of the Chapter has been felt through well-attended gatherings and emphasis upon patriotic principles.

Appropriations.—The Society has appropriated $75 for the placing of statuettes of Revolutionary minute men in the public schools, and $25 for the erection of a suitable monument in honor of James Lemon, a Revolutionary soldier and an early Southern Illinois pioneer.

Administration.—Eight delegates from the Society attended the National Congress at Baltimore.

Mr. John D. Vandercook, who has continuously served as Secretary during the eighteen years of the existence of the Society, during all of which time he has rendered diligent, energetic and efficient service, has, owing to pressure of business, deemed it best to decline re-election. The loss of his service in this office is a great one. It is a matter of satisfaction to his compatriots that the Society still has the benefit of his counsel as its First Vice-President.

Library.—During the year substantial addition has been made to the books in the library of the Society, and they have been more generally used than ever before. On May 1 the library removes to larger quarters in the same building and it is expected that the better quarters will be unceasingly a center of interest in the Society activities.

Recommendations.—We believe that some general movement, fostered by the National Society, which would tend to create nation-wide interest in membership in the Society, and which would be calculated to impress upon all our eligible citizenship, something of the dignity, importance and value of membership would be of large value.

We would also recommend that the National Society prepare and place before each State Society a list of approved ways and methods of carrying on Society work and of enhancing the influence of the Society in the various States.

LOUIS A. BOWMAN, *Secretary.*

INDIANA SOCIETY.

Membership April 1, 1909		161
New members	15	
Deaths 5, demitted 1, dropped 3	9	
Gain		6
Membership March 31, 1910		167

IOWA SOCIETY.

Membership April 1, 1909		252
New members 25, reinstated 1	26	
Deaths 1, demitted 4, dropped 8	13	
Gain		13
Membership March 31, 1910		265

The Iowa Society during the past year has made no radical departure from the path followed in recent years. But this Society has continued to promote at least one of the objects of our existence as a Society, declared to be "to foster true patriotism," by continuing the offering of its bronze medal to colleges to be awarded to the student doing the best work in the study of the history of the United States, and by encouraging the compatriots in offering a specially designed bronze medal to be competed for in high schools for excelling in the study of the history of the United States, likewise.

In 1909 the Society presented sixteen medals to college students who won them under the offer alluded to and six medals to high school students for similar excellence in the study of the history of the United States.

This offer was made again at the commencement of the school year now in progress to a still greater number of collegiate and university institutions and competitions are now going on in eighteen universities and colleges, if the Secretary is correctly informed. Meantime numerous compatriots have offered the high school medal for competition in their favorite schools, and the prospect now is bright for the awarding of fifteen high school medals, at the close of the present year.

The compatriots are strong in the faith that patriotism will receive a strong impulse among the young by this emulation in the study of the history of our country.

The Society encourages the formation of Chapters, and the frequent meetings of Chapters for the discussion of patriotic subjects and the close examination into Revolutionary motives and measures and events, and the leading of thought up, into and upon the higher levels where patriotism flourishes. ELBRIDGE D. HADLEY, *Secretary.*

Des Moines, April 21, 1910.

KANSAS SOCIETY.

Membership April 1, 1909	84
New members	4
Death 1, resignation 1, demitted 2, dropped 19	23
Loss	19
Membership March 31, 1910	65

KENTUCKY SOCIETY.

Membership April 1, 1909	70
New members 14, reinstated 2	16
Resignations	2
Gain	14
Membership March 31, 1910	84

Since October 19 there has been a net gain in membership of fourteen. We have also four applicants for membership to be voted upon at the coming celebration of the battles of Concord and Lexington, April 19.

The Society is in a very healthy state of growth, our President, Mr. George Lewis Danforth, manifesting a great deal of interest in the affairs of the Society and our Board of Managers also attend meetings very regularly.

The Chairman of our Membership Committee, Mr. William K. Boardman, has addressed letters to the Regents and members of the twenty-two Chapters of the Daughters of the American Revolution in the State of Kentucky, soliciting their interest and aid in securing their brothers, husbands and fathers as members of the Kentucky Society.

We believe that the aid of the Daughters will prove of great value to the Sons and by another year we are confident that the Kentucky Society will show a largely increased membership. There are many men in Kentucky who are eligible to membership, and it is our hope that we will be able to establish Chapters in different parts of the State.

We are having celebrations of the regular anniversaries provided for in the manual of the National Society, as well as February 22, the last one being held at the Walnut Street Baptist Church.

The Society has under consideration the placing of a "marker" of the battle between the British and Indians and Americans near Mt. Sterling, Ky., and also placing a "marker" at Twelfth and Rowan Streets, in this city, in commemoration of the battle that was fought between the Indians and the Americans under Colonel Chenoweth in Revolutionary time.

CHAS. THRUSTON JOHNSON, *Secretary.*

Louisville, April 7, 1910.

LOUISIANA SOCIETY.

Members April 1, 1909	83
New members	8
Death 1, resigned 4	5
Gain	3
Membership March 31, 1910	86

It is with no little gratification that I can state that the Louisiana Society continues active and true to the traditions of the National Society and the spirit of our Constitution and By-laws. To begin with, let me say that the Louisiana Society is justly proud of the honor conferred upon it and our Southland by the Baltimore Congress of the National Society in electing our past President, Col. Peter F. Pescud, as one of the Vice-Presidents General of the National Society.

Of course we continue the beautiful ceremony of decorating the graves of the Revolutionary soldiers buried in the old St. Louis cemetery. On last fourth of July flowers were placed on their tombs; and on All Saints' day we not only made floral offerings, but placed wreaths thereon tied with the National colors and decorated the surroundings with the American, French and Spanish flags. We did not, as heretofore, commemorate Washington's birthday this year with a reunion and banquet. Lent and the Mardi-Gras festivities caused our changing "the day we celebrate" to Jefferson's birthday. While that spirit of enthusiasm which always prevails in our midst on the recurrence of our observance of Washington's birthday seemed lacking, nevertheless, we heard some eloquent responses to the toasts proposed. We had a fine gathering of gentlemen and all united in making the evening a most enjoyable one. Patriotic toasts were given, patriotic songs were sung and patriotic accessories in the shape of Jefferson buttons, silk American flags and the colors of the National Society, and last, but not the least, the floral effect gave a truly American aspect to the distinguished assembly of comnatriots and representatives of the army and navy—guests of the Society.

THOMAS DABNEY DIMITRY, *Secretary.*

New Orleans, April 25, 1910.

MAINE SOCIETY.

Membership April 1, 1909	387
New members	30
Deaths 17, resigned 4, demitted 3, dropped 17	41
Loss	11
Membership March 31, 1910	376

MARYLAND SOCIETY.

Membership April 1, 1909	231
New members	43
Deaths 2, resigned 3, demitted 3, dropped 5	13
Gain	30
Membership March 31, 1910	261

The Maryland Society held its annual meeting at Hotel Belvedere, Baltimore, on October 19, when the officers were elected.

The Society received a set of handsomely engrossed and framed Resolutions from the New Jersey Society, thanking the Maryland Society for its hospitable entertainment at the last Congress at Baltimore and Annapolis.

Historian Bibbins reported as of special local interest the restoration of Mount Clare, the oldest pre-Revolutionary memorial in Balti-

more, to its original design, as built by Charles Carroll, the barrister, in 1756. Carroll was one of the most distinguished men of his time and the author, in part, of most of the conspicuous State documents, the Maryland Declaration of Rights and the State Constitution. The Society purposes to gather in pamphlet form all available data regarding the Maryland signers of the Declaration, with photographs of the signers themselves, their homes and graves.

Vice-President James E. Hancock read a paper on "The Development of the Southern Campaign that Led up to the Surrender at Yorktown," including the surrender of Cornwallis and the closing of the war by the signing of the treaty of peace between England and the United States. The reader gave an epitome of the battles of Cowpens, Kings Mountain and Guilford Courthouse, of Greene's retreat through the Carolinas, of Cornwallis' retiring to Wilmington and to Yorktown, and of the final master stroke of Washington and Lafayette in surrounding Corwallis at Yorktown and forcing his surrender.

Dr. Iglehart exhibited several photographs of the home of Charles Carroll of Carrollton, portraits of him and his wife, and photographs of the chapel and monument in the Doughoregan Manor, in which Carroll was buried.

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY.

Membership April 1, 1909		1635
New members 82, transfers 3, reinstated 9	94	
Deaths 43, resigned 16, demitted 4, dropped 28	91	
Gain		3
Membership March 31, 1910		1638

Eight members are sons of Revolutionary soldiers. The Massachusetts Society has had, since its formation, sixty-four who were actually Sons of the American Revolution; three have died since making the previous report. We also have lost by death many valued members, among them John H. Manning, of Pittsfield, a Vice-President; Edwin B. Story, of Northampton, President and founder of the "General Seth Pomeroy" Chapter of that city; former President Charles E. Adams, Charles D. Palmer and Francis N. Chase, of Lowell; Gorham D. Gilman, of Newton; Arthur B. Breed, of Lynn; Alvin F. Sortwell, of Cambridge.

Although we have made but a slight gain numerically, the cause of patriotism and civic pride is well maintained. The Official Bulletin has so well reported our doings that a reiteration is needless. The erection of a "bay" in the "Cloister of the Colonies," forming a part of the Washington Memorial Chapel at Valley Forge, was accomplished, and appropriate dedicatory exercises held June 19, 1909. *Apropos* to this subject, the patriotic societies in this State, through Mr. Walter Gilman Page, of Boston, introduced a resolve in the Massachusetts Legislature petitioning for the erection of a monument at Valley Forge in memory of the soldiers of Massachusetts, who comprised 40 per cent of Washington's army encamped there in December, 1777. The hearing before the Legislative Committee was attended by delegates from each Society, who spoke earnestly in favor of the project.

The fall meeting, or field day, was held September 25, 1909, at Salem, the principal event of the day being the dedication of a handsome bronze tablet in memory of Capt. Jonathan Haraden, which was placed on the house where he died in Salem.

The Old State House in Boston has been restored to almost its original appearance. The east basement of the building contains an entrance to the East Boston tunnel, and the West End narrowly escaped being desecrated for an entrance to the subway; this was averted by vigorous protests made by this and other Societies.

Recently the elevated railroad placed an illuminated sign to show the entrance to the tunnel; this so detracted from the design of restoration that a protest was made by this and other Societies, which had the immediate and desired effect to cause its removal.

Our annual meetings are held in the Old South Meeting House, and the banquets at the American House, both of which customs have been so satisfactory that no disposition has been shown to change. Our meeting April 19, 1910, had a military feature which distinguished it from previous meetings. The trooping of the colors by a detachment from the "Lancers," commanded by Compatriot Capt. J. S. Barrows, and the escort to the American House were much appreciated.

Several distinguished guests and speakers honored the occasion, including Hon. Morris B. Beardsley; Rev. George L. Parker, whose theme was "Liberty at Home and Abroad"; Rev. Edward A. Horton; Brigadier General Philip Reade, U. S. Army (retired), whose topic was "The Faith, the Fashion and the Fire-Arms of our Forefathers"; D. Chauncey Brewer, president of the North American Civic League for Immigrants; and C. Bertrand Thompson, who spoke on "Efficient Patriotism."

The Massachusetts Society has fifteen Chapters; the one in Lynn has largely increased its membership through the efforts of its Secretary, Mr. Luther Atwood. The Chapters in Springfield, Boston, Chelsea, Lowell and Malden hold regular meetings, which are well attended. Occasional meetings are held by other Chapters; the Northampton Chapter did good work by procuring 130 markers to be placed at the graves of Revolutionary soldiers next Memorial day.

HERBERT W. KIMBALL, *Secretary.*

Boston, April 19, 1910.

MICHIGAN SOCIETY.

Membership April 1, 1909	378
New members 12, transfers 5	17
Deaths 8, resigned 4, demitted 1, dropped 15	28
Loss	11
Membership March 31, 1910	367

MINNESOTA SOCIETY.

The Minnesota Society has enrolled since its organization December 12, 1889, a total of 712 members. The losses to April 19, 1910, have been, by death 139, demitted 22, resigned 20; leaving a present total of 531, of whom 302 are active and 229 dormant members. Twelve new members were elected in 1909. The cash balance in the treasury December 26, 1909, was $105.80, which, with the annual dues, leaves the Society in a very satisfactory financial condition.

The Society held its annual banquet at the Town and County Club, St. Paul, on the evening of June 17, 1909, with a large attendance. Many ladies, including members of the Daughters of the American Revolution, being present with us.

The annual meeting of December 26, 1909, was well attended, followed by an enjoyable banquet, with remarks by prominent members. In view of the fact that the annual meeting occurring in the holidays, causes the absence of many who would otherwise be present, the time of our annual meeting was then fixed to occur hereafter in January.

On February 22 this Society joined with other patriotic societies of the City of St. Paul in the observance of the day by appropriate services.

On the whole, your reporter feels safe in promising an increased interest for the year 1910, greater effort for new members (the last two meetings show it), and a continued advance toward a lasting prosperity.

CHARLES KEITH, *Past President and Delegate at Toledo.*

MISSOURI SOCIETY.

Membership April 1, 1909		104
New members 2, death 1.		
Gain		1
Membership March 31, 1910		105

NEBRASKA SOCIETY.

Membership April 1, 1909		113
New members	8	
Deaths 3, demitted 1	4	
Gain		4
Membership March 31, 1910		117

From the great interest manifested by the Nebraska schools in 1909, it was determined that on April 19 of each year an address be read before the schools of the State by members of the Society, or where not available, by the teachers or school principals, covering such patriotic subjects as will be selected by the Society.

A resolution was adopted, and ordered forwarded to the Senators and Congressmen of Nebraska, as follows:

"WHEREAS, The battleship 'Maine' lies in the bottom of Havana Harbor, a menace to navigation, and containing not only the bodies of American sailors, but the secrets of the ship's destruction, and in the interests of humanity, patriotism and history it should be raised.

"*Therefore, be it Resolved* by the Sons of the American Revolution for the State of Nebraska, in annual convention assembled, that the said battleship should be raised or removed, and that we petition Congress to cause this work to be done."

Increased efforts will be made this year to enlarge the membership of the Society, and to the organization of local Chapters in the larger cities of the State.

EDWIN O. HALSTEAD, *Secretary.*

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Membership April 1, 1909		295
New members	4	
Deaths 10, resignations 4, dropped 4	18	
Loss		14
Membership March 31, 1910		281

NEW JERSEY SOCIETY.

Membership April 1, 1909		396
New members 167, transferred 8	175	
Deaths 8, demitted 2, dropped 5	15	
Gain		160
Membership March 31, 1910		556

The New Jersey Society has been specially active during the year in the enrollment of new members and in various lines of patriotic work. On June 29, 1909, at Spring Lake, the Society celebrated the 131st anniversary of the battle of Monmouth, about 250 members and guests being in attendance. Addresses were delivered at the New Monmouth Hotel by Judge Edward S. Atwater, President of the New Jersey Society; Governor Fort, ex-President; Rev. Dr. William F. Whitaker and Rev. Dr. A. A. Willitts, of Spring Lake, who is eighty-eight years old. Dr. Willitts chose "Patriotism" as his topic. He urged those present to take an interest in all matters pertaining to the welfare of the government and praised New Jersey in glowing terms. He declared that women are already doing their share in maintaining patriotism.

The Society held its twenty-first annual meeting on January 3, in the assembly rooms of the New Jersey Historical Society, Newark. The proceedings of the meeting have been published in a pamphlet of 24 pages by Secretary James R. Mullikin. President Atwater reviewed the Society's work, showing a very active year. The Secretary reported the largest year's growth in the history of the Society.

A resolution was unanimously adopted favoring the establishment of a National Park and the erection of a memorial bridge on the Delaware River at the point where General Washington and his army crossed on Christmas night, 1776.

A banquet in memory of Washington, his officers and men, who suffered great privations at the encampment at Morristown in the winter of 1777, was held at the Woman's Club, East Orange, on the evening of February 4, attended by about 200 members. An address of greeting was delivered by Judge Edward S. Atwater, President of the New Jersey State Society, who also made the presentation address of the Society's testimonial to Mr. George Curtis Sterling, founder and President of Montclair Chapter No. 3, consisting of engrossed resolutions of thanks for his untiring efforts in forming the Montclair Chapter. Addresses were made by President General Morris B. Beardsley; Rev. Dr. William Force Whitaker; Hon. C. A. Pugsley, President of the Empire State Society, on "The Development of the Republic," and by Rev. W. Warren Giles.

Orange Chapter gave a reception at East Orange on December 9, 1909, to the members who were organizing a Chapter in Montclair, the Elizabethtown Chapter, and Judge Atwater, President of the New Jersey Society. Over one hundred members and guests were present. Addresses were made by President Atwater, President Parrot, of the Elizabethtown Chapter; Mr. George Curtis Sterling, of Montclair, and by several others.

The Montclair Chapter was organized on January 4, 1910, with over one hundred charter members. About two hundred members and guests were present. Addresses were delivered by Mr. George Curtis Sterling, organizer and President of the Chapter; by President General Beardsley, ex-President General Pugsley, Vice-President General Veale, President Curtis, of Connecticut, and several others.

The Society is preparing a Year-Book, giving a history of the Society for the past five years. A committee has been appointed to prepare a

report on the New Jersey signers of the Declaration of Independence, with a view to securing the proper marking of their graves, as recommended at the Baltimore Congress.

At the annual meeting in January, a report was made by the Committee on the Springfield Battle Grounds and Cemetery, through its Chairman, Rev. John Hobart Egbert. This committee consists of Compatriots Charles H. K. Halsey, Charles S. Kiggins, David L. Pierson and Rev. John Hobart Egbert.

The Society, some years ago, received a conveyance for a small tract of land in Springfield in which some of those who fell in the battle of Springfield, were buried, and provision has been made for the right of way from Morris Avenue to this plot. Arrangements have been made for the erection of a flag-staff on this plot and for the improvement and adornment of the plot with shrubbery etc., and also for the erection of a suitable marker on Morris Avenue, showing the entrance to this cemetery plot.

It is proposed to hold a meeting in commemoration of the battle of Springfield on these grounds on June 23, the anniversary of the battle, and it is earnestly hoped that the members of the Society will make their arrangements to be present. Further notice will be given.

The Society has established State headquarters in the Meeker Building, Newark, where the records of the Society are kept and information may be had there as to what measures should be taken to join the Society and how information may be obtained as to ancestry showing the right to membership. The Board of Managers desire to aid all persons seeking such information. J. R. MULLIKIN, *Secretary.*

NEW MEXICO SOCIETY.

Membership April 1, 1909		26
New members 14, transfers 2		16
Death		1
Gain		15
Membership March 31, 1910		41

(NEW YORK.)
EMPIRE STATE SOCIETY.

Membership April 1, 1909		1328
New members 102, transfers 6, reinstated 6	114	
Deaths 26, resigned 27, demitted 6, dropped 32	91	
Gain		23
Membership March 31, 1910		1351

Of the total membership 1312 are active, 31 inactive and 8 honorary.

The usual stated meetings of the Society and Board of Managers have been held during the year. Over one hundred new members have been added to the roll, many who have neglected to pay their dues have been dropped, death has taken twenty-five, a few have resigned and yet we have more active members than ever before.

The annual election of officers took place on April 20, 1909 and resulted in the election of the same officers as the year before. At this meeting the Hon. Lewis Nixon delivered his lecture, "The Merchant Marine Under the Constitution."

We proposed to the superintendent of West Point Military Academy that we be allowed to place bronze tablets at points of historic interest

within the grounds of the Military Reservation at that place, but were informed that the Government had the matter in hand. He advised us to thus mark certain places outside of the Reservation, but this was not favorably considered owing to the possibility of such markers being removed, there being no way to prevent them from being stolen, as had been done at places where no means had been provided for their protection.

The Society took an active part in the Hudson-Fulton Celebration, manning three floats in the Historical Parade on September 28, while many of our members were on the different committees. Our stand, erected on Central Park West from 69th to 71 Streets, held over 2000 people and was crowded with our members and their friends at each of the three parades.

We made our usual donation of $50 to the American Flag Association at the Society meeting on October 10, 1909. At this meeting we were presented with an elegant steel engraving of the painting in the Capitol at Washington of "Baron Steuben at Valley Forge, 1778," by the artist, Compatriot Augustus G. Heaton. Compatriot William Sherer, manager of the New York Clearing House, gave us a very interesting address upon "Colonial and Modern Banking Methods."

Arrangements have been made with a compatriot living in Paris, France, to see that a United States flag is placed over the grave of Lafayette each Decoration day.

The annual banquet of the Society was held at the Waldorf-Astoria on the evening of November 20, 1909, at which nearly three hundred members and their friends were present. The speakers were: Hon. Morris B. Beardsley, President General of the Sons of the American Revolution; Rev. S. Edward Young, D. D.; Jacob Gould Schurman, LL. D., of Cornell University; Mr. William H. McElroy; and Hon. William H. Wadhams. These speeches will be printed in our Year-Book for 1909-1910.

On Sunday evening, February 27, 1910, the annual church service was held at the Calvary Methodist Episcopal Church, New York City, at which Compatriot Rev. Charles L. Goodell, D. D., the pastor, and Chaplain of the Society, preached from the text, "Let there be no strife between me and thee, for we are brethren."

During the year our Special Fund has been increased very substantially and now amounts to over $10,000, the income from which it is proposed will be used towards erecting tablets at historic points.

We have presented portraits of Washington to the Washington Irving High School and Public School No. 23 in New York City, Northside High School and Technical High School of Syracuse, St. John's Military School at Manlius, N. Y., High School at Huntington, N. Y., and to the Huntington Chapter, Sons of the American Revolution. We have also had placed one of these portraits in the Sulgrave Manor House, at Banbury, England, where the ancestors of Washington lived. The Mayor of Banbury has kindly consented to act as custodian of this portrait and the town clerk writes us that he had it hung in the hall so all that visited the house can see it. LOUIS ANNIN AMES, *Secretary.*

New York City, April 1, 1910.

OHIO SOCIETY.

Membership April 1, 1909	437
New members 54, transfer 1	55
Deaths 11, resigned 6, demitted 1	18
Gain	37
Membership March 31, 1910	474

OREGON SOCIETY.

The Oregon Society, on September 23, celebrated the 130th anniversary of the naval battle between the "Serapis" and the "Bonhomme Richard." The paper of the evening was on the life and public services of John Paul Jones. About seventy-five gentlemen were present, a larger attendance than ever before at that character of a gathering.

The Society offered prizes totaling $100 to be awarded to the pupils of the public schools of the State of Oregon, for essays on subjects connected with the War for Independence. One prize of $10 and three of $5 each will be awarded for the first, second, third and fourth best essays, respectively, written by high school pupils on one of the following subjects: (1) "The Influence of Alexander Hamilton upon the Republic"; (2) "The Turning Point of the Revolutionary War."

The committee has divided up the State, exclusive of the high schools, into three districts. One prize of $10 and three of $5 each will be awarded in each district for the first, second, third and fourth best essays, respectively, written by grade pupils on any one of the following subjects: (1) "The Capture and Trial of Major André"; (2) "The Winter at Valley Forge"; (3) "The Women and Children of '76—Their Trials and Privations."

The Society celebrated the birthday of Benjamin Franklin by holding a "smoker" on the evening of January 17, when a paper was read on the less familiar phases of Franklin's life, giving a great deal of information about his work in the City of Philadelphia and Province of Pennsylvania for thirty or forty years prior to the Revolution.

The annual business meeting and banquet was held at Portland on February 22.

President Wallace McCamant presided at the banquet. Addresses were made by Hon. William D. Fenton, Hon. Robert S. Bean, W. W. Cotton, D. Solis Cohen and Edgar B. Piper, and informal remarks by Gen. Thomas M. Anderson, U. S. A.

PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY.

Membership April 1, 1909	520
New members 71, transfers 2	73
Deaths 10, resigned 3, dropped 7	20
Gain	53
Membership March 31, 1910	573

The Pennsylvania Society is compiling a list of the places of burial of all who served in the War of the Revolution and are buried in that State, or are ancestors of members of the State Society and buried elsewhere. Printed blanks have been used in gathering the data. These show the name, place and date of birth and of death, and locate the grave whether it be in a city, village or country graveyard. President Stanton commends this plan to other State Societies. Thomas Stephen Brown, Historian of the Society, 1101 Berger Building, Pittsburgh, Pa., will furnish sample copies of the blanks mentioned.

The Society has been active in the distribution of the immigrant leaflets and reports the work interesting and profitable.

The Membership Committee is making a list of men eligible to the Society and the names are divided with discretion among members who are expected to personally see the eligible person, and if the first visitor fails in any case another visitor is tried. This plan of "personal touch" is expected to bring good results.

The annual business meeting was held at Pittsburgh on February 22. The reports of the officers showed that much had been accomplished in patriotic lines, and that the Society is in excellent condition, about 75 new members having been added.

At the annual banquet about 115 were present. The principal addresses were by Hon. Hampton L. Carson, on "Washington in His Relation to the National Idea," and Henry Russell Miller, Esq., on "Our Inheritance."

A souvenir of the banquet was a pamphlet, with colored illustrations, on the history of "Our Flag," by Francis Scott Key, 3d.

The Philadelphia Chapter held its annual meeting and banquet on January 17. The special feature of interest was an address by Major Moses Veale, President of the Chapter, on "The Settlement of Our Country."

The Philadelphia Chapter, on the evening of April 19, held exercises in commemoration of the battle of Lexington, and presented to the pupils of the eighth grade of four of the grammar schools of the city medals for competitive essays on the subject of the "Principles of the American Revolution." The medal was one especially provided for the purpose. There were 74 essays presented from the four schools, and the medalists were four boys aged 13, 14 and 15 years. The exercises were held in the Assembly Room of the Central High School.

The program for the evening was opened by Mr. Clarence P. Wynne, President of the Chapter, introducing Major Moses Veale, President of the Pennsylvania Society, who acted as presiding officer, after making a patriotic speech. The other gentlemen who made speeches and presented medals were Admiral George W. Melville, U. S. N.; Henry R. Edmunds, Esq.; Dr. Martin G. Brumbaugh; and Col. George E. Mapes.

The Chapter purposes making it an annual custom to present medals to school children in Philadelphia for essays on patriotic subjects.

RHODE ISLAND SOCIETY.

Membership April 1, 1909	301
New members	29
Deaths 6, resigned 1	7
Gain	22
Membership March 31, 1910	323

Since February 22 we have lost two members by death; one of them was a son of a Revolutionary soldier.

We still continue marking the graves of Revolutionary heroes, distributing leaflets and distributing maps of the Revolutionary defenses of Rhode Island to the high schools in the State, for the classes in history.

Our annual service on last Memorial day was held at the monument of Com. Esek Hopkins, which was as usual a great success. Flag day, June 14, is generally observed throughout the State.

On September 25, 1909, this Society, in connection with the Massachusetts Society Sons of the American Revolution, by whom it was invited, attended a celebration at the old historic town of Salem, Mass.

On October 27, 1909, we attended the unveiling of a tablet marking the house where Com. Esek Hopkins at one time lived.

Our Society has the use of one of the rooms in the house. The other societies having rooms are the Daughters of the American Revolution, the Colonial Dames and the Colonial Wars. The City of Providence takes care of the house and grounds, as it was deeded to the city by Mr. Gould, a descendant of Com. Esek Hopkins, for a public park.

We held our annual meeting on February 22 at the Rhode Island Historical Society, and a banquet at the Narragansett Hotel in the evening, at which the Governor of our State, the Mayor of the city and John S. Crosby, Esq., of New York, and William P. Sheffield, Esq., our Representatives to Congress, delivered fine addresses.

At the annual meeting the Society appropriated its usual contribution of $100 towards the statue of Gen. Nathanael Greene, which we hope to have in the State sometime.

The new Chapters in our Society have all organized and are a benefit to the Society in the way of recruiting.

Altogether, we consider that the past year has been a very successful one.

CHRISTOPHER RHODES, *Secretary.*

Providence, April 20, 1910.

UTAH SOCIETY.

Membership April 1, 1909		75
New members 4, transfers 4	8	
Death 1, demitted 2	3	
Gain		5
Membership March 31, 1910		80

VERMONT SOCIETY.

Membership April 1, 1910		251
New members 18, transfer 1	19	
Deaths 10, resigned 3	13	
Gain		6
Membership March 31, 1910		257

VIRGINIA SOCIETY.

Membership April 1, 1909		67
New members	3	
Deaths	2	
Gain		1
Membership March 31, 1910		68

WASHINGTON SOCIETY.

Membership April 1, 1909		203
New members 28, transfers 7	35	
Deaths 2, Inactive 20	22	
Gain		13
Membership March 31, 1910		216

There are three local chapters in the State as follows: Seattle Chapter, with a membership of 44; Spokane, 41; and Alexander Hamilton Chapter, of Tacoma, 27 members. It is expected that Chapters will be formed within the year at North Yakima, Olympia and several other cities in the State.

The annual meeting and election was held at Tacoma on the afternoon of February 22.

Flag day was celebrated by raising the tallest flag-staff in the United States on the grounds of the University of Washington, at Seattle, where last year was held the Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition. A detachment of the Third Infantry was in attendance and raised the flag, accompanied by music and appropriate military ceremonies. The tree from which the flag-staff was made was donated by the Page Lumber Company, of Buckley, Wash.

On the same day our Society participated with the Daughters of the American Revolution in the ceremony of unveiling the bronze statue of George Washington, to which this Society contributed $500.

The State Society is having made an appropriate bronze tablet to be placed on the base of the flag-staff.

The annual contests for prizes given by the State Society for orations upon Revolutionary subjects were held as usual about February 22 in each of the high schools of Seattle, Tacoma and Spokane.

ROBERT G. WALKER, *Secretary.*

WYOMING SOCIETY.

Membership April 1, 1909	30
New members 3, deaths 1.	
Gain	2
Membership March 31, 1910	32

The Society, on February 12, united with the Daughters of the American Revolution in the celebration of Lincoln's birthday. Brig. Gen. Frederick A. Smith, U. S. A., gave an address on the National flag. Rev. Leon C. Hills presented an address on Abraham Lincoln. The program was interspersed with music. About 65 people were present.

The PRESIDENT GENERAL: The next in order is old and unfinished business. There is nothing under that head. The next is new business.

COMMITTEE ON ADVANCE WORK.

Mr. VANDERCOOK: There is a little, inoffensive resolution that I would like to offer. I would like to say that all the speeches in favor of it have already been made. If you will pardon me, I will come to the front, because I have thought of this resolution for fifteen years. This morning this resolution was a little longer than it is now, but good judgment prevailed and it has been condensed. Mr. President General, I think I will hand this in for the Secretary General to read, and I want to say one word only; that is, that this resolution is not in any way a reflection upon the work of the committee of which Commander Moore has charge, but an extension of it. I have been Secretary for eighteen years of the Illinois Society, but recently felt obliged to retire. Almost every man wants to know what we did, and that is the reason for offering this resolution.

WHEREAS, The Constitution of this Society, under Article II, recites that among the objects of the Society is the following, "To maintain and extend the institution of American freedom, and to carry out the purposes expressed in the preamble to the Constitution of our country

and the injunction of Washington in his farewell address to the American people,"

Be it Resolved, That the President General of this Society is hereby instructed to appoint a committee of five to take under advisement some plan of work which shall carry out the purposes of the Society, as above expressed, to the end that the Society shall interest itself in matters of present-day importance and by such work attract large numbers to membership.

(Motion that the resolution be adopted was duly seconded and carried.)

Judge Stockbridge moved that the Vandercook resolution, as to its subject-matter, other than the appointment of the committee, be referred to the Executive Committee in order that the committee to be appointed may have the advantage of any suggestions which the Executive Committee may be able to give them.

(Motion seconded and carried.)

PRESIDENT GENERAL'S TERM OF OFFICE.

Mr. McCLARY: Would it be in order to ask the floor for a moment for the purpose of making a suggestion, not accompanied by a resolution or a motion? I would like at this time to make one, if I may be permitted.

The PRESIDENT GENERAL: Has Mr. McClary the unanimous consent of the Congress?

(Voices, yes.)

Mr. PRESIDENT GENERAL AND COMPATRIOTS: I have asked the privilege of the floor that I might make a suggestion for your consideration which I do not think it advisable at this time to embody in a resolution. I simply wish to sow a little good seed. It is only within the past five minutes that I have decided that the present is an opportune time to present the matter, although it is a thing which I have thought much about and concerning which I have talked with many of the best informed members of this Society—men who have had wide experience in Sons of the American Revolution affairs and who have the interests of the Society very much at heart.

It is with reference to the precedent which we have established concerning a single term of office for our President General—only one year and no re-election. For more than ten years we have rigorously adhered to this principle and I think that it is working injury to the Society.

I am familiar with the circumstances which led to the establishment of this precedent, but conditions have changed and I see no sufficient reason for now continuing the practice. I am a believer in the principle of rotation in office—frequent rotation, if you please—in a Society like ours, but have we not carried it too far? Have we not, by binding ourselves down to this unwritten iron rule, greatly hampered the growth and lessened the efficiency and prosperity of our Society? I believe so.

Unfortunate as it might be, doubtless would be, to perpetuate an administration indefinitely, have we not gone to the other extreme?

Surely it is possible to conceive of an administration's having too short a time to get fairly under way and accomplish what it might if given reasonable time. We elect our Presidents General in the spring. It takes time to make up the committees and get acceptances. Responses are often slow, but it is necessary to wait for acceptances, as otherwise the men appointed would not feel the proper degree of responsibility and could not be depended upon to do the work assigned. By the time the committees are made up summer is at hand, people are away from home, State Societies are not holding meetings and it is almost impossible to accomplish anything while the vacation period lasts. It is well into the fall before real connection with the State Societies can be established. Just as the National administration is beginning to get into touch with the State Societies, learning to whom to appeal to get things done, these Societies begin to hold elections and many of the State administrations change. The National administration then has to begin all over again with another set of officers. Before the Chapters and individual members know what the purposes and policies of the administration are, before things are fairly under way, the short winter is gone, the coming Congress with its work is upon the administration and projects which, if matured, would result in great benefit and increased efficiency of the Society are too often lost sight of. In a one-year term the President General has neither the time nor the opportunity to accomplish much. He has to spend the most of that year getting ready to do things. The Society is too widely distributed and the organization too complex to expect the best possible results from a one-year term with re-election barred by precedent.

The reason that the present time seems opportune for suggesting a change of policy is that for the first time in several years we do not seem to have any candidate for a year ahead. There seems to be no well-defined plan as to the succession beyond the gentleman whom we shall elect as President General this afternoon. Heretofore the politics of the Society might well have deterred us from considering this question in open Congress. I do not mean petty politics, but just the natural looking ahead. Men have often been slated for this high office years in advance by their friends or by State Societies, and under such circumstances one might well hesitate to propose a change of policy which might look like opposition to someone who was thought to be in line for the President Generalship. I am not criticising this slating, it may often be wise and best, I am only calling your attention to the fact that we happen just at present to be free from it, so that we may discuss a change of policy without risk of injuring anyone's feelings, without any possibility of misunderstanding of motives. I am sure that no one will believe that I have an "ax to grind." It may be years before we again find ourselves in a similar position. From the nature of the proposed change of policy it can, of course, only be successfully applied in the future. In fairness to all it is necessary that notice be given that a change of policy is thought wise by some of our members and that they

will not consider themselves bound by the old precedent next year. This, therefore, is an opportune time to present the matter.

I propose that we hereafter ignore the precedent of one term only and that we leave ourselves free to re-elect a year hence the gentleman whom we shall elect this afternoon, provided we approve of his first year's administration.

I suppose that most of us think that we know who will be elected President General here this afternoon and I wish to say right here that the gentleman to whom I refer has not been consulted concerning this matter, nor has he had any intimation that such a change of policy as I am urging was to be here proposed. I would not have dared to have gone to him with it, and great as is my friendship for him, much as I admire his ability and appreciate his character, it is not at all because he happens to be the candidate at this time that I am advocating the policy of one re-election. I am not impelled by personal friendship nor personal considerations, but by the sincere belief that it is a matter of vital importance to our National Society that the administration should have more time in which to get its bearings and do its work.

Let us throw down this bar which we have placed in the way of our progress. Let us come here next year with open minds ready to re-elect our President General if we then believe that the real interests of our Society will thereby be best served, not barred by a foolish precedent which would compel us to drop a man of proven efficiency who is just getting fairly started in his work.

Rotation is well, but one year is ordinarily too short a time to accomplish much in a great, widely distributed and complex Society like ours. Many of our State Societies have found the one-year term too short, although there is less reason for a longer term in State Societies than in the National. The Illinois Society recently changed its Constitution so that it might get back to the former practice of re-electing a President for a second term or more. We became convinced that our State Society was suffering by reason of the restriction to one term of one year.

The efficiency of a good administration would be 100 per cent greater the second year than the first, let the first be as good as it may; let it be equal even to the present admirable administration or to the strong administration immediately preceding it. We just get a President General fairly at work, then we turn him out.

The Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution is younger than our own. It elects its President General for a term of two years and may re-elect. It has, of course, practically the same number of eligibles to draw its membership from as we do. At the present time it outnumbers us more than five to one and is a marvelously enthusiastic and efficient organization. Do you think for a moment that the Daughters of the American Revolution would stand where it does if it had limited its Presidents General to one-year terms with no re-election. I firmly believe that had they hampered themselves with rules and precedents such as ours their membership would to-day be less than half what it is.

Let us remove this impediment to our growth and efficiency by ignoring this foolish precedent in the future. Let us, if you like, even establish a precedent of one re-election where the administration has been satisfactory. No change in Constitution is necessary, nor do I believe any is desirable. All we have to do is to come here next year with open minds and elect the man whom it then seems to us will do most for the Society during the following year, without regard to the old precedent of one term only.

I have not thought that it would be best to embody this proposition in a resolution. I simply make the suggestion for your consideration and the consideration of your constituents during the coming year. If you think that there is any wisdom in it, come back next year with open and unprejudiced minds and vote for the best man for the place, without regard to precedent.

NATIONAL PARK TO COMMEMORATE WASHINGTON CROSSING THE DELAWARE.

Mr. Howe: Mr. President General, there is a matter that very much concerns New Jersey and concerns the entire United States. As you all know, New Jersey was the battlefield of the Revolution, and while the majority of the fighting men came from New England, it was in New Jersey that they fought. During the last few months we have had called to our attention in New Jersey the fact that the exact spot where Washington led his little army across the Delaware River lies in about the same condition it did when that crossing was made, and that except for a marker or a monument put there on the river bank some twenty-five or thirty years ago by the Society of the Cincinnati, nothing has been done to mark that old crossing. Standing there near this monument is the old ferryman's house where Washington tarried for a time in the early morning while the army was being re-formed on the Jersey shore and was then led in triumph to Trenton and Princeton. Our compatriot, Governor Fort, of New Jersey, without any special authority of law, appointed a commission of citizens, who, at their own expense organized and began the preliminary work of saving this old battleground from being bought up by speculators and used for other purposes. The last session of the Legislature of New Jersey, just closed, ratified the action of the Governor and made a small appropriation for the preliminary expenses of this commission. The idea of all those interested in it is that a National Park should be established on both sides of the Delaware River where Washington crossed, on the Pennsylvania side and on the New Jersey side. The land itself is beautifully located for that purpose. It is almost as though it had been specially designed for just that purpose, and if it should be connected some time with a memorial archway, it would make it an ideal marking and an ideal park. It is not very far from Valley Forge, as you know, and with the good roads throughout New Jersey it would make it an elegant road straight from Morristown over the old battlefields of Monmouth

and Princeton and all through New Jersey. It is necessary that the public sentiment of the entire country be aroused and, therefore, sir, I desire to offer the following resolution:

WHEREAS, The Legislature of New Jersey at its last session ratified the action of Governor John Franklin Fort in the appointment of a commission, of which United States Senator Frank O. Briggs is chairman, to establish if possible a National Park and to properly mark and perpetuate the place where Washington crossed the Delaware River at the head of his little army of patriots and seized victory from defeat at Trenton and Princeton;

AND WHEREAS, The New Jersey Legislature has provided for the preliminary expenses of such commission;

AND WHEREAS, Our honored compatriot, Governor Fort, of New Jersey, has personally called the attention of Governor Stuart, of Pennsylvania, to this action to forever preserve this historic spot as it was "in the days that tried men's souls," for the benefit of their descendants and those who have since united with them, living in every State of the union;

AND WHEREAS, The old ferryman's house still stands in which Washington tarried for a time, while his enfeebled but valiant army was being re-formed on the Jersey shore for its victorious attack upon the Hessians at Trenton;

AND WHEREAS, The land on either bank of the Delaware River in the States of Pennsylvania and New Jersey remains very largely as it was in the old days, with the old road clearly defined, and Bear Tavern still standing, so that this patriotic purpose can now be accomplished at a minimum of expense and a maximum of benefit to posterity, in forever preserving perhaps the most spectacular battlefield of the Revolutionary War, and thus preserving one of our most sacred patriotic shrines; therefore

Be it Resolved, That the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution in Congress assembled gives its most hearty endorsement to the noble and patriotic action of the Governor and Legislature of New Jersey, and commends the united action of the various patriotic societies of New Jersey in favor of this project, and urges upon all the State Societies of the Sons of the American Revolution and our individual members everywhere, the importance of active co-operation to secure favorable National legislation so that a suitable and permanent memorial of this great historical event may be established at the actual spot where it occurred.

And be it further Resolved, That the Secretary General be instructed to forward a copy of these resolutions to each State Society, and that each State Society be requested to urge upon its Senators and Representatives in Congress immediate favorable action thereon.

(Motion to adopt the resolution made and seconded.)

Mr. WOODRUFF, of Michigan: As a new delegate I take peculiar interest in seconding this resolution. It may not be on the program that we should second it, but I think, sir, it is peculiarly fitting. My grandfather, by virtue of whose service I am a member of this Society, served seven years during the Revolutionary War with the New Jersey militia, and by virtue of his record I am a member of this Society. The crossing point was pointed out to me when I was in New Jersey and I took a great deal of interest in it. I think that if we are to have a National

Park in New York, we should have one also in New Jersey and Pennsylvania, and there is no place more fitting than that very spot, for it was one of the crucial periods of the Revolutionary War, and bye and bye when we get one in New Jersey and New York, we will ask for one in Michigan and other places. And let us have all the National Parks of this character that we can. (Applause.)

Major VEALE: It occurs to me that this is a matter of very great importance. Some of you may have heard it said, as I have, that if Washington lived to-day he would not be considered a great soldier. There was an address delivered at Valley Forge by a very distinguished gentleman not long ago in which he said Washington was not a soldier at all. He was not a general with any skill whatever. And a great many, I am afraid, have been affected with the same opinion. Von Moltke, not very long before he died, and he was possibly the greatest German strategist, said, "America has produced the greatest strategist of the age." He went on and illustrated what he had said and proved it conclusively by referring to the crossing of Washington over the Delaware where the British troops had entire possession of New Jersey from New York to the Delaware River. General Washington was certainly one of the greatest of strategists, and he proved it by showing that by crossing the Delaware River, a strategic movement, he had driven the English Army entirely out of New Jersey and penned them up in the City of New York. And then as to his tactical skill on the field, if you will remember that he had ordered General Lee to attack the English troops and turn the flank of the enemy, and when Lee, false to his trust, had failed to carry out the order and was retreating from the field, Washington came on the field and with his tactical skill turned that retreat into at least a drawn battle. Now this will be one of the memorials that will commemorate Washington's skill. By erecting across the river a memorial arch, and turning each side of the Delaware into a National Park, people from all parts of the world will be led to study these movements; going there and finding this grand arch, the great devotion and skill of Washington will be called to their attention. The more we study the life of George Washington, the dearer he becomes to us Americans, the greater he becomes, the grander and the more noble in every possible way. Anything that will go to perpetuate his memory, anything that will go to show the greatness of his acts, anything that will show forth what he did for us, what he did for the country, what he did for the independence of the people, what he did for the greatness of this great country to-day, ought to be done, and there is no Society that is more fit to do it than the Sons of the American Revolution. (Applause.)

(Mr. Jenks, of Illinois, and Colonel Howard, of New Jersey, also seconded Mr. Howe's resolution endorsing the establishment of a National Park in memory of Washington crossing the Delaware, and it was unanimously adopted.)

Mr. MAYNADIER, of Maryland: I wish to offer the following resolution:

WHEREAS, The Governor and Legislature of New Jersey has taken action looking to the establishment, if possible, of a National Park at the spot where Washington crossed the Delaware River, at perhaps the most critical period of the Revolutionary War, and turned defeat into victory.

AND WHEREAS, All the patriotic societies of New Jersey, with large numbers of its public spirited citizens, are actively co-operating to accomplish the patriotic purpose.

Be it Resolved, That the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, in Congress assembled, respectfully urges upon Governor Stuart, of Pennsylvania, the great importance of permanently securing this historic spot, and properly marking the same, and to this end asks his active support and that of the Legislature of Pennsylvania in such manner as in their wisdom may seem best.

And be it Resolved, That we urge upon the public spirited citizens of Pennsylvania that steps be taken to arouse public sentiment and help in preserving to the nation this historic spot within their own borders.

(Motion to adopt the above resolution was duly seconded and carried.)

PROPOSED AMENDMENT: DELINQUENT MEMBERS.

Mr. MABELE, of New York: I wish to propose the following amendment: Amend Article III of the Constitution, entitled "Membership," by the insertion of a new Section 2, as follows: "No one shall be entitled to membership in any State Society who has previously been a member of any other State Society and dropped for the non-payment of dues, until the indebtedness of such individual to the first Society shall have been adjusted." Renumber Sections 2 and 3 so as to make them Sections 3 and 4. The form of this amendment has been approved by the Executive Committee.

Judge STOCKBRIDGE: I rise to a point of order; that all this Congress can do is to recommend this amendment and give notice so that it may be adopted at the next annual Congress, and I would move you that this Congress recommend the adoption of such amendment by the next annual Congress.

(Motion seconded and carried.)

(Adjournment to 9.30 a. m., Tuesday, May 3, 1910.)

Morning Session, May 3, 1910—9.30 a. m.

The Congress was called to order by President General Beardsley, and in the absence of a clergyman the members repeated the Lord's Prayer.

The PRESIDENT GENERAL: At the hour of adjournment yesterday, we were on the subject of new business.

GEORGE WASHINGTON MEMORIAL BUILDING.

Judge STOCKBRIDGE: Mr. President General, I desire to offer a resolution, but before reading it, I want to give just a word of explanation.

Many of the compatriots have doubtless seen articles in the newspapers, or had communications, either personal or otherwise, with regard to a proposed George Washington memorial in the City of Washington. As originally drafted it was not of such a character as to appeal very much to the confidence of those of us who live in that immediate vicinity. The original plans have now been considerably modified and new vigor and a new potentiality has been forced into it. As all of the compatriots know, for a considerable time we have been under many obligations to the Smithsonian Institution, for the privileges which have been accorded to us, for a place for the preservation of our archives. The present plan of the George Washington memorial contemplates the erection at the National capital of a building that shall cost not less than $2,000,000, which shall be made available as a meeting place for all the patriotic and scientific societies of the country, and which shall provide an adequate space for permanent headquarters, and for the safeguarding of valuable records, files, and documents, which could never be replaced. It has been suggested that such a movement, or the concurrence in it upon our part, would be a step toward sending the annual Congress of this Society continuously to Washington. If I felt that such an idea was in contemplation, I should still be very much opposed to it, for I think that an essential part of the life of our organization is dependent upon its moving from year to year into the various sections of this country, coming in close personal contact with compatriots in all sections of the land, aiding them and drawing inspirations and enthusiasm for ourselves from them, and that is a condition that I would not for anything want to see abandoned. (Applause.) At the same time, I cannot fail to recognize that our quarters as they are at present are becoming more and more cramped; that it is of the utmost importance to us to have a safe place for the preservation of our valuable archives. I do not believe that this Congress should commit itself to any definite plan. I do not think that we are yet ready to say that we will commend or endorse in its entirety the plans as at present formulated for this George Washington Memorial Building. It does seem to me, however, that we are in a position where we can and would do well to express a concurrence in the general plan as outlined, and appoint a committee which should be in touch with these plans so as to secure for us any advantages which might accrue as a result of the completion of that undertaking. I, therefore, wish to offer the following resolution:

Resolved, That the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution approves the general plan of the George Washington Memorial Association of erecting a building in the City of Washington, adapted for the meeting place of patriotic, scientific and other organizations aiming to promote the welfare of the American people.

Resolved, That a committee of three be appointed to confer and cooperate with the George Washington Memorial Association, under the supervision and direction of the Executive Committee of this Society.

And I move its adoption. (Motion seconded.)

The PRESIDENT GENERAL: Compatriots, you have heard the resolution read by Judge Stockbridge. Will you remark upon it?

(Calls for question.)

(After some discussion as to the plans of the Memorial Association, the resolution offered by Judge Stockbridge was adopted.)

RESOLUTION OF THANKS.

Commander Moore: I have a resolution which I would like to offer. This resolution will need no words of introduction from me; it speaks for itself, and I move its adoption as follows:

Resolved, That the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution records its appreciation of and gratitude for the cordial, prompt and efficient co-operation of the Daughters of the American Revolution in the protest against the abandonment of the Division of Information in the Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization.

Resolved, That the President General and Secretary General of this Society be directed to inform the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution of this action.

(Motion seconded and carried.)

INVITATIONS FOR 1911 CONGRESS.

The PRESIDENT GENERAL: Is there anything further under the head of new business? If not, at this stage of the proceedings, if there be no objection, I shall rule that the invitations for the next Congress are in order.

Mr. BALLARD THRUSTON, of Kentucky: Mr. President General, on behalf of the Kentucky Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, I want to extend to the National Society an invitation to hold our next Congress in the City of Louisville, Ky. I have here the formal invitation signed by our President and also by our Secretary, but I hardly deem that it is necessary to read that; but I assure you it is the earnest desire of the Kentucky Society to have you gentlemen, one and all, there. In addition to that I have here invitations from our Mayor and the Board of Trade and the Commercial Club. While these seem to be commercial organizations, they are, however, largely composed of men who are eligible to membership in the Sons of the American Revolution. I have here in addition a paper from the Tennessee Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and my co-delegate is their attorney in this case to vote for the Tennessee Society and to urge the acceptance of this invitation. In this letter I want to read to you merely one paragraph, and that is this: "Tennessee, with our more than 95 per cent of native-born population, and with a corresponding per cent of her people eligible to membership in this Society, is a fair representative of the southern section of our country, which needs the assistance and encouragement of the general Society." Now, gentlemen, in the early history of Kentucky there was an entering wedge of people whose homes had been overridden by the various armies of the Revolutionary War; many of

these people had lost practically all their possessions, and in their western march they made this entering wedge, after crossing over those mountains, into that western home where they settled. Nearly every one of the early settlers of Kentucky was either from Virginia or Maryland or Pennsylvania or North Carolina, who came and settled in that western country. There were over 5000 men who fought in the Revolutionary war who settled in Kentucky and Tennessee. These men first settled in Kentucky; then many of them moved northward into Ohio, Indiana and Illinois. Others moved southwest into Arkansas, Tennessee, Mississippi and Alabama. That blood has gone all through that section, and when we go to those people now we can find everywhere those who are eligible to this Society. They came out in groups; sometimes they were members of the same families, sometimes they were friends, and I have to-day in Kentucky relatives whom I recognize and call by the name of cousins. I do not know the exact relationship; all that I know is that 130 years ago when my ancestors came to Kentucky their ancestors did also, and they were then cousins and they recognized that relationship, and that relationship is recognized to-day and will continue to be recognized for all time to come. (Applause.) These people settled in communities. They know each other. They know who their ancestors were. I know my neighbors and my neighbors know me. It is not necessary for me to wear a button or a badge, for they all know who I am and what I am. But when we go to these men and suggest to them that they join this Society, the first question is, "Well, what good will it do me to join that Society?" And the next question is, "What good is joining the Society going to be to my fellow men?" And there is the key; the key to the whole situation. Now I want these people of Kentucky to understand what this Society is, I want this Congress to come to Louisville and to have our citizens hear the reports of what you have done and what you are trying to do, and when they learn that, they will realize that this button is not a brand to show who you are or who your ancestors were, but what good you are trying to do to your fellow men. (Applause.) What I want is that this Congress should come down there and show to those people of the South what this Society is doing, what we are trying to do; that this button may show that we are trying to help our fellow men instead of branding us merely as descendants of some illustrious ancestors. (Applause.)

Dr. GUYER, of Colorado: Mr. President General and Fellow Compatriots—I am a native of New York, an adopted son of Colorado, and at the present time because of reasons of family health, a pilgrim in the state of California, the land of sunshine and flowers. I come before you this morning with one potent little credential—a telegram from President Thomas A. Perkins of the California Society:

> You and our delegates please present the hearty greetings of the California Society to the National Society Sons of the American Revolution assembled. The California Society cordially invites the National Society to meet in our state by the Golden Gate next year. California extends a welcome to all compatriots and their families.

It was in San Francisco in 1875 that the idea of a patriotic society of Revolutionary times first took root, and it is a source of great and pardonable pride with the compatriots of the society by the western sea that those who fostered that early organization have been and are those who constitute the California Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Let us accept their invitation to go and break bread with them, and gather around their hospitable hearthstone. The foreign element dominates in San Francisco, and the percentage of pure American people is alarmingly small. When the Panama Canal is completed, emigration from foreign shores will pour in, and our society needs a strong organization there to teach those emigrants to love our country and respect the flag. You can help them in this with your Congress of 1911. You are well organized on the eastern coast. You are sending out the literature upon the high seas. It is a noble work, but do not forget the west. Our society now is organized in every state west of the Missouri River—the geographical western half of our country. It has been a great and laborious task to do this, and of it all I may say, "Paul may plant and Apollos may water," but the "increase," such as we desire for our beloved society, can only come from the magnetic touch of the National Society. Give us that at San Francisco in 1911! (Applause.)

(The invitations to meet in Louisville and in San Francisco were seconded by several enthusiastic addresses by Mr. Leiper, Mr. Dewey, Mr. Howe, Mr. Woodruff, Mr. Higley, Colonel Guthrie, Mr. Hyde and others.)

Mr. CURTIS, of Connecticut: Mr. President General, I arise to a point of order. We are here to receive these invitations, but when it comes to the selection of place, I think there is a clause in our Constitution which is to the effect that the decision of the matter is in the hands of the Trustees of the Society, and if I am correct in that, the speeches on the subject advocating a decision might be made to that Board rather than to take up the time of this Convention.

The PRESIDENT: In the absence of objection I will consider it the sense of this Congress that these various invitations be referred to the new Board of Trustees for their consideration.

Dr. GUYER: If it is in order, I think it would be proper that the Society should acknowledge the receipt of these invitations and for the Convention to express its thanks, and I make a motion to that effect.

(Motion seconded and carried.)

ELECTION OF PRESIDENT GENERAL.

The PRESIDENT GENERAL: We have now reached the point in the proceedings where we are ready for the election of officers for the ensuing year. In the absence of objection I shall hold that to be the present order of business, and nominations for the office of President General will now be in order.

Mr. CURTIS: I offer a motion that nominating speeches be limited to five minutes.

(Motion seconded.)

Judge STOCKBRIDGE: With regard to the nomination for the President General, it seems to me that it is hardly fair to place that limit. I trust the gentleman will make the motion to apply to all speeches after that, after nominations for the Presidency General.

Mr. CURTIS: I accept that proposition.

(Motion as amended carried.)

Prof. WICKES, of New York: Mr. President General and Compatriots—The story runs that a witty citizen who had suffered both personal and political losses by a change of administration, remarked, "Single misfortunes never come alone." So with me, single misfortunes did not come alone. Nay, they doubled upon me in such fashion that I have not been able during the last three years to attend the sessions of the National Congress and meet this choice body of men. Indeed I am glad to be back here again where I have longed to be during the three years gone by! I think it is equally true that not only do single misfortunes never come alone, but in my experience single good fortunes never come alone! So, I have at least two good fortunes to-day; the one is that I am able to discharge a very sacred duty by saying just a word in memory of a former President General of this organization, who has now gone to the great world beyond, Walter Seth Logan! (Applause.) A man of ardent patriotism, of undimmed loyalty and of great high purpose in this patriotic organization; one that stood "four square to all the winds of Heaven that blow." And the second good fortune of mine is, that I may say a few words in behalf of one who was closely allied in work, and closely akin in loyalty to Walter Seth Logan, one who has been thrice honored as President of the Empire State Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, William Allen Marble. (Applause.) The difference between William Allen Marble and Julius Caesar is very great. (Laughter.) You all know that Mark Antony thrice presented a kingly crown to Julius Caesar, which he did thrice refuse. The Empire State Society of the Sons of the American Revolution thrice presented the presidency of the Empire State Society to William Allen Marble, and he did not reject it, but accepted it. (Applause.) He is a man of affairs in the great bustling City of New York. He is a man of tact, knowing well the temper of men. He is a man of experience, resourceful. He is a man of high purpose agreeing in one thing with Julius Caesar, "I am as constant as the northern star of whose true fixed and resting quality there is no fellow in the firmament." Compatriots, things have changed very greatly within the past half century. I remember well as a lad that I used to ride now and then upon a rude sort of a sled, called a "stone boat." But now they have boats of stone that sail up and down the river Rhine, and whosoever will pay the fare may ride. And this change which has taken place in the uses of common stone has taken place also in the uses of Marble.

(Applause.) More than three centuries ago Shakespeare relates in the play of Henry VIII that Cardinal Wolsey bewailed the fact that he must sleep in dull, cold marble, where no mention of him more must be heard of. But in the "Winters Tale," the lovely Perdita, awaiting the command, "Wake music! Strike! Be stone no more!" stepped out of the dull, cold marble, and became a warm, breathing, beautiful personality! In something the same way, I take it, the fighting blood of the Marbles stepped out into life and into the fight for our freedom and independence in the time of the American Revolution. No "dull, cold marble," but living, breathing marble, infused with the spirit of a lofty patriotism. And that spirit, "bequeathed from sire to son," is in William Allen Marble to-day. And that is why I am here to speak his name, because he still has that spirit. He has, moreover, as the poet tells us, "A heart that most enamors us, wax to receive, and marble to retain." (Laughter.) And if you choose him as your President, as I know you will have the grace and good sense to do, you will find that he is like "wax to receive" any helpful hint that may come to him from any member of this great organization. You will find him open to all genial influences, a man of humor, a man of song, a lover of story, a patriot sincere, a man of music! And not only that, but you will find him receptive of all the civic lessons that are coming to us every day and hour. Living in the great City of New York, where great questions are constantly springing to the front, this man will be found to gather them up, and will listen intently to the great sermons that every day are being preached in our civic life from the pulpits of our universal humanity. You will find him open, also, not only to civic lessons, but to all remedial measures that are necessary for the good of this great organization; all those measures that should come to pass, in order that this organization, strong as it is, may be made much stronger still. So that everything of that sort that is needed will come within his purview; and you shall find, with his optimistic spirit, that he will be one that will give the doughnut to the optimist and leave the hole for the pessimist. (Laughter and applause.) Yes, but do not be deceived. Although this man "is wax to receive," he is still "Marble to retain." You will find him retaining his pride of ancestry! You will find him retaining it, on the paternal side, in the fighting Marbles and the daredevil Putnams! And on the other side, in the fine, sweet, melodious and peace-loving sanctities of his Quaker parentage! You will find him also not only retaining a pride of ancestry, but retaining a love for freedom—that which is the heritage of the Saxon race. God forbid that ever we get away from that lofty idea of freedom for all Americans! You will find him retaining also, if I mistake not, a zeal for loyalty, which need not necessarily be loyalty on the field of battle—for loyalty to truth is sealed in many ways—in the closet as well as on the field. You will find him retaining also not only a zeal for loyalty, but a desire for service, that noblest thing that man can do. You remember how, in the olden, golden days of long ago, Shakespeare said of Adam, in "As You Like It," that the

old servant lived at a time when "duty sweats for service, not for need." And this man will not do things for reward—except that reward which comes to every man who in the light that God gives him does his duty, feeling that he owes a service to humanity. This man also will retain an enthusiasm for truth, for which this organization lives, and when that spirit goes out of it, it will be dead indeed. This man has an enthusiasm to know the truth, to do the truth, and that, in political life as well as in spiritual life, will make men free indeed. I am glad to be here this morning because this is an audience representing the manhood of the Sons of the American Revolution. But that does not relieve us, compatriots, from care and from responsibilities. Nay, it imposes upon us a greater obligation—to stand by, and adhere to, all those principles of our earlier history on which our forefathers built as on solid rock. The Declaration of Independence, is it dead? No, living. The great principles that went into the Federal Constitution, are they dead? No, alive. And this organization should breathe through that Constitution all the spirit of loyalty and patriotism it can muster. And now, I harp back to good old Michael Angelo, and that fine old saying of his, "The more the marble wastes, the more the statue grows." If our Marble, from excess of toil, wastes away that tall form of his (which Heaven forbid), still all the time the statue, the Sons of the American Revolution, will grow! and while there wastes away the royal spirit of aristocracy, there will grow the republican spirit of America. (Applause.) While we have been wont to hear much about manifest destiny, we shall grow more into a spirit of manifest duty. The progress of the years will sweep us away, but the spirit of youth must ever remain in this great organization. So it is that while the Marble wastes, we shall grow by means of it. Our President General said in his graceful response to Mayor Whitlock: "We shall set up a white stone here in memory of the fine hospitality that we have had." Good! But why not also erect a statue of living Marble (laughter and applause), which, like that statue of Memnon which gave forth music when it was touched by the rays of the rising sun, shall, in these modern days, when touched by any loving ray of helpfulness from any Son of the Revolution, emit the music of the union! of the glorious Stars and Stripes! of dear America, over which hangs to-day a larger patch of blue sky than over any country under God's Heaven! Compatriots, it gives me pleasure to nominate for President General of the Sons, William Allen Marble, the breathing, pulsing patriot, citizen, friend, lover of all that is good! And though he should waste to a shadow under duty and service, still there will come to the Sons of the American Revolution, a real, heroic statue of "Liberty Enlightening the World." (Applause.)

Dr. GUYER: I want to say amen to every word Prof. Wickes has said, and on behalf of Colorado second the nomination of Compatriot Marble. (Applause.)

Mr. CURTIS: Mr. President General, I am very glad that resolution of mine didn't shorten that speech of Prof. Wickes, and in behalf of Connecticut, sir, I want to second that nomination.

Mr. BATES, of Michigan: In behalf of Michigan, we want to second the nomination of Mr. Marble.

Major VEALE: And Pennsylvania wishes to second the nomination and do it with the same love and the same fervor and the same spirit in which the nomination has been made. (Applause.)

Dr. PARKER: Massachusetts wishes to second the nomination also.

Judge ATWATER: New Jersey wishes to second the nomination of Mr. Marble as President General.

Mr. DEWEY: Vermont knows when it sees a good piece of marble. (Laughter and applause.) Vermont seconds the nomination of Mr. Marble.

Admiral BAIRD: The District of Columbia desires to also second that nomination.

Mr. THRUSTON: As a representative of the South I will say that we have some marble there and on behalf of Kentucky I desire to second the nomination of Mr. Marble.

Mr. HYDE: On behalf of the State of Maryland it has been our good fortune to know, not on a single gathering of the Sons, but for many successive years, William Allen Marble. No man in this whole organization has ranked higher; no man has been more ready to tender of his strength, of his endeavor and self-sacrifice, and Maryland most heartily seconds the nomination of William Allen Marble. (Applause.)

Colonel BLISS: In behalf of the Society of the State of Illinois, I beg to second the nomination of Mr. Marble.

Mr. POMEROY: Ohio desires to emphatically endorse the nomination of William Allen Marble.

Mr. WENTWORTH: The Iowa Society wishes to pay its tribute of appreciation and affection and seconds the nomination of Mr. Marble.

Mr. DIX: Indiana takes great pleasure in seconding the nomination of Mr. Marble.

Mr CURTIS, of Connecticut: Mr. President General, I move you, sir, that the nomination now be closed and the Secretary General be instructed to cast one ballot for Mr. Marble.

(Motion seconded.)

The PRESIDENT GENERAL: Is there any objection to that motion. If not, it will be considered the sense of the Congress and the Secretary General is directed to deposit one ballot for Mr. William Allen Marble, of New York, as our next President General. (Applause.)

(Secretary General deposits ballot.)

The PRESIDENT GENERAL: Compatriots, you have made unanimous choice of Mr. William Allen Marble, of New York, as your next President General, and I want to appoint a committee of three of our honored Past Presidents General Greeley, Stockbridge and McClary, to wait upon Mr. Marble, notify him of his election and request his immediate presence before the Congress. (Applause.)

(President General elect Marble escorted to the platform by committee amid applause.)

PRESIDENT GENERAL ELECT MARBLE: Mr. President General and fellow delegates in the National Congress of the Sons of the American Revolution—Words fail to express the appreciation that I have in the honor that you have bestowed upon me. These are among the proudest moments of my life, and there are three special causes for that pride. In the first instance, it is because I am one of the younger members of the Society, so far as my connection with the organization is concerned. When that loved and lovable Compatriot of the Empire State Society, whom we all love, William J. Warren, urged me to join the Empire State Society, most of the gentlemen present were then veterans in the service. And a second cause for pride is the fact that of the two ancestors from whose Revolutionary service I claim admission to this Society, neither was promoted beyond the ranks of the field, while you who have elected me to the Presidency of this organization are most of you men who are descendants from commissioned officers. There is a third reason for my pride and that is the fact that for the first time in the history of your Society you have left the titled men, the men of prominence, men who have served the State, men who have served on the bench, men who have served in the army and navy, and you have come down into the ranks and picked out a business man. A business man with a name which has no title at either end. It simply stands as it is. I take it to mean that having elected a business man that the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution for 1910 mean business. If that is the case, compatriots, you have a business man at your head who here and now pledges himself and his whole effort to make the year 1910 the most successful year in the history of the Sons of the American Revolution. (Applause.) And I now pledge to every State Society and Chapter represented here that if during the coming year either by my presence or by my pen I can aid the work in your own locality, you have but to command me. Gentlemen, I thank you. (Applause.)

The PRESIDENT GENERAL: The next business in order is the election of five Vice-Presidents General. Nominations are in order.

ELECTION OF VICE-PRESIDENTS GENERAL AND OTHER OFFICERS.

The Congress then proceeded to the election of five Vice-Presidents General. The following nominations were made and seconded: Commander John H. Moore, U. S. N., of District of Columbia; Mr. R. M. Sims, of California; Mr. William T. Dewey, of Vermont; Mr. R. C. Ballard Thruston, of Kentucky; Dr. Clarkson N. Guyer of Colorado; Col. Samuel E. Bliss, of Illinois; Mr. George Oscar Dix, of Indiana. Tellers were then appointed: Mr. Bates, of Michigan; Mr. Cole, of Missouri; and Mr. Brothwell, of Connecticut. The ballots were counted with the following result: 101 ballots cast, of which Moore received 100, Thruston 98, Dewey 93, Sims 84, Bliss 68, Dix 44, Guyer 27, Darling 2 and the five highest were thereupon declared duly elected.

In accordance with the provisions of the Constitution, the rank of the Vice-Presidents General was decided by lot, resulting in the following order: Thruston, Dewey, Moore, Bliss, Sims.

Nominations were made for other officers and the unanimous ballot of the Congress being cast in each case, the following were declared duly elected: Secretary General and Registrar General, A. Howard Clark; Treasurer General, John H. Burroughs; Historian General, David L. Pierson; Chaplain General, Rev. John Timothy Stone, D. D.

ELECTION OF TRUSTEES.

The PRESIDENT GENERAL: The next is the election of the Board of Trustees, and the Secretary General will call the roll of the States.

SECRETARY GENERAL: I will read first the names of those States that have submitted nominations under the rule of the Constitution and then the names of Presidents of State Societies that have not submitted names and are, therefore, to be elected. States that have nominated are as follows: (Reads names.) That completes the list of nominees by the States. The names of the Presidents of the State Societies, where nominations have not been submitted, are as follows: (Reads names.)

Colonel GUTHRIE, of Pennsylvania: Mr. President General, I move that the Secretary of the Congress be authorized to cast the ballot of the Society for the names nominated by the State Societies as their representatives on the Board of Trustees, and for the Presidents of each State Society failing to make such nomination to constitute the Board of Trustees of this Society.

(Motion seconded and carried.)

The PRESIDENT GENERAL: The ballot is cast and I declare the gentlemen elected on the Board of Trustees for the ensuing year.

(See list of Trustees on page 4 of present Year-Book.)

VOTE OF THANKS.

Mr. CURTIS, of Connecticut: We have been peculiarly fortunate this year in our meetings in this beautiful city and the hospitality which has been shown to us, not only by the Anthony Wayne Chapter of our Society, but by the city and the citizens, and in grateful acknowledgment of that, I move you, sir, a vote of thanks to the local Chapter, to the City of Toledo, to the Chamber of Commerce, and to its citizens for the splendid entertainment and the facilities which they have given us for the holding of this Congress.

(The motion by Mr. Curtis was unanimously adopted and made to include Mr. McClary, Col. Mack, Mr. George E. Pomeroy, Mr. Wm. S. Walbridge and others of the Managing Committee, the Toledo Chapters of the Daughters of the American Revolution, the Libbey Glass Company, the "Toledo Blade" and others who had contributed to the success of the Congress.)

ADJOURNMENT.

Judge STOCKBRIDGE: If there is no further business, I would move you that the twenty-first Annual Congress of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution be now adjourned sine die.

(Motion seconded and carried.)

The PRESIDENT GENERAL: Compatriots, I hereby declare the twenty-first Annual Congress of the Sons of the American Revolution, one of the most beneficial and the pleasantest that we have ever had, adjourned sine die.

SOCIAL FUNCTIONS AT TOLEDO CONGRESS.

On Sunday evening, May 1, patriotic services were held in St. Paul's Methodist Church. On Monday evening, at the Hotel Secor, the Ursula Wolcott Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution gave a reception to delegates and ladies of the Congress and to the Anthony Wayne Chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution and their wives. On Tuesday afternoon the delegates were given an automobile ride about the city and to Fort Meigs. The same afternoon, at the residence of Mrs. Edward Ford, the Toledo and Fort Industry Chapters of the "Daughters" tendered a tea to the visiting ladies, to which the members of the Congress were also invited.

Tuesday evening the Toledo Chamber of Commerce gave a banquet to the Congress at the Hotel Secor. Mr. George E. Pomeroy presided as toastmaster. Addresses were made by Judge Doyle, representing the Chamber of Commerce; Judge Beardsley, the retiring President General; Mr. Wm. S. Walbridge, President of the Anthony Wayne Chapter; Mr. John H. Burroughs, Treasurer General; Judge Stockbridge, ex-President General; Gen. J. Kent Hamilton, of Toledo, and Mr. William Allen Marble, President General elect.

At the same hour a banquet was given at the Hotel Secor to the visiting ladies and "Daughters" and the wives of members of the Anthony Wayne Chapter of the Sons, by the Ursula Wolcott, the Toledo, and the Fort Industry Chapters, of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

The Libbey Glass Company, of Toledo, presented to each delegate, as a souvenir of the Congress, a cut-glass bowl, and the "Toledo Blade" presented as a souvenir from that newspaper a sword-shaped paper cutter inscribed "S. A. R. Annual Congress, 1910."

PROCEEDINGS OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, NOVEMBER 20, 1909.

A meeting of the National Executive Committee, duly called by order of the President General, was held at the Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, New York City, at 1.30 p. m., Saturday, November 20, 1909.

Present: President General Beardsley, who presided; Mr. Nelson A. McClary, of Illinois; Commander John H. Moore, U. S. N., of the

District of Columbia; Mr. William A. Marble, of New York; Dr. Moses G. Parker, of Massachusetts, and Mr. Louis B. Curtis, of Connecticut, members of the committee; also Secretary General A. Howard Clark and Treasurer General John H. Burroughs.

The minutes of the meeting of the committee at Baltimore on May 2, 1909, were read and approved.

The Special Committee on place of meeting of the twenty-first Annual Congress (President General Beardsley, Mr. Curtis and Mr. Marble) reported that an invitation from the Anthony Wayne Chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution, the Chamber of Commerce, and citizens of Toledo, Ohio, to hold the Congress of 1910 in that city had been accepted. It was voted that the action of the Special Committee be approved and confirmed. It was voted that Mr. Nelson A. McClary, of Chicago; Col. Isaac F. Mack, of Sandusky, Ohio; Mr. William H. Marlatt, President of the Ohio Society, and Mr. William S. Walbridge and Mr. George E. Pomeroy, of the Anthony Wayne Chapter of Toledo, be a Special Committee, with authority to add to its membership and to have full charge of arrangements for the Toledo Congress under the provisions of Article XII of the National By-laws.

It was voted that an appropriation of five hundred dollars ($500) be placed at the disposal of the Special Committee on Arrangements toward the expenses of the Toledo Congress.

The President General presented a communication from a committee appointed by the Board of Managers of the California Society to arrange with the National Board of Trustees if possible to hold the Congress of the National Society in San Francisco in 1911. The President General was requested to express the thanks of the Executive Committee for the invitation, which will be referred to the Toledo Congress and the next Board of Trustees.

The President General read a letter from Major Moses Veale, Chairman of the Memorial Committee, stating that a meeting of the committee was held on November 3 in Philadelphia, when Major Veale, Gen. Clinton L. Riggs and Professor Arthur B. Bibbins, of Maryland, and Mr. Frederick H. Clarke, of New Jersey, were present. Various proposed memorials were discussed, including a monument in Independence Square, Philadelphia, to the memory of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.

Commander Moore, of the Committee on Organization in the South, reported on progress made in South Carolina, and it was voted that Commander Moore be authorized to visit South Carolina in the interest of the Organization Committee with the hope of bringing about an early formation of a Society in that State.

The Secretary General read a letter from Judge Charles S. Lobingier, of Manila, a member of the Nebraska Society, concerning the organization of a Society in the Philippines, and the letter was ordered to be referred to Doctor Guyer, Chairman of the Committee on Organization in the North and West.

The Committee on Information for Aliens reported on progress made in the distribution of leaflets Nos. 1 and 2.

The Secretary General, for the Publication Committee, reported the completion and distribution of the National Year-Book for 1909, as authorized at the Baltimore Congress. The surplus copies for all years are now exhausted except for 1903, 1905 and 1907. The official Bulletin was printed and sent to all members in May and October at a total cost of $696.21.

The Committee on Local Chapters, Doctor Parker, Chairman, reported progress, and it was voted that the Chapter Committee be given still further time to consider some method for a more definite unification of the organization of local Chapters under the State Societies, and to report recommendations to the next meeting of the Executive Committee.

The Secretary General reported that the badge and rosette of the National Society have been registered in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under the statutes of that State.

It was voted that Mr. McClary and Secretary General Clark be appointed a Special Committee to prepare a condensed statement of the patriotic work accomplished during the last twenty years by the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, to be used as a recruiting circular.

The President General presented letters from the Presidents of twenty-seven State Societies, showing the present condition and needs of the Societies, plans for future work, and offering suggestions for the development of the organization.

On motion by Mr. Curtis, it was voted that Commander Moore and Treasurer General Burroughs be appointed a Special Committee to consider and report on the advisability and feasibility of establishing an interest-bearing permanent fund or endowment fund, the income of which shall be used for such special purposes as may be decided upon by the Board of Trustees or the Executive Committee.

There being no further business, the committee then, at 5 p. m., adjourned.

A. Howard Clark,
Secretary General.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, MAY 1, 1910.

A meeting of the Executive Committee, duly called by order of the President General, was held at the Hotel Secor, Toledo, at 9.30 o'clock on the evening of May 1, 1910. Present: President General Morris B. Beardsley, who presided; Hon. Henry Stockbridge, of Maryland; Mr. Nelson A. McClary, of Illinois; Commander J. H. Moore, U. S. N., of District of Columbia; Mr. William Allen Marble, of New York; Mr. Lewis B. Curtis, of Connecticut; Secretary General A. Howard Clark, and Treasurer General John H. Burroughs.

The minutes of the meeting of the committee on November 20, 1909, were approved.

It was voted that the Executive Committee approve, for adoption by the Congress, the amendment to the Constitution recommended by the District of Columbia Society providing for a Permanent Fund, the phraseology of the amendment being recast, on motion of Judge Stockbridge, seconded by Commander Moore.

There was submitted to the committee a resolution proposed by Mr. Howe, of New Jersey, to be offered for adoption by the Congress, indorsing the action of Compatriot John Franklin Fort, Governor of New Jersey, toward the establishment of a National Park at the place where Washington and his army crossed the Delaware, and recommending immediate action by the Government to secure land in New Jersey and Pennsylvania for such park. The committee discussed the resolution, and voted to recommend its adoption by the Congress.

The committee also approved a resolution calling upon the Governor of Pennsylvania to take action to promote the establishment of the above National Park.

It was voted that the Executive Committee recommend to the Congress the appointment of a special committee to call upon the President of the United States and the Secretary of Commerce and Labor and urge the enlargement of the work of the Division of Information in the Department of Commerce and Labor.

It was voted that the Executive Committee recommend to the Congress the appointment of a special committee to secure the re-enactment by the United States Congress of the provision made in 1904 for a memorial to Thomas Jefferson.

It was voted that the following amendment to the Constitution be recommended for adoption by the twenty-second Annual Congress:

Amend Article III of the Constitution, entitled "Membership," by the insertion of a new Section 2, as follows:

SEC. 2. No one shall be entitled to membership in any State Society who has previously been a member of any other State Society and dropped for the non-payment of dues, until the indebtedness of such individual to the first Society shall have been adjusted.

Renumber present Sections 2 and 3 so as to make them Sections 3 and 4 respectively.

It was voted that it be recommended to the incoming Executive Committee to continue the gathering of data concerning the history of each State Society and its patriotic activities.

There being no further business, the committee then, at 11.30 o'clock, adjourned.

A. HOWARD CLARK,
Secretary General.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES, MAY 2, 1910.

A meeting of the Board of Trustees, duly called by order of the President General, was held at the Hotel Secor, Toledo, at 9 a. m., May 2,

1910. Present: President General Morris B. Beardsley, who presided; Vice-Presidents General Dr. Clarkson N. Guyer and Willard Secor; Secretary General A. Howard Clark; Treasurer General John H. Burroughs; Col. R. W. Guthrie, of Pennsylvania; Col. Moulton Houk, of Ohio; Hon. Henry Stockbridge, of Maryland; Admiral G. W. Baird, of District of Columbia; Mr. William T. Dewey, of Vermont; Col. Samuel E. Bliss, of Illinois; Mr. Elmer M. Wentworth, of Iowa, and Mr. Lewis B. Curtis, of Connecticut.

The minutes of the meeting of the Trustees on May 1, 1909, were read and approved.

The Secretary General reviewed the proceedings of the Executive Committee at its meetings on May 2 and November 20, 1909, and on May 1, 1910, including the recommendation of various resolutions to be presented to the Toledo Congress, and the action of the committee was approved by the Board.

There being no further business, the meeting then, at 9.30 o'clock, adjourned.

A. Howard Clark,
Secretary General.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES, MAY 3, 1910.

A meeting of the Board of Trustees was held at the Hotel Secor, Toledo, Ohio, at 5.20 o'clock, Tuesday afternoon, May 3, pursuant to call by the President General. Present: The newly elected President General William A. Marble, who presided; Judge Henry Stockbridge, of Maryland; Vice-President General Commander John H. Moore, U. S. N.; Treasurer General John H. Burroughs; Secretary General A. Howard Clark; E. M. Wentworth, of Iowa; Andrew W. Bray, of New Jersey; Rear Admiral George W. Baird, U. S. N., of District of Columbia; Col. R. W. Guthrie, of Pennsylvania; Col. Moulton Houk, of Ohio; Dr. Moses Greeley Parker, representing the Massachusetts Society, and others.

The President General nominated the following-named members of the Executive Committee, and the nominations were thereupon confirmed by vote of the Trustees: President General Marble, *Chairman, ex-officio;* Mr. Lewis Beers Curtis, of Connecticut; Hon. Henry Stockbridge, of Maryland; Col. Isaac F. Mack, of Ohio; Hon. Edward S. Atwater, of New Jersey; Dr. Moses Greeley Parker, of Massachusetts, and Elmer M. Wentworth, of Iowa.

It was voted that the President General and the Treasurer General *ex-officio*, and one other member to be appointed by the President General be a committee to have charge of the investment of the Permanent Fund. (The President General subsequently appointed Hon. C. A. Pugsley, of New York, as the third member of this committee.)

It was voted that $1800, or so much thereof as may be necessary, be appropriated for the publication and distribution of the Official Bulletin during the ensuing year.

It was voted that not to exceed $1000 be appropriated for the publication and distribution of the National Year-Book for 1910 in an edition of 750 copies, and the Secretary General was directed to condense the contents of the book by the omission of the banquet speeches and such other condensation as may be deemed advisable, with the approval of the President General.

It was voted that a sum not to exceed $50 be appropriated for stationery and incidental expenses of the Committee on Education.

It was voted that a sum not to exceed $500 be appropriated for printing and incidental expenses of the Committee on Information for Aliens.

It was voted that the necessary expenses of the office of the Secretary General and Registrar General be authorized as during the past year.

It was voted that the President General be authorized to continue such of the special committees as he may deem advisable.

It was voted that the twenty-second Annual Congress of the Society be held at Louisville, Ky.

It was voted that $500 be appropriated toward the expenses of the Louisville Congress, to be accounted for in the usual manner.

It was voted that the President General be authorized to refer to the Executive Committee for their action any matters incident to the Toledo Congress not acted upon by the Trustees, and such new business as in the judgment of the President General may not require the action of the Board.

There being no further business, the meeting then, at 6.30 o'clock, adjourned.

A. Howard Clark,
Secretary General.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
MAY 4, 1910.

A meeting of the Executive Committee, duly called by direction of the President General, was held at the Hotel Secor, at 9.30 a. m., Wednesday, May 4, 1910. Present: President General William Allen Marble, who presided; Mr. Lewis B. Curtis, of Connecticut; Hon. Henry Stockbridge, of Maryland; Col. Isaac F. Mack, of Ohio; Hon. Edward S. Atwater, of New Jersey; Dr. Moses Greeley Parker, of Massachusetts; Mr. E. M. Wentworth, of Iowa, and Secretary General A. Howard Clark.

The following resolution, adopted by the Annual Congress on May 3, and referred to the Executive Committee, was discussed and it was voted that the resolution lie on the table until the next meeting, the Secretary General to send a copy to each member of the committee for consideration and suggestions thereon:

Whereas, The Constitution of this Society under Article II, recites that among the objects of the Society is the following: "To maintain and extend the institution of American freedom, and to carry out the purposes expressed in the preamble to the Constitution of our country and the injunction of Washington in his farewell address to the American people."

Be it Resolved, That the President General of this Society is hereby instructed to appoint a committee of five to take under advisement some plan of work which shall carry out the purposes of the Society, as above expressed, to the end that the Society shall interest itself in matters of present-day importance, and by such work attract large numbers to membership.

The recommendations in the report of the Memorial Committee to the Congress and referred to the Executive Committee were considered, and it was voted that the Executive Committee recommend to the Societies in the thirteen original States to verify the burial places of signers of the Declaration of Independence from each such State, and permanently mark the graves, if not now marked, and recommend that pamphlets containing biographical sketches of the signers be published by the State Societies of a standard size, to be illustrated by portraits of the signers, views of their homes, and of their graves. The Secretary General was instructed to secure copies of books already issued by some of the State Societies on this subject.

It was recommended that Societies in other than the thirteen original States identify the graves of eminent patriots of the Revolutionary period buried in such States and report them to the Memorial Committee for future consideration.

It was voted that the Secretary General be instructed to continue the gathering of data pertaining to the patriotic work of the State Societies from their organization to date, as begun by the Executive Committee under resolution of September 26, 1908.

The Secretary General announced that a member of the Society had again offered to present a gold ceremonial badge, to be awarded to the State Society that during the coming Society year shall enroll in proportion to its membership the greatest number of sons of present members. It was voted to accept the offer with the thanks of the committee.

It was voted that Doctor Parker and Judge Stockbridge be a special committee to consider and report at a subsequent meeting on a form of State Society Constitution and By-laws best adapted to a more uniform regulation of local Chapters, and for a form of Chapter Constitution and By-laws.

It was voted that when the moneys subscribed to the Permanent Fund at the Annual Congress shall have been paid to the Treasurer General he is authorized to transfer to such fund from the general funds a sum sufficient to increase the Permanent Fund to the nearest thousand above the amount of the subscriptions at the Congress.

Mr. Wentworth, Trustee for the Iowa Society, subscribed for that Society $50 to the Permanent Fund, and it was ordered to be recorded with the funds subscribed at the Congress, as also a contribution promised by Doctor Parker from the Massachusetts Society.

It was voted that the President General be empowered to act for the Executive Committee in matters not already acted upon that may need immediate attention after the proceedings of the Toledo Congress and

of the Trustee's meeting on May 3 and the present meeting of the Executive Committee have been written up.

The President General announced the appointment of Hon. Cornelius A. Pugsley as the third member of the Permanent Fund Investment Committee authorized by the Board of Trustees at its last meeting, May 3, 1910.

There being no further business the committee then, at 11.30 o'clock a. m., adjourned.

A. Howard Clark,
Secretary General.

REGISTER OF NEW MEMBERS

ENROLLED FROM MAY 1, 1909, TO APRIL 30, 1910.

(Continued from 1909 Year Book.)

ARIZONA SOCIETY.

JOSEPH LANCASTER BRENT ALEXANDER, Phœnix, Ariz. (18791). Son of Henry Nash and Feliciana (Dominquez) Alexander; grandson of Andrew and Alice (Prichard) Alexander; great-grandson of *Benjamin Prichard*, private Conn. Troops, pensioned.

DWIGHT BANCROFT HEARD, Phœnix, Ariz. (18796). Son of Leander Bradford and Lucy H. (Bancroft) Heard; grandson of Horace and Eliza (Gleason) Heard; great-grandson of *David Heard*, private, Capt. Isaac Locker's Company Mass. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Richard Heard*, private Mass. Minute Men, Delegate Mass. Provincial Congress.

CHARLES ARTHUR VAN DER VEER, Phœnix, Ariz. (18794). Son of Abram Trafford and Maria (Morford) Van der Veer; grandson of John Ablin and Sarah Ann (Conover) Morford; great-grandson of Tylee and Maria (Schenck) Conover (or Covenhoven); great^2-grandson of Garret and Sarah (Van Dyke) Schenck, 3rd; great^3-grandson of *John Schenck*, Captain, Colonel Holmes's New Jersey Regt.

H. B. WILKINSON, Phœnix, Ariz. (18796). Son of Rufus Haymond and Adelia (Quackenbush) Wilkinson; grandson of Joseph Satterfield and Minerva Jane (Stoll) Wilkinson; great-grandson of ——— and Huldah (Davis) Stoll; great^2-grandson of *Jonathan Davis*, private New Jersey State Troops, Militia, and Continental Line.

JOHN BITTINGER WRIGHT, Tucson, Ariz. (18792). Son of Charles Weston and Harriet S. (Pfouts) Wright; grandson of Samuel Sidney and Louise Jane (Weston) Wright; great-grandson of Samuel and Sallie (Angell) Wright; great^2-grandson of *Josiah Wright*, Second Lieutenant, Colonel Patterson's Regt. Mass. Line; great^2-grandson of *Abiather Angell*, Captain, Colonel Brewer's and Colonel Warner's Mass. Regts.; grandson of George and Sarah (Clark) Pfouts; great-grandson of James and Ann (Griffith) Clark; great^2-grandson of Hezekiah and Catherine (Warfield) Griffith; great^3-grandson of *Greenberry Griffith*, Member of Frederick County, Maryland, Committee of Observation.

ARKANSAS SOCIETY.

CARL C. AMENT, Little Rock, Ark. (18852). Son of Theodore C. and Minnie May (Wible) Ament; grandson of Josiah R. and Mary E. (Beam) Wible; great-grandson of William W. and Mary (Galley) Beam; great^2-grandson of *Peter Galley*, private, Col. Walter Stewart's Regt. Second Penna. Continental Line.

ARTHUR ELON WOODWARD, Little Rock, Ark. (18851). Son of Elon Alonzo and Josephine Taylor (Contnor) Woodward; grandson of Erasmus Darwin and Eunice (Crandall) Woodward; great-grandson of Caleb and Dorcas (Conant) Woodward; great^2-grandson of *Benedict Woodward*, private, Colonel Van Schack's New York Regt., widow pensioned.

CALIFORNIA SOCIETY.

PAUL ANDERSON DINSMORE, Oakland, Cal. (20169). Son of John Walker and Adeline (Vance) Dinsmore; grandson of William and Rebecca (Anderson) Dinsmore; great-grandson of *James Anderson,* Captain Penna. Cavalry.

NORMAN SEAVER FROST, Petaluma, Cal. (21540). Son of Norman Seaver and Elizabeth Weeks (Seaver) Frost; grandson of Heman and Sarah Cazneau (Rice) Seaver; great-grandson of *Norman Seaver,* Lieutenant, Capt. Belknap's Company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES FRANK FURY, Petaluma, Cal. (21539). Son of Charles and Orinda E. (Dimick) Fury; grandson of John and Sarah E. (Heath) Dimick; great-grandson of *Samuel Heath,* private, Capt. John G. Bayley's Company Vermont Militia.

HOWARD GRIFFITH, San Francisco, Cal. (20171). Son of John McKim and Sarah Ann (Tomlinson) Griffith; grandson of Howard and Ruth (Plummer) Griffith, Jr.; great-grandson of Howard and Jemima (Jacob) Griffith; great^2-grandson of *Greenberry Griffith,* Member of Frederick County, Maryland, Committee of Observation.

JOHN TOMLINSON GRIFFITH, Los Angeles, Cal. (21538). Son of John McKim and Sarah Ann (Tomlinson) Griffith; grandson of Howard and Ruth (Plummer) Griffith; great-grandson of Howard and Jemima (Jacob) Griffith; great^2-grandson of *Greenberry Griffith,* Member of Frederick County, Maryland, Committee of Observation.

JOSEPH EDWARD HILL, San Francisco, Cal. (21535). Son of Frank Miller and Mabel (Phillips) Hill; grandson of Joseph and Mary (Miller) Hill; great-grandson of Joseph and Mary (Purcell) Hill; great^2-grandson of *George Purcell,* Ensign Thirteenth Virginia Regt., widow pensioned.

WILLIAM ROBERT HUME, Oakland, Cal. (21536). Son of George W. and Annie E. (Raymond) Hume; grandson of William and Elizabeth (Webber) Hume; great-grandson of John and Nancy (Webb) Hume, Jr.; great^2-grandson of *John Hume,* private, Capt. Timothy Foster's Company Mass. Militia.

AZRO NATHANIEL LEWIS, Alameda, Cal. (21537). Son of Nathaniel and Hepsebath (Chamberlain) Lewis; grandson of Enoch and Eunice (Smith) Lewis; great-grandson of *Enoch Lewis,* private Rhode Island State Troops.

FITZHUGH MACPHERSON, San Francisco, Cal. (20170). Son of Horatio and Sophia (Fitzhugh) McPherson; grandson of Peregrine and Margaret (Pottenger) Fitzhugh; great-grandson of William and Sophia (Clagett) Fitzhugh; great^2-grandson of *Peregrine Fitzhugh,* Lieutenant-Colonel, Aide-de-Camp to Commander-in-Chief; great^3-grandson of *William Fitzhugh,* Member of Maryland Legislature, Member of Council, Committee of Vigilance of Calvert County; grandson of Horatio and Mary (Buchanan) McPherson; great-grandson of John and Sarah (Smith) McPherson; great^2-grandson of *Robert McPherson,* Colonel Second York County Battalion Penna. Militia.

RUSK PRENTICE MOSSHOLDER, San Diego, Cal. (21530). Son of William John and Jennie (Prentice) Mossholder; grandson of Squire Humphrey and Mary Eliza (Robinson) Mossholder; great-grandson of Adam and Catherine (Lepley) Mossholder; great^2-grandson of *John Mossholder,* private Eighth Cumberland County Battalion Penna. Militia.

WILLIAM JOHN MOSSHOLDER, San Diego, Cal. (21529). Son of Squire Humphrey and Mary Eliza (Robinson) Mossholder; grandson of Adam and Catherine (Lepley) Mossholder; great-grandson of *John Mossholder,* private Eighth Cumberland County Battalion Penna. Militia.

CHARLES WORTH NORTON, Berkeley, Cal. (20173). Son of Frank B. and Eliza M. Norton; grandson of Ichabod and Sarah M. Norton; great-grandson of James and Mary (Riddell) Norton; great^2-grandson of *Peter Norton,* private Mass. Militia.

HARRISON GRAY OTIS, Los Angeles, Cal. (20172). Son of Stephen and Sarah Otis; grandson of *Barnabas Otis,* private, Colonel Durkee's Regt. Conn. Line.

SAMUEL OUTWATER, Riverside, Cal. (20174). Son of Tunis and Mary E. (Cuddeback) Outwater; grandson of John and Cathalina (Van Bussum) Outwater; great-grandson of *John Outwater,* Captain Bergen County Militia and Maj. John McGoetschius's Battalion New Jersey State Troops.

JOHN CLARK POND, Berkeley, Cal. (21532). Son of Enoch and Sarah Ann (Utley) Pond; grandson of Enoch and Desire (Clark) Pond; great-grandson of *Enoch Pond,* Ensign, Col William Lee's Mass. Regt.; grandson of James and Phebe (Clark) Utley; great-grandson of *Thomas Utley,* private, Colonel Stow's and Colonel Latimer's Conn. Regts.; great-grandson of *John Clark,* fifer, Col. John Durkee's Conn. Regt., pensioned.

JOHN ENOCH POND, San Francisco, Cal. (21534). Son of Charles Fremont and Emma (McHenry) Pond; grandson of Enoch and Sarah Ann (Utley) Pond; great-grandson of Enoch and Desire (Clark) Pond; great^2-grandson of *Enoch Pond,* Ensign, Col. William Lee's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of James and Phebe (Clark) Utley; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Utley,* private, Colonel Stow's and Colonel Latimer's Conn. Regts.; great^2-grandson of *John Clark,* fifer, Col. John Durkee's Conn. Regt., pensioned.

FRANK SABINUS RICE, Bakersfield, Cal. (21533). Son of Sabinus Jason and Mary (Bennett) Rice; grandson of John and Mary A. (Barker) Bennett; great-grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth (Dana) Barker; great^2-grandson of *William Dana,* Captain-Lieutenant, Col. Richard Gridley's Mass. Artillery Regt.

HOWARD HILL SHINN, Oakland, Cal. (21526). Son of James Gallagher and Eliza Louisa Davis (Hill) Shinn; grandson of John and Mary (White) Shinn; great^2-grandson of *John White,* Surgeon's Mate, Penna. and New Jersey Military Hospitals, Surgeon Ship "Rising Sun," prisoner on "Jersey" prison-ship.

BENJAMIN PRINCE UPHAM, San Francisco, Cal. (21527). Son of Isaac and Nancy (Delzelle) Upham; grandson of Benjamin Prince and Julia (Hodgkins) Upham; great^2-grandson of Isaac and Eliza (Keene) Upham; great^3-grandson of *Jabez Upham,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

ALLAN COLE WAGENER, San Francisco, Cal. (21531). Son of Samuel Hopkins and Evaline (Smith) Wagener; grandson of David and Maria (West) Wagener; great-grandson of Zenocrates and Joanna (Hopkins) West; great-grandson of *Amos Cutting West,* Sergeant, Col. S. B. Webb's Conn. Regt.; grandson of Henry and Elvira Lorraine (Foster) Smith; great-grandson of Jabez and Hannah (Hungerford) Foster; great^2-grandson of *Jabez Foster,* Corporal, Captain Tilden's Company Conn. Militia.

CHARLES HENRY WATSON, Hanford, Cal. (21528). Son of Philo C. and Minerva (Tefft) Watson; grandson of Elijah and Esther (Campbell) Watson; great-grandson of *Cyprian Watson,* private Thirteenth Albany County Regt. New York Militia; grandson of Nathan and Betsey (Buck) Tefft; great-grandson of *Nathan Tefft, Jr.,* and *John Buck,* privates, Capt. Peter Van Vort's Company Thirteenth Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

CHARLES MILTON WHITNEY, San Francisco, Cal. (20175). Son of Milton and Susan L. Whitney; grandson of Asa Watrous and Mary Ann (Wightman) Whitney; great-grandson of Milton and Lydia (Cleveland) Whitney; great^2-grandson of *Asa Whitney,* private, Col. John Douglas's Conn. Regt.

COLORADO SOCIETY.

JOHN TAYLOR ADAMS, Denver, Colo. (21132). Son of Thomas Leander and Nannie (Pressly) Adams; grandson of James and Margaret (Fulton) Adams; great-grandson of *Thomas Adams,* private Third Maryland Regt.

SIDNEY EARL BENNETT, Denver, Colo. (21837). Son of Charles Dolphus and Hattie A. (Wooters) Bennett; grandson of Dolphus and Sila (Sessions) Bennett; great-grandson of Alfred and Rhoda (Grow) Bennett; great²-grandson of *Asa Bennett*, private, Major Backus's Troop Conn. Light Horse.

ALFRED ATWATER BLACKMAN, Colorado Springs, Colo. (21130). Son of Charles S. and Sarah J. (Atwater) Blackman; grandson of Alfred and Abby B. (Beers) Blackman; great-grandson of Samuel Curtis Blackman; great²-grandson of *Samuel Blackman, Jr.*, First Lieutenant Sixth Company First Conn. Continental Regt.

LUMAN MOODY BOGUE, Denver, Colo. (21842). Son of Oswell Amos and Mary Strong (Moody) Bogue; grandson of Warren Steuben and Sally (Underwood) Bogue; great-grandson of *Samuel Cook Bogue*, private, Colonel Hooker's Conn. Regt.

OSWELL AMOS BOGUE, Denver, Colo. (21841). Son of Warren Steuben and Sally (Underwood) Bogue; grandson of *Samuel Cook Bogue*, private, Colonel Hooker's Conn. Regt.

SAMUEL BRITTAIN BOWMAN, Denver, Colo. (21137). Son of Thomas and Matilda (Hartman) Bowman; grandson of John and Sarah (Brittain) Hartman; great-grandson of *Samuel Brittain*, private, Captain McCalla's Company, Bucks County Penna. Militia.

BLOOMFIELD HOLMES BROOKS, Denver, Colo. (21138). Son of David Gillman and Kate (Nice) Brooks; grandson of Henry and Rachel (Gillman) Brooks; great-grandson of William and Rachel (Sayre) Gillman; great²-grandson of James and Rachel (Sheppard) Sayre, Jr.; great³-grandson of *James Sayre*, private, Captain Sheppard's Company Second New Jersey Battalion.

SAMUEL LeNORD CALDWELL, Colorado Springs, Colo. (21840). Son of Samuel Lunt and Mary LeNord (Richards) Caldwell; grandson of Stephen and Mary (Lunt) Caldwell; great-grandson of *Moses Caldwell*, private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company Mass. Militia.

ALLEN GUNNISON CHAMBERLAIN, Denver, Colo. (21139). Son of William Joseph and Matilda R. (Marcellus) Chamberlain; grandson of William Gunnison and Frances (Rogers) Chamberlain; great-grandson of Ichabod and Caroline (Gunnison) Chamberlain; great²-grandson of *Ichabod Chamberlain*, private, Colonel Jonathan Holman's Mass. Regt.

BENJAMIN THAYER CHASE, Denver, Colo. (21832). Son of Sylvanus Thayer and Mary (Snell) Chase; grandson of John M. and Elvira (Ludden) Chase; great-grandson of John and Roxana (Thompson) Chase; great²-grandson of *Josiah Chase*, Sergeant, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's Company, Col. John Cushing's Mass. Regt.

LAWRENCE ADELBERT CHASE, Denver, Colo. (21831). Son of Sylvanus Thayer and Mary (Snell) Chase; grandson of John M. and Elvira (Ludden) Chase; great-grandson of John and Roxana (Thompson) Chase; great²-grandson of *Josiah Chase*, Sergeant, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's Company, Col. John Cushing's Mass. Regt.

SYLVANUS LUDDEN CHASE, Denver, Colo. (21838). Son of Sylvanus Thayer and Mary (Snell) Chase; grandson of John M. and Elvira (Ludden) Chase; great-grandson of John and Roxana (Thompson) Chase; great²-grandson of *Josiah Chase*, Sergeant, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's Company, Col. John Cushing's Mass. Regt.

SYLVANUS THAYER CHASE, Denver, Colo. (21833). Son of John M. and Elvira (Ludden) Chase; grandson of John and Roxana (Thompson) Chase; great-grandson of *Josiah Chase*, Sergeant, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's Company, Col. John Cushing's Mass. Regt.

WILLIS GAYLORD CHASE, Denver, Colo. (21830). Son of Sylvanus Thayer and Mary (Snell) Chase; grandson of John M. and Elvira (Ludden) Chase;

great-grandson of John and Roxana (Thompson) Chase; great²-grandson of *Josiah Chase,* Sergeant, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's Company, Col. John Cushing's Mass. Regt.

JAMES DILWORTH CHOATE, Denver, Colo. (21127). Son of James Dearborn and Sarah Cornelia (Roquermore) Choate; grandson of Jacob Thompson and Susan Hatton (Dilworth) Choate; great-grandson of *Simeon Choate,* matross, Col. Richard Gridley's Regt. Mass. Artillery.

EDWARD VAUGHAN DUNKLEE, Denver, Colo. (21135). Son of George Curtis and Katherine (Fairbanks) Vaughan; grandson of Roswell Curtis and Nancy Jane (Bacon) Vaughan; great-grandson of John and Mary (Fairbanks) Bacon; great²-grandson of *Drury Fairbanks,* private, Captain Stone's Company Mass. Militia.

ORLANDO FLOWER, Fort Collins, Colo. (21126). Son of Morgan and Nancy (Dennis) Flower; grandson of Isaac and Lydia Alma (Wheeler) Flower; great-grandson of *Isaac Flower,* private, Captain Sedgwick's Company Conn. Militia.

JAMES FAYETTE HADLEY, Denver, Colo. (21145). Son of James M. and Mary A. (Darling) Hadley; grandson of Isaac and Abigale (Seavey) Hadley; great-grandson of *John Seavy,* private, Capt. Bell's Company, Second New Hampshire Regt.

LESLIE ELMER HUBBARD, Denver, Colo. (21844). Son of Hurlbut E. and May (Bingham) Hubbard; grandson of Epaphraditus and Achsah Ann (Dickinson) Hubbard; great-grandson of Arza and Phoebe (Crook) Dickinson; great²-grandson of David and Lois (Clark) Dickinson; great²-grandson of *Nehemiah Dickinson,* private, Colonel Swift's Seventh Conn. Regt.

RALPH BURNELL HUTCHINS, Denver, Colo. (21843). Son of Samuel A. and Ida May (Dozier) Hutchins; grandson of John and Mary (Clark) Dozier; great-grandson of William and Elizabeth (Wood) Clark; great²-grandson of *Caldwell Wood,* private Virginia Militia.

HOWARD AGNEW JOHNSTON, Colorado Springs, Colo. (21131). Son of David Steele and Eliza E. (Bogle) Johnston; grandson of David and Elizabeth (Platter) Johnston; great-grandson of *Peter Platter,* private, Captain Robert Ramsey's Company Penna. Militia; grandson of James and Sarah (Stewart) Bogle; great-grandson of *Hugh Stewart,* private, Major Nicola's Philadelphia "City Guards."

FRANK MERRIAM KEEZER, Denver, Colo. (10678). Supplemental. Son of David and Henrietta C. (Merriam) Keezer; grandson of Luther and Sarah Allyn (Dexter) Merriam; great-grandson of John and Esther (Brockway) Merriam; great²-grandson of *Woolston Brockway,* Member of Vermont Legislature.

FREDERICK H. MARTIN, Denver, Colo. (21136). Son of Henry Allen and Marion Eunice (Wadsworth) Martin; grandson of Stoddard Hurd and Lucy (Kitchell) Martin; great-grandson of Stoddard and Abigail (Squire) Martin; great²-grandson of *Reuben Martin,* private Fifth Conn. Regt. of Foot.

CHARLES ANDERSON MILLER, Denver, Colo. (21144). Son of John G. and Matilda M. (Anderson) Miller; grandson of *Charles Anderson,* drummer, fifer, private, Chester County Penna. Militia.

GEORGE KINGSLEY OLMSTED, Denver, Colo. (21140). Son of Joseph Norton and Mary Elizabeth (Kingsley) Olmsted; grandson of Norton and Clarissa Maria (Allen) Olmsted; great-grandson of Joseph and Dorothy (Terry) Olmsted; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Terry,* private, Col. Nathaniel Terry's Conn. Regt.; grandson of David H. and Betsey Wilson (Smith) Kingsley; great-grandson of Henry and Fanny (Wilson) Smith; great²-grandson of *Ezra Smith,* Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Bowker's Company, Colonel Nixon's and other Mass. Regts.

JAMES H. RANKIN, Denver, Colo. (21150). Son of James and Rebecca (Park) Rankin; grandson of *James Rankin*, private "Invalid Regt." of Penna.

FRANK HARWOOD RIDDLE, Colorado Springs, Colo. (21133). Son of William Edwin and Ida (Wheaton) Riddle; grandson of William W. and Maria Lavinia Barnes (Ackerman) Wheaton; great-grandson of William and Martha Foote (Boardman) Ackerman; great^2-grandson of James and Lydia (Foote) Boardman; great^3-grandson of *Elijah Boardman*, Sergeant, Col. Samuel B. Webb's Conn. Regt.

SAMUEL LEWIS RUMSEY, Colorado Springs, Colo. (19858). Supplemental. Son of Phineas and Charlotte Youngs (Lewis) Rumsey; grandson of Phineas and Margaret (Hawkins) Rumsey; great-grandson of *Phineas Rumsey*, private First Orange County Regt. New York Militia.

JOHN HENRY SMITH, Denver, Colo. (20500). Son of John Cottrell and Mary Elinor Smith; grandson of John and Charlotte (Cottrell) Smith; great-grandson of *George* (and Mary Polly Bent) *Smith*, private, Colonel Danforth Key's Mass. Regt.; great^2-grandson of *Silas Bent*, Lieutenant, Col. Nixon's Fourth Mass. Regt.

MERWIN AUGUSTUS STONE, Denver, Colo. (21835). Son of Augustus J. and Elizabeth B. (Garretson) Stone; grandson of Richard and Eliz. C. (Wyckoff) Garretson; great-grandson of Wm. B. and Eliz. (Bainbridge) Wyckoff; great^2-grandson of *John Bainbridge*, private First Hunterdon County Regt. New Jersey Militia and Third Battalion New Jersey Line.

FRED S. TUCKER, Colorado Springs, Colo. (21129). Son of Charles and Vashti (Gates) Tucker; grandson of Benjamin and Nancy (Hunt) Gates; great-grandson of *Henry Gates*, private Mass. Militia.

ALFRED WILLIAMS, Denver, Colo. (21134). Son of Thomas and Sarah Williams; grandson of Thomas and Catherine (Deavendorf) Williams; great-grandson of Thomas and Margaret (Sweet) Williams; great^2-grandson of *Daniel Williams*, Captain New York Militia.

CONNECTICUT SOCIETY.

JOSEPH DANA ALVORD, Bridgeport, Conn. (21757). Son of Williston Isaac and Mary Jane (Ruck) Alvord; grandson of Joseph Dana and Ruth R. (Starkweather) Alvord; great-grandson of Isaac and Sarah (Barker) Alvord; great^2-grandson of *Jehiel Alvord*, private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's Company Mass. Militia.

ALBERT WILLARD ANDREWS, Bridgeport, Conn. (21758). Son of Leonard Knox and Ellen Cornelia (Doolittle) Andrews; grandson of Alfred and Hannah (Brown) Doolittle; great-grandson of Samuel Doolittle; great^2-grandson of *Ambrose Doolittle*, private, Capt. Bunnell's Company Conn. State Troops.

GEORGE JARVIS BASSETT, New Haven, Conn. (20870). Son of John E. and Sarah Beach (Pratt) Bassett; grandson of Thomas Starkey and Mary Goldsmith (Lindergreen) Pratt; great-grandson of Reuben and Currance (Starkey) Pratt; great-grandson of *Reuben Pratt*, Sergeant, Colonel Worthington's Conn. Regt.; great^2-grandson of *Timothy Starkey*, Captain, Colonel Worthington's Conn. Regt.; great-grandson of Mangus and Mehetabel (Covert) Lindergreen; great^2-grandson of *Samuel* (and Hannah Goldsmith-Atwater) *Covert*, private Fifth Battalion Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade; great-grandson of *Ephraim Goldsmith*, Captain Conn. Militia, killed at Valcour's Island, October, 1776.

ISAAC LEWIS BELDEN, Stratford, Conn. (21760). Son of James Edmond and Cornelia A. (Morse) Belden; grandson of Otis and Mary (Lewis) Belden; great-grandson of Isaac and Esther (Beaumont) Lewis; great^2-grandson of *Jared Lewis*, private, Canfield's Conn. Regt.; great^2-grandson of *Decdate Beaumont*, private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

ROBERT NEWTON BLAKESLEE, Bridgeport, Conn. (21760). Son of Daniel N. and Maria L. (Peterson) Blakeslee; grandson of Robert and Catherine (Smith) Peterson; great-grandson of Robert and Sally (Horton) Peterson; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Horton,* Captain Orange County New York Militia; great-grandson of Edward and Catherine (Benson) Smith; great^2-grandson of Cabel and Hilletje (Vanderbilt) Benson; great^3-grandson of *Derrick Vanderbilt,* Second Lieutenant Second Orange County Regt. New York Militia.

FREDERICK BOSTWICK, New Haven, Conn. (21754). Son of Frederick L. and Elizabeth Jones (Rowland) Bostwick; grandson of Charles and Sarah (Trowbridge) Bostwick; great-grandson of *Amos Bostwick,* Ensign Nineteenth Regt. Conn. Continental Infantry, Col. Charles Webb, and Second Conn. Regt.

LOUIS RICE BURTON, New Haven, Conn. (20803). Son of George R. and Sarah Fuller (Rice) Burton; grandson of Lorenzo and Abigail Chauncey (Smith) Rice; great-grandson of Seth and Electa (Billings) Smith; great^2-grandson of *Abraham Billings,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

ROBERT WILLIAM CHAPMAN, West Haven, Conn. (20864). Son of George A. and Almira A. (Jones) Chapman; grandson of John S. and Eliza A. (Post) Chapman; great-grandson of *Jedediah Chapman,* Sergeant, Col. Jedediah Huntington's Conn. Regt., pensioned; grandson of Charles and Sally Jones; great-grandson of Charles and Almira (Chapman) Jones; great^2-grandson of *Lebbeus Chapman,* Lieutenant, Colonel Meigs's Conn. Regt., pensioned.

MINOTTE ESTES CHATFIELD, New Haven, Conn. (20871). Son of George W. and Cornelia (Ford) Chatfield; grandson of Oliver Stoddard and Abigal (Tuttle) Chatfield; great-grandson of Amasa and Sybil (Wooster) Tuttle; great^2-grandson of *Caleb Tuttle,* private Conn. Militia; grandson of Elias and Mary Ann (Bradley) Ford; great-grandson of Moses and Anna (LeForge) Ford; great^2-grandson of *Mosey Ford,* Corporal Seventeenth Company, Second Regt. Conn. Militia.

HENRY FRANKLIN CONE, Hartford, Conn. (21761). Son of Joseph Henry and Martha Isham (Mix) Cone; grandson of John Goodwin and Clarissa Champion (Isham) Mix; great-grandson of John and Betsey (Gilbert) Isham; great^2-grandson of Samuel and Deborah (Champion) Gilbert; great^3-grandson of *Henry Champion,* Colonel Twenty-fifth Conn. Regt., Member of Conn. General Assembly.

WALTER BRADLEY CULVER, Hartford, Conn. (21762). Son of John J. and Cornelia (Webster) Culver; grandson of Horace and Harriet (Bradley) Webster; great-grandson of Ira and Amy (Granniss) Webster; great^2-grandson of Robert and Lucy (Adkins) Webster; great^3-grandson of *Aaron Webster,* private First Conn. Regt., 1775.

ROLLIN ALANSON CURTISS, Stratford, Conn. (21763). Son of Sylvester and Caroline Elizabeth (Russell) Curtiss; grandson of Ephraim and Phebe (Brooks) Curtis; great-grandson of *Ephraim Curtis,* Captain Fourth Conn. State Regt.; great-grandson of *William* (and Phebe Judson) *Brooks,* Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Wheeler's Company, Col. Ichabod Lewis's Conn. Regt.; great^2-grandson of *Daniel Judson,* private Conn. Militia, Deputy Conn. General Assembly.

HERBERT FREDERICK DAY, New Haven, Conn. (21907). Son of Frederick Ellsworth and Sidonie Marie (Nouricel) Day; grandson of Wilburt Marshall and Mary Elizabeth (Converse) Day; great-grandson of William Thomas and Abigail (Dewey) Day; great^2-grandson of *William Day,* volunteer at New Haven Invasion, prisoner.

HORACE BURT DEMING, Hartford, Conn. (21764). Son of Horace Colbert and Mary Salome (Cottrell) Deming; grandson of Jared and Matilda (Doolittle) Deming; great-grandson of *Daniel Deming,* Sergeant, Captain Wells's Company, Colonel Belden's Conn. Regt.

PERCIVAL WILBUR HINE, Milford, Conn. (21765). Son of Charles William and Mary (Keegan) Hine; grandson of Charles and Mary (Prince) Hine; great-grandson of Andrew and Mary (Prince) Hine; great²-grandson of *Samuel Hine,* private, Capt. Benjamin Peck's Company Conn. Militia, pensioned.

RUSSELL DORR HOLABIRD, Los Angeles, Cal. (Conn. 21751). Son of William Hyman and Phebe Jane (Dorr) Holabird; grandson of Oscar Fitzland and Adelia Almeda (Peirson) Holabird; great-grandson of Hyman and Sidney (Peck) Holabird; great²-grandson of *Timothy Holabird,* private Sixth Company, Colonel Burrell's Battalion Conn. Militia.

FREDERICK WILLIAM HOLDEN, Ansonia, Conn. (21766). Son of Milton Dana and Jane (Doonan) Holden; grandson of Dana Seaver and Mary Ann (Pierce) Holden; great-grandson of James and Pamelia (Allen) Holden; great²-grandson of Simon and Mary (Brown-Pierce) Holden; great³-grandson of *Simon Holden,* Lieutenant Sixth Middlesex County Regt. Mass. Militia.

STANLEY HARRY HOLMES, New Britain, Conn. (21752). Son of William H. and Emma (Penney) Holmes; grandson of Henry and Margaret (Rideout) Holmes; great-grandson of John and Patty (Burnham) Holmes; great²-grandson of Job and Mary (O'Brien) Burnham; great³-grandson of *Morris O'Brien,* volunteer in capture of British ship "Diligent" and others at Machias, Maine, in 1775.

ROWLAND LACEY HUNTER, Bridgeport, Conn. (20872). Son of Samuel Stewart and Mary Louise (Lacey) Hunter; grandson of Rowland Bradley and Jane E. (Sherman) Lacey; great-grandson of Jesse and Edna (Munson) Lacey; great²-grandson of *Zachariah Lacey,* non-commissioned officer, General Silliman's Command Conn. Militia, pensioned.

GEORGE SEXTON KING, Hartford, Conn. (21767). Son of George Todd and Martha A. (Sexton) King; grandson of Oliver and Mary (Cooley) Sexton; great-grandson of *Oliver Chapin Sexton,* private, Col. Nathan Tyler's Mass. Regt.

GEORGE A. LOOMIS, Hartford, Conn. (21768). Son of George A. and Fedora (Welles) Loomis; grandson of Joseph Gaylord and Eunice Elmer (Allen) Welles; great-grandson of Ralph and Eliza (Parsons) Welles; great²-grandson of *Bazy Welles,* Lieutenant, Colonel Burrill's Conn. Regt.

JOSEPH SEAMAN LUDINGTON, Patterson, N. Y. (Conn. 21769). Son of Frederick Henry and Maria Jane (Seaman) Ludington; grandson of Frederick and Susannah (Griffith) Ludington; great-grandson of Henry and Abigail (Ludington) Ludington; great²-grandson of William and Mary (Knowles) Ludington; great³-grandson of *Henry Ludington,* Colonel Seventh Dutchess County Regt. New York Militia.

HENRY WILLIS LYON, Bridgeport, Conn. (20865). Son of William Harvey and Harriet Eliza (Sherwood) Lyon; grandson of Abram Banks and Eliza (Fanton) Sherwood; great-grandson of Joseph and Huldah (Banks) Sherwood; great²-grandson of *Gershom Banks,* private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

LEE McCLUNG, New Haven, Conn. (20873). Son of Franklin Henry and Eliza Ann (Mills) McClung; grandson of Matthew and Eliza Jane (Morgan) McClung; great-grandson of Charles and Margaret (White) McClung; great²-grandson of *James White,* private Tenth North Carolina Regt.

FRED ELIJAH McKINNEY, Hartford, Conn. (21771). Son of Henry Sherman and Caroline (Risley) McKinney; grandson of John and Margaret (Sherman) McKinney; great-grandson of Elijah and Fanny (Strong) Sherman; great²-grandson of *Jabez Strong,* Lieutenant, Captain Nathan Stoddard's Company, Col. John Chandler's Battalion, Eighth Regt. Conn. Line.

CLAUDE ALBION MACHLL, New Haven, Conn. (21770). Son of William and Matilda (Smith) Macill; grandson of Jonathan and Maria Harris (Wakefield) Smith, Jr.; great-grandson of *Jonathan Smith,* Sergeant, Lieut.-Col. Joseph Prime's Mass. Regt., pensioned.

CLARENCE BEERS NARAMORE, Bridgeport, Conn. (21772). Son of Frank Julian Naramore; grandson of William W. and Caroline (Wordin) Naramore; great-grandson of Thomas Cooke and Ann (Sherwood) Wordin; great-grandson of William and Dorcas (Cook) Wordin; great²-grandson of *William Wordin,* Lieutenant Fourth Conn. Militia and Captain of Householders' Company.

FRANK BENEDICT O'NEILL, Woodbury, Conn. (21773). Son of John and Mary Elizabeth (Fitzpatrick) O'Neill; grandson of John and Emily (Hayden) O'Neill; great-grandson of Canfield and Candace (Westland) Hayden; great²-grandson of *Joseph Westland,* private, Captain Richard's Company Fifth Conn. Regt.

FRANK BENNITT PAINE, Bridgeport, Conn. (20866). Son of Jedediah Chase and Maria Bennit (Hubbell) Paine; grandson of Jedediah and Phoebe A. (Compton) Paine; great-grandson of Hezekiah and Eliza (Smith) Paine; great²-grandson of *Jedediah Paine,* Captain Mass. Infantry.

HERBERT PATERSON, Milford, Conn. (21775). Son of George W. and Anna A. (Richards) Peterson; grandson of Robert and Catherine (Smith) Peterson; great-grandson of Robert and Sarah (Horton) Peterson; great²-grandson of *Thomas Horton,* Captain Orange County New York Militia; great-grandson of Edward and Catherine (Benson) Smith; great²-grandson of Cabel and Hilletji (Vanderbilt) Benson; great³-grandson of *Derrick Vanderbilt,* Second Lieutenant Orange County New York Militia.

JOHN LEDYARD PECK, West Haven, Conn. (21774). Son of Milo and Susan (DeWolf) Peck; grandson of Jeremiah and Julia (Roberts) Peck; great-grandson of Amasa and Lucy (Paine) Roberts; great²-grandson of *Joel Roberts,* private, Capt. David Smith's Company Eighth Regt. Conn. Line.

WILLIAM WHITING PRICE, New Haven, Conn. (21901). Son of Samuel and Jane S. (Hine) Price; grandson of David and Mary Brigden (Hine) Price; great-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Harlequin) Hine; great²-grandson of *Samuel Hine,* private, Capt. Benjamin Peck's Company Conn. Militia, pensioned.

PERCY CLARK QUINTARD, Norwalk, Conn. (21902). Son of Charles A. and Emma (Beers) Quintard; grandson of Francis E. and Harriet M. (Allen) Quintard; great-grandson of Evert and Elizabeth (Whitney) Quintard; great²-grandson of *Timothy Whitney,* musician, Captain Gregory's Company, Ninth Conn. Regt.

EDWIN REYNOLDS, Ledyard, Conn. (20874). Son of Ambrose and Emeline (Niles) Reynolds; grandson of Clark and Susanna (Fish) Reynolds; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Fish,* private, Groton Company Conn. Militia, prisoner on ship "Jersey."

WILLIAM HENRY ROGERS, Merchantville, N. J. (Conn. 21903). Son of Charles H. and Bridget Rogers; grandson of Thos. Mumford and Harriet Maria (Walker) Rogers; great-grandson of *Robert Walker,* Captain, Colonel Lamb's Artillery Regt.

WILLIAM T. SLOPER, New Britain, Conn. (21904). Son of Andrew E. and Ella B. (Thomson) Sloper; grandson of Lambert E. and Emma (Barnes) Sloper; great-grandson of Ezekiel and Mehitabel (Barnes) Sloper; great²-grandson of *Daniel Sloper,* Captain, Sheldon's Light Horse.

LEVI T. SNOW, New Haven, Conn. (21755). Son of Odbrey M. and Ruth R. (Ginn) Snow; grandson of Samuel and Isabel (Ridley) Ginn; great-grandson of Samuel and Hannah (Keys) Ginn; great²-grandson of *James Ginn,* Second Lieutenant, Capt. John Brewer's Company Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM AGUR STAGG, Stratford, Conn. (20867). Son of Joseph H. and Helen Birdsey (Curtis) Stagg; grandson of Agur and Alice (Peck) Curtis, Jr.; great-grandson of *Agur Curtis,* Cornet, Major Sheldon's Regt. Conn. Light Horse.

ANSON PHELPS STOKES, Jr., New Haven, Conn. (21756). Son of Anson Phelps and Helen Louisa (Phelps) Stokes; grandson of James and Caroline (Phelps) Stokes; great-grandson of Anson Greene and Olivia (Egleston) Phelps; great²-grandson of *Thomas Phelps,* Second Lieutenant, Colonel Baldwin's Regt. of Artificers.

ARTHUR JOHN TENNEY, Branford, Conn. (20868). Son of Ulysses Dow and Hannah Wales (Dow) Tenney; grandson of Francis and Sarah (French) Dow; great-grandson of Lemuel and Tryphena (Dodge) Dow, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Isaac Dodge,* Sergeant, Col. Israel Putnam's Conn. Regt.

AUGUSTUS SMITH THOMPSON, New Haven, Conn. (20875). Son of Samuel I. and Ama C. (Parker) Thompson; grandson of Arthur and Martha (White) Parker; great-grandson of Reuben and Polly (Miles) White; great²-grandson of Daniel and Mary (Mallett) Miles; great³-grandson of *Lewis Mallett,* private, Captain Peck's Company, Colonel Douglas's Conn. Battalion

CHARLES MONSON WALKER, New Haven, Conn. (21753). Son of Theodore Walter and Cornelia Augusta (Monson) Walker; grandson of Reuben and Armilla (Minor) Walker; great-grandson of *Joseph Walker,* private, Col. Seth Warner's Additional Continental Regt.

EDWIN BEDE WILLIAMS, Bridgeport, Conn. (21905). Son of Edwin Hobart and Abbie Francis (Bede) Williams; grandson of Hobart Bronson and Elizabeth (Pierpont) Williams; great-grandson of Horace and Selina (Scott) Williams; great²-grandson of Joel and Hannah (Bronson) Scott; great³-grandson of *Michael Bronson,* Second Lieutenant Fifth Battalion Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade.

EDWIN HOBART WILLIAMS, Bridgeport, Conn. (21906). Son of Hobart Bronson and Elizabeth (Pierpont) Williams; grandson of Horace and Selina (Scott) Williams; great-grandson of Joel and Hannah (Bronson) Scott; great²-grandson of *Michael Bronson,* Second Lieutenant Fifth Battalion Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade.

ROBERT MOSELEY YERGASON, Hartford, Conn. (20869). Son of Edgar Smith and Emeline Bingham (Moseley) Yergason; grandson of David Bingham and Mary (Webster) Moseley; great-grandson of Amos Andrews and Mary (Rice) Webster; great²-grandson of *Amos Andrews Webster,* private, Capt. John Chester's Company Conn. Militia; grandson of Christopher and Charlotte Ann (Smith) Yergason; great-grandson of *Jairus* (and Nancy Flint Bingham) *Smith,* private, Col. Tyler's and other Conn. Regts.; great²-grandson of Thomas and Charlotte (Flint) Bingham; great³-grandson of *Ebenezer Bingham,* Ensign, Capt. Payne Converse, Jr.'s, Company, Col. John Ely's Fourth Conn. Battalion.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SOCIETY.

BARRY BAREMORE ANGUS, Washington, D. C. (21209). Son of Job Winans and Jeannette (Tillon) Angus; grandson of James and Wealthy Ann (Jacques) Angus; great-grandson of Jacob B. and Mary (Winans) Angus; great²-grandson of *James Angus,* private Third Albany County Regt. New York Militia; grandson of Thomas T. and Sarah Eliza (Benjamin) Tillon; great-grandson of Joseph Seymour and Ann (Wolsey) Benjamin; great²-grandson of John and Sarah (Benham) Wolsey; great³-grandson of *John Benham,* Corporal, Capt. Phineas Bradley's Conn. Artillery Company, pensioned; great²-grandson of Orange and Clarissa (Thorp) Benjamin; great³-grandson of *Judah Benjamin,* private, Colonel Moseley's Detachment Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of Job and Abigail Winans; great³-grandson of *Elias Winans,* Lieutenant First Essex County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

JOSEPH SALLING BALDWIN, Jr., Washington, D. C. (21214). Son of Joseph Salling and Nannie (Bissell) Baldwin; grandson of C. C. and Margaret (Paxton) Baldwin; grandson of Hugh and Isabella Paxton; great-grandson of *John Paxton,* Captain Rockbridge County Virginia Militia.

HENRY SKILLMAN BRECKINRIDGE, Cambridge, Mass. (D. C. 21224). Son of Joseph Cabell and Louise (Dudley) Breckinridge; grandson of Robert Jefferson and Ann Sophonisba (Preston) Breckinridge; great-grandson of Francis and Sarah Buchanan (Campbell) Preston; great²-grandson of *William Campbell*, Captain, Colonel of Riflemen, Brigadier-General Virginia Militia.

JOHN MASON BROWN, Washington, D. C. (21225). Son of John Mason and Mary Owen (Preston) Brown; grandson of William and Margaret (Wickliffe) Preston; great-grandson of William and Caroline (Hancock) Preston; great²-grandson of *William Preston*, Colonel Virginia Militia, Member of Committee of Safety; great²-grandson of *George Hancock, 3rd*, Colonel Virginia Line.

JOHN BENJAMIN CHADDOCK, Washington, D. C. (21207). Son of William Hartwell and Eliza Ann (Benjamin) Chaddock; grandson of John and Betsey (Boyden) Benjamin; great-grandson of *Jonathan Boyden, Jr.*, private First Regt. Vermont Militia, General Fletcher's Brigade; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Boyden*, private Mass. and Vermont Militia.

JOHN LEONARD CHATTERTON, Paymaster, U. S. Navy (D. C. 21210). Son of William Shepherd and Louise (Whitmer) Chatterton; grandson of Andrew J. and Ann Eliza (Shepherd) Chatterton; great-grandson of James and Amy (Green) Shepherd; great²-grandson of Jophar and Susannah (De la Vergne) Green; great³-grandson of Nicholas and Mary (Husted) De la Vergne; great⁴-grandson of *Ebenezer Husted*, private Sixth Dutchess County Regt. New York Militia.

THORNTON CHESLEY, Washington, D. C. (20448). Son of John and Ann Rebecca (Tolley) Chesley; grandson of John B. and Virginia (Willoughby) Tolley; great-grandson of John and Rebecca (Woolford) Willoughby; great²-grandson of *William Willoughby*, privateer on Maryland Barge "Fearnought."

JAMES HORNOR DAVIS, Clarksburg, W. Va. (D. C. 21219). Son of Ed. R. and Almira Louise (Hornor) Davis; grandson of James Yard and Mary Asson (Robinson) Hornor; great-grandson of David and Sarah (Wamsley) Robinson; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Robinson*, Sergeant, Colonel Baylor's and Col. William Washington's Regts. Virginia Cavalry.

LORIMER CLEMENT GRAHAM, Washington, D. C. (22126). Son of Andrew Butler and Jennie (Grace) Graham; grandson of Curtis B. and Hannah M. (Butler) Graham; great-grandson of Henry and Sarah (Requa) Graham; great²-grandson of *Isaac Gilbert Graham*, Surgeon's Mate Seventh Mass. Continental Line, Assistant Surgeon Continental Army; great²-grandson of *John Requa*, private New York Militia; great³-grandson of *James Requa*, Justice of the Peace, Member of Committee of Public Safety.

WILL P. HALL, Weston, W. Va. (D. C. 20449). Son of Silas W. and Celia B. (Jackson) Hall; grandson of Stephen Pomeroy and Hannah (Bailey) Jackson; great-grandson of *Stephen Jackson*, private Virginia Continental troops; great²-grandson of *Edward Jackson*, private Virginia Continental troops.

AMASA MAYNARD HOLCOMBE, Washington, D. C. (21215). Son of Frank Gibbons and Inez Norman (Maynard) Holcombe; grandson of James Marshall and Elizabeth (Reed) Maynard; great-grandson of Holland (or Hollon) and Mrs. Achsah Hastings (Achsah Barnes) Maynard; great²-grandson of *Holland* (or Hollon) *Maynard*, private, Capt. Samuel Wood's Company Mass. Minute Men.

HARRY LOUIS KITSELMAN, Washington, D. C. (21208). Son of Alva L. and Josephine E. (Campbell) Kitselman; grandson of James William and Lois M. (Barlow) Campbell; great-grandson of William L. and Elizabeth Hill (Clift) Campbell; great²-grandson of *James Campbell*, private, Col. Marinus Willett's New York Regt., pensioned.

WILLIAM HENRY LEMON, Washington, D. C. (22127). Son of Charles and Lucy Augusta (Ward) Lemon; grandson of John and Lucy (Howe) Ward;

great-grandson of *Andrew Ward,* private, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regt. Mass. Guards.

ARTHUR EDWARD HENRY MIDDLETON, Washington, D. C. (21201). Son of Edward and Elida Juell (Davison) Middleton; grandson of Henry and Mary Helen (Hering) Middleton; great-grandson of *Arthur Middleton,* Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

DANIEL FRANCIS COOK MOOR, Washington, D. C. (21220). Son of Charles F. C. and Jennie (Raymond) Moor; grandson of Wyman B. S. and Clara Ann Neil (Cook) Moor; great-grandson of Daniel and Rebecca (Spring) Moor; great²-grandson of *Daniel Moor,* Captain, First New Hampshire Regt.

JAMES BALLARD MOORE, Washington, D. C. (21203). Son of Malcolm M. and Margaret (Ballard) Moore; grandson of James and Emeline (Hinsdill) Ballard; great-grandson of Stephen and Hannah (Edgerton) Hinsdill; great²-grandson of *Eleazer Edgerton,* Second Lieutenant, General Stark's Brigade.

MAURICE MALCOLM MOORE, Washington, D. C. (21202). Son of Malcolm M. and Margaret (Ballard) Moore; grandson of James and Emeline (Hinsdill) Ballard; great-grandson of Stephen and Hannah (Edgerton) Hinsdill; great²-grandson of *Eleazer Edgerton,* Second Lieutenant, General Stark's Brigade.

ROBERT MASON NALLE, Washington, D. C. (21204). Son of Philip Pendleton and Elizabeth (Wallace) Nalle; grandson of Martin and Eleanor Madison (Barbour) Nalle; great-grandson of *Thomas Barbour,* Member of Orange County Committee of Observation, Colonel Virginia troops.

RALPH STEVENS PENDEXTER, Washington, D. C. (21222). Son of Albion Winslow and Roxanna Eunice (Stevens) Pendexter; grandson of Philander and Eunice Wing (Brown) Stevens; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Jerusha (Buell) Stevens; great²-grandson of *Asa Buell,* private Conn. Line, pensioned.

TUNIS CLINE QUICK, Falls Church, Va. (D. C. 21216). Son of Jacques Voorhees and Sarah Ott (Biggs) Quick; grandson of Jacques Voorhees and Anna Maria (Boylan) Quick; great-grandson of Tunis and Alche (Voorhees) Quick; great²-grandson of *Abraham Quick,* Colonel Second Somerset County Battalion New Jersey Militia.

MORRIS SHEPPARD, Texarkana, Texas, Member of Congress (D. C. 21211). Son of John L. and Alice (Eddens) Sheppard; grandson of John T. and Amanda Sheppard; great-grandson of Levi Sheppard; great²-grandson of *William Sheppard,* Captain North Carolina Light Horse.

GARRY DEMOTTE SHERMAN, Philadelphia, Pa. (D. C. 21205). Son of Mark Holly Sibley and Mary Emma (White) Sherman; grandson of Samuel and Malinda (Stanton) Sherman; great-grandson of Peleg and Hannah (Willett) Sherman; great²-grandson of *Samuel Willett,* private, Colonel Taylor's New Jersey Regt., pensioned.

GEORGE THOMAS SMALLWOOD, Washington, D. C. (21221). Son of George Thomas and Lucretia A. (Rumrill) Smallwood; grandson of Charles and Mary (Livermore) Rumrill; great-grandson of *Thomas Rumrill,* drummer and fifer Sixteenth Mass. Continental Regt.; great²-grandson of *Aaron Rumrill,* private, Colonel Brewer's and Colonel McIntosh's Mass. Regts.

EDWARD STELLE, Washington, D. C. (21212). Son of Thomas Sargent and Ida May (Staples) Stelle; grandson of Thomas Johnston and Ann Maria (Hopkinson) Stelle; great-grandson of Francis and Mary Morton (Hewitt) Hopkinson, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Francis Hopkinson,* Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

FRANCIS WAYLAND STONE, Washington, D. C. (22128). Son of William L. and Harriet D. Stone; grandson of William L. and Susannah P. Stone; great-grandson of *William Stone,* private, Capt. Stephen Hall's Company, Col. Swift's Seventh Conn. Regt.

ABRAM LINCOLN SWARTWOUT, Washington, D. C. (21217). Son of Nelson James and Abigail (Ricker) Swartwout; grandson of Francis and Clarissa (Calkins) Swartwout; great-grandson of Jacobus S. Swartwout; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Swartwout,* private, Col. A. Brinkerhoff's Dutchess County Regt. New York Militia.

LEWIS STODDARD TAYLOR, Washington, D. C. (21218). Son of James Thornton and Lucinda R. (Fairchild) Taylor; grandson of Ezra and Anna Howell (Addis) Fairchild; great-grandson of *Abraham Fairchild,* Adjutant, Colonel Seeley's Regt. New Jersey Militia; great^2-grandson of *Abner Fairchild,* private, Captain Lindley's Company New Jersey Militia.

LEWIS BEECHER THOMSON, Washington, D. C. (21223). Son of Geo. W. and Elizabeth (Brainerd) Thomson; grandson of Israel and Polly (Huntington) Brainerd; great-grandson of Ezra and Jerusha (Smith) Brainerd; great^2-grandson of *Josiah Brainerd,* Ensign Fourth Battalion Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade.

WALTER AUGUSTINE WELLS, Washington, D. C. (21213). Son of Charles Augustine and Mary Lucretia (Hyatt) Wells; grandson of Alfred Hilleary and Sarah Elizabeth (Adamson) Wells; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Hilleary) Wells; great^2-grandson of Walter and Elizabeth Hilleary; great^3-grandson of *Henry Hilleary,* First Lieutenant Montgomery County Maryland Militia; grandson of Westley and Lucretia Hyatt; great-grandson of Christopher and Sarah (Clarke) Hyatt; great^2-grandson of *Joshua Clarke,* First Lieutenant Middle Battalion Prince George's County Maryland Militia.

HENRY BAILEY WURDEMAN, Washington, D. C. (21206). Son of John Henry and Sidney (Dyer) Wurdeman; grandson of James Henry and Matilda (Kershaw) Dyer; great-grandson of Aloysius and Susanna (Lucas) Dyer; great^2-grandson of Bennet and Sarah Ann (Wiesner) Lucas; great^3-grandson of *John Lucas,* Captain, Virginia Militia, under Lieut.-Col. Walter Crockett, pensioned.

FLORIDA SOCIETY.

JOHN WALDO CRADDOCK, New Orleans, La. (Fla. 20680). Son of James N. and Emma Henderson (Putnam) Craddock; grandson of Aaron (or Albigence) Waldo and Cornelia Virginia (Sevier) Putnam; great-grandson of Aaron Waldo and Charlotte (Loring) Putnam; great^2-grandson of Israel and Sarah (Waldo) Putnam; great^3-grandson of *Israel Putnam,* Major-General Continental Army.

JOSEPH CLIFFORD REED FOSTER, St. Augustine, Fla. (20682). Son of Davis and M. Delores (Sanchez) Foster; grandson of Russell and Sophia (Wiley) Foster; great-grandson of Davis and Nancy (Johnson-Russell) Foster; great^2-grandson of *Jonathan Foster,* private, Capt. John Walton's Company, Col. David Green's Regt. Mass. Militia.

RICHARD WILLIAM GARDNER, West Palm Beach, Fla. (20681). Son of Oscar Nathaniel and Alice May (Murphey) Gardner; grandson of Frankling Gardiner and Marie Doyle (Crippen) Murphey; great-grandson of Benjamin and Millie Teal (Gardiner) Murphey; great^2-grandson of *William Gardiner,* private, Colonel Flower's Artillery Artificers.

CADWALLADER JONES, Pensacola, Fla. (20678). Son of Halcott Pride and Olive (Echols) Jones; grandson of Pride and Mary E. (Cameron) Jones; great-grandson of Cadwallader and Rebecca Edwards (Long) Jones; great^2-grandson of *Cadwallader Jones,* Captain Third Continental Light Dragoons, Col. William Washington.

WILLIAM NASH READ, Pensacola, Fla. (20677). Son of Nicholas Cabell and Ellen Eugenia (Wood) Read; grandson of Isaac and Susan (Nash) Read; great-grandson of Isaac and Ann (Mayo) Read; great^2-grandson of *Isaac Read,* Colonel Ninth and Fourth Virginia Regts.

EDWIN GARDNER WEED, Jacksonville, Fla. (20670). Son of Henry Davis and Sarah (Dunning) Weed; grandson of John and Sarah (Davis) Weed, Jr.; great-grandson of *John Weed*, private Fourth Conn. Brigade Conn. Line.

HAWAIIAN SOCIETY.

HENRY MARTYN ALEXANDER, Haiku, Maui, Hawaii (20407). Son of William Patterson and Mary Ann (McKinney) Alexander; grandson of Mordecai and Mary (Chambers) McKinney; great-grandson of *Mordecai McKinney*, Lieutenant, Colonel Plunket's Regt. Penna. Associators; great-grandson of *William Chambers*, Colonel Cumberland County Penna. Militia; grandson of James and Mary (Rose) Alexander; great-grandson of *Alexander Rose*, Captain Seventeenth Virginia Regt.

CHARLES LEWIS BOSSON, Honolulu, Hawaii (20404). Son of George Thompson and Laura J. (Josselyn) Bosson; grandson of Charles P. and Elizabeth S. (Hobbs) Bosson; great-grandson of Daniel Hobbs; great²-grandson of *Jacob Hobbs*, private, Col. James Reed's New Hampshire Regt.

LYLE ALEXANDER DICKEY, Honolulu, Hawaii (4696). Supplementals. Son of Charles Henry and Ann Elizabeth (Alexander) Dickey; grandson of Theophilus Lyle and Juliet (Evans) Dickey; great-grandson of Isaac and Jane P. (Morton) Evans; great²-grandson of John and Margaret (Alexander) Morton; great³-grandson of *James Alexander*, patriot, imprisoned at Fort Cornwallis; great-grandson of James Henry and Mary (Depew) Dickey; great²-grandson of *Robert* (and Mary Henry) *Dickey*, private, Col. William Bratton's South Carolina Regt., Member South Carolina Provincial Congress; great³-grandson of *James Henry*, private Second and Sixth South Carolina Regts.; grandson of William Patterson and Mary Ann (McKinney) Alexander; great-grandson of Mordecai and Mary (Chambers) McKinney; great²-grandson of *Mordecai McKinney*, Lieutenant Northumberland County Penna. Associators and Member Committee of Safety; great²-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Rose) Depew; great³-grandson of *Alexander Rose*, Captain Seventeenth Virginia Regt.; great³-grandson of *John Depew*, Artificer, Captain Henry Heth's Independent Company Virginia troops.

ROWLAND JAY GREENE, Honolulu, Hawaii (20409). Son of John and Elizabeth (Wells) Greene; grandson of *John Greene*, Captain Rhode Island Militia.

HENRY PRATT JUDD, Honolulu, Hawaii (20406). Son of Albert Francis and Agnes Hall (Boyd) Judd; grandson of Gerrit Parmele and Laura (Fish) Judd; great-grandson of Ehnathan and Elizabeth (Hastings) Judd; great²-grandson of Ehnathan Judd; great³-grandson of *Thomas Judd*, Captain Conn. Militia; grandson of James Robert and Elizabeth Moseley (Camp) Boyd; great-grandson of Elisha and Sophia (Hale) Camp; great²-grandson of George and Hope (Moseley) Hale; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Hale*, Captain Sixth Company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's Conn. Regt.; great³-grandson of *Joseph Moseley*, private Seventh Company Second Battalion Conn. State troops; great-grandson of Elias and Sybil (Williams) Fish; great²-grandson of *Samuel Williams*, Lieutenant Sixth Conn. Continentals.

WALTER GIFFORD SMITH, Honolulu, Hawaii (20405). Son of Levi Nathaniel and Sarah Katherine Smith; grandson of John F. and Hannah (Knapp) Smith; great-grandson of Daniel and Lucy Knapp; great²-grandson of *Joshua Knapp*, private Danbury, Conn., Minute Men.

EARL HERBERT WILLIAMS, Hilo, Hawaii (20408). Son of Charles and Harriet (Luukia) Williams; grandson of Henry and Mary (Kamalii) Williams; great-grandson of Jesse and Roxana Williams; great-grandson of *Obed Williams*, private Fifth Company First Regt. Conn. Militia.

IDAHO SOCIETY.

MARION HAROLD BROWNELL, Hailey, Idaho (21172). Son of William Augustus and Mary Jane (Higbie) Brownell; grandson of William and Clarissa Taylor (Brooks) Brownell; great-grandson of Jonathan and Mary (Briggs) Brownell; great²-grandson of *Pardon Brownell,* First Lieutenant, Col. J. Ward's Regt. Mass. Militia.

HARRY KEYSER, Boise, Idaho (21175). Son of George Edgar and Clara E. (Bower) Keyser; grandson of George and Martha Barnard (Morrill) Keyser; great-grandson of *George Keyser,* Surgeon New Hampshire Militia.

GEORGE HALMER SHELLENBERGER, Boise, Idaho (21151). Son of David and Sarah (Nail) Shellenberger; grandson of Henry and Catharine (Lewis) Nail; great-grandson of *Henry Nail,* private Chester County Penna. Militia.

JUDSON SPOFFORD, Boise, Idaho (21173). Son of Luke and Laura (Wood) Spofford; grandson of Abram and Sally (Spaulding) Spofford; great-grandson of *Eleazer Spofford,* Quartermaster Second Regt. Mass. Militia.

WILBUR JAMES TATE, Boise, Idaho (21174). Son of Miles W. and Mary Catherine (McGee) Tate; grandson of Philip and Sarah Ann Matilda (Ennis) McGee; great-grandson of James and Mary (Barnhart) McGee; great²-grandson of Philip and Elizabeth (Antes) Barnhart; great²-grandson of *John Henry Antes,* Colonel Second Northumberland County Battalion Penna. Militia.

ILLINOIS SOCIETY.

STEPHEN ABBOT, U. S. A., Fort Bayard, New Mex. (Ill. 21303). Son of William and Elise (Burghalter) Abbot; grandson of Stephen and Martha Miranda (Gutterson) Abbot; great-grandson of Isaac and Ruth (Ames) Abbot; great²-grandson of *Isaac Abbot,* private, Col. Thomas Stickney New Hampshire Regt.

NELSON LEATON ALLYN, Springfield, Ill. (21325). Son of Norman and Hester Ann (Moore) Allyn; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Whiteside) Moore; great-grandson of *James Moore,* private, Col. George Rogers Clark's Regt., Captain Virginia Militia.

GEORGE SHOENBERGER BALLARD, Evanston, Ill. (21321). Son of Orville Wellington and Emma (Porter) Ballard; grandson of James and Mary (Hamilton) Porter; great-grandson of *James Hamilton,* Lieutenant Seventh Lancaster County Battalion Penna. Militia.

WILLIAM TRIMBLE BEATTY, Flossmoor, Ill. (20898). Son of William Trimble and Sarah C. (Fulton) Beatty; grandson of James Patton and Margaret (Trimble) Beatty; great-grandson of *John Beatty,* Captain Northumberland County Penna. Rangers; grandson of Robert and Elizabeth A. (Colwell) Fulton; great-grandson of Robert and Sarah (Brown) Colwell; great²-grandson of *Oliver Brown,* Captain-Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's Regt. Continental Artillery.

JAMES FRANCIS BIRD, Chicago, Ill. (22044). Son of Horace and Elizabeth (Homer) Bird; grandson of Joseph and Mary (Cutter) Bird; great-grandson of Richard and Miriam (Brown) Cutter; great²-grandson of *Richard Cutter,* private, Col. Samuel Thatcher's Mass. Regt.

ANSON LEE BOLTE, Chicago, Ill. (21318). Son of William Henry and Jane Usher (Baker) Bolte; grandson of Guy Carleton and Maria Christine (Strohn) Baker; great-grandson of *Joseph Baker,* private, Col. Ira Allen's Vermont Regt.

ARTHUR PERRY BRINK, Chicago, Ill. (21311). Son of Washington Perry and Fidelia Sawyer (Holland) Brink; grandson of Horace Wright and Permilia (McAllister) Brink; great-grandson of John Wentworth and Sorine, or Nina, (Jones) McAllister; great²-grandson of *John McAllister,* private New Hampshire Troops.

JOHN DAVIS CALDWELL, Oak Park, Ill. (20895). Son of John Lord and Sarah (Davis) Caldwell; grandson of Daniel and Mary Ann (Lord) Caldwell; great-grandson of *Thomas Caldwell,* private, Col. Moses Little's Mass. Regt.

LEWIS JOSHUA CRARY, Austin-Chicago, Ill. (21314). Son of Cushman Walker and Hannah Rowena (Nichols) Crary; grandson of Joshua and Sarah S. (Cook) Nichols; great-grandson of *Levi Cook,* private, Colonel Brewer's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of *Thomas Nichols,* Lieutenant Hampshire County Mass. Militia, Member of Committee of Safety; grandson of Elias and Abigail (Walker) Crary, Jr.; great-grandson of *Ichabod Walker,* private, Capt. Ichabod Robinson's Company Vermont Militia; great²-grandson of *David Palmer,* private, Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's Vermont Regt.; great-grandson of *Elias* (and Elizabeth Palmer) *Crary,* private, Col. Ebenezer Allen's and Col. Ethan Allen's Regts.; great²-grandson of *Ezra Crary,* Representative in Connecticut General Assembly.

CHARLES SAMUEL DENEEN, Springfield, Ill. (21317). Son of Samuel Hedding and Mary Frances (Ashley) Deneen; grandson of William Lyon and Verlinda Beall (Moore) Deneen; great-grandson of *Risdon Moore,* seaman privateer service from Delaware.

ROBERT GREENE DWEN, Chicago, Ill. (22045). Son of Robert Guest and Ellen Louisa (Greene) Dwen; grandson of John Stockford and Emeline (Pickering) Greene; great-grandson of John Holden and Elizabeth (Beveridge) Greene; great²-grandson of *Thomas Rice Greene,* private, Capt. Thomas Rice's Company, Col. Waterman's Mass. Regt.

LAWRENCE LEON FLINN, Springfield, Ill. (22039). Son of William Samuel and Anna Belle (Hitch) Flinn; grandson of Benjamin Franklin and Laura Ann (White) Hitch; great-grandson of Firman and Mary Ann (Rogers) White; great²-grandson of Levi and Ann (George) Rogers; great³-grandson of *John George,* Sergeant First Battalion, Second Establishment, New Jersey Line.

GEORGE WILSON FORD, Chicago, Ill. (22046). Son of Asa Rice and Mary Ann (Nickles) Ford; grandson of Augustus and Demaris (Rice) Ford; great-grandson of *Abijah Ford,* private, Capt. Humphries's Company, Col. Israel Angell's Rhode Island Regt.

HUNTLY HARRIS GILBERT, Chicago, Ill. (20899). Son of James H. and Ella K. (Huntly) Gilbert; grandson of Elisha Benjamin and Jane (Harris) Gilbert; great-grandson of Benjamin and Susannah (White) Gilbert; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Gilbert,* Corporal, Col. William Bradford's Seventeenth Albany County New York Regt.; great³-grandson of *Nathaniel Gilbert,* Captain Col. Comfort Sage's Conn. Regt.

THOMAS WINLOCK GILMORE, Chicago, Ill. (21315). Son of Thomas Winlock and Jane (McCartney) Gilmore; grandson of William Young and Mary (Tiffin) Gilmore; great-grandson of *Thomas Gilmore,* private Thirteenth Regt. Penna. Line.

ORVILLE C. GREEN, Chicago, Ill. (22036). Son of John M. and Mary C. (Wingate) Green; grandson of Albert and Rhoda (Mitchell) Wingate; great-grandson of Lowell and Lois (Storey) Mitchell; great²-grandson of *Joseph Story,* Sergeant, Col. Jackson's Mass. Regt.

J. KENT GREENE, Chicago, Ill. (21324). Son of Jesse and Hannah (Rhoads) Greene; grandson of John and Barbara (Grove) Green; great-grandson of *Benjamin Green,* private Virginia State Troops, pensioned.

EDWARD THOMAS HENDEE, Chicago, Ill. (20893). Son of Edward J. and Mary (Sadler) Hendee; grandson of John and Elizabeth Holmes (Graham) Hendee; great-grandson of William and Betsy (Morison) Graham; great²-grandson of Robert and Elizabeth (Holmes) Morison; great³-grandson of *Thomas Morison,* private, Capt. Alexander Robbins's Company New Hampshire troops.

SOLLIS PERRY HOLMES, Toledo, Ohio (Ill. 22043). Son of Sollis Reynolds and Rosette (Farnsworth) Holmes; grandson of Jesse Christie and Orinda (Oakes) Holmes; great-grandson of *Robert Holmes,* private, Capt. George Jerry Osborne's Company New Hampshire Militia and other service.

CHARLES GRISWOLD HUNTINGTON, Chicago, Ill. (22042). Son of Lynde Catlin and Clara Frances (Thomas) Huntington; grandson of Matthew L. and Mary (Henry) Huntington; great-grandson of Matthew and Mary (Catlin) Huntington; great²-grandson of *Amos Huntington,* Captain Vermont Militia, prisoner.

EDWARD FORD JOHNSON, Chicago, Ill. (22028). Son of Henry W. and Nellie (Ford) Johnson; grandson of James Edward and Emily (Burke) Johnson; great-grandson of John and Rebecca (Krewson) Burke; great²-grandson of *Simon Krewson,* Orderly Sergeant Penna. troops, pensioned.

FRANK FREEMAN KELLOGG, Chicago, Ill. (22029). Son of Ralph Chapman and Rosinda Jane (Carter) Kellogg; grandson of Erastus and Welthy (Chapman) Kellogg; great-grandson of Moses and Abigail (Marvin) Kellogg; great²-grandson of *Moses Kellogg,* private, Capt. Oliver Smith's Company, Col. Elisha Porter's Conn. Regt.

DAVID F. LAWLER, Green Valley, Ill. (21306). Son of Benjamin M. and Harriet (French) Lawler; grandson of James and Rachael (Moore) Lawler; great-grandson of *Michael Lawler,* private Third Regt. Maryland Line; great-grandson of *Benjamin Moore,* private New Jersey Militia; grandson of David and Margaret (Noe) French, Jr.; great-grandson of *Lewis Noe,* Sergeant, Col. Philip Van Courtland's New York Regt.; great-grandson of *David French,* private New Jersey Militia.

HIRAM F. LAWLER, Libertyville, Ill. (21308). Son of David F. and Helen M. (Cassady) Lawler; grandson of Benjamin M. and Harriet (French) Lawler; great-grandson of James and Rachael (Moore) Lawler; great²-grandson of *Michael Lawler,* private Third Regt. Maryland Line; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Moore,* private New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of David and Margaret (Noe) French, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Lewis Noe,* Sergeant, Col. Philip Van Courtland's New York Regt.; great²-grandson of *David French,* private New Jersey Militia.

LOUIS H. LAWLER, Green Valley, Ill. (21309). Son of David F. and Helen M. (Cassady) Lawler; grandson of Benjamin M. and Harriet (French) Lawler; great-grandson of James and Rachael (Moore) Lawler; great²-grandson of *Michael Lawler,* private Third Regt. Maryland Line; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Moore,* private New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of David and Margaret (Noe) French, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Lewis Noe,* Sergeant, Col. Philip Van Courtland's New York Regt.; great²-grandson of *David French,* private New Jersey Militia.

WALTER E. LAWLER, Green Valley, Ill. (21307). Son of Ira R. and Hetty J. (French) Lawler; grandson of James and Rachael (Moore) Lawler; great-grandson of *Michael Lawler,* private Third Regt. Maryland Line; great-grandson of *Benjamin Moore,* private New Jersey Militia; grandson of David and Margaret (Noe) French, Jr.; great-grandson of *David French,* private New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of *Lewis Noe,* Sergeant, Col. Philip Van Courtland's New York Regt.

JAMES ALBERT LEWIS, Oak Park, Ill. (22037). Son of John and Julia (Clarke) Lewis; grandson of John and Olive (Jackson) Clarke; great-grandson of *Giles Jackson,* Major First Berkshire Regt. Mass. Militia.

JAMES CLARENCE LORTON, Springfield, Ill. (21420). Son of William Henry and Ada (Conn) Lorton; grandson of James Nance and Amy Ann (Baldwin) Lorton; great-grandson of Thomas and Frances (Nance) Lorton; great²-grandson of *Robert Lorton,* private Fourth Virginia Regt., pensioned.

WILLIAM HENRY LORTON, Springfield, Ill. (21319). Son of James Nance and Amy Ann (Baldwin) Lorton; grandson of Thomas and Frances (Nance) Lorton; great-grandson of *Robert Lorton,* private Fourth Virginia Regt., pensioned.

ELIAS BEN LYONS, Springfield, Ill. (21313). Son of Nelson Gass and Rachael (Hedges) Lyons; grandson of Elias W. and Harriet (Gass) Lyons; great-grandson of Ephraim and Mary (Wilson) Lyons; great²-grandson of *Elias Lyons,* Corporal, New Jersey Continental Line.

EDWARD LEON McCONAUGHY, Rochelle, Ill. (21322). Son of James Orlando and Amelia Ann (Gardhouse) McConaughy; grandson of John McCurdy and Mary Neal (Porter) McConaughy; great-grandson of John and Margaret (McCurdy) McConaughy; great²-grandson of *James McCurdy,* private Penna. Militia.

OLIVER McDANIEL, Buffalo, Ill. (22026). Son of Robert and Jemima (Carroll) McDaniel; grandson of *Robert McDaniel,* private Fifth Penna. Regt.

RALPH CURTISS MANNING, Warrenville, Ill. (22032). Son of William Josiah and Ellen (Curtiss) Manning; grandson of Rockwell and Sarah (Warner) Manning; great-grandson of Josiah and Mercy (Bentley) Manning; great²-grandson of *Frederick Manning,* private, Capt. Andrew Lathrop's Company, Major Backus's Troop Conn. Light Horse.

TIMOTHY ELLIOTT MILLER, Oak Park, Ill. (20891). Son of Timothy Lathrop and Abigail Starr (Elliott) Miller; grandson of Clark and Almira (Gillett) Elliott; great-grandson of Euclid and Abigail (Starr) Elliott; great²-grandson of *William Starr,* Captain Connecticut troops.

NATHAN GRIER MOORE, Oak Park, Ill. (21301). Son of John and Ann Eliza (White) Moore; grandson of Robert and Agnes Smith (Grier) White; great-grandson of Nathan and Susanna (Smith) Grier; great²-grandson of *Robert Smith,* County Lieutenant of Chester County, Penna.

EDWARD EVERETT MORRELL, Oak Park, Ill. (20890). Son of Isaac and Rebecca (Bliss) Morrell; grandson of Jonathan and Mary (Morrell) Morrell; great-grandson of *Isaac Morrell,* father of Mary, private Second New York Regt.

WILLIAM ALBERT MOULTON, Chicago, Ill. (21316). Son of Joseph Tilton and Sarah (Patch) Moulton; grandson of Jacob Tilton and Betsey (Sanborn) Moulton; great-grandson of Jacob Smith and Nancy (Tilton) Moulton; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Moulton,* Colonel Third New Hampshire Regt.

CLARENCE HARRISON MOWRY, Wilmette, Ill. (20900). Son of John Harrison and Sarah Edmundson (Merriss) Mowry; grandson of John B. and Caroline Matilda (Draper) Merriss; great-grandson of Samuel and Huldah (Thornton) Draper; great²-grandson of David and Rebecca (Healy) Draper; great³-grandson of *Mary Aldis Draper,* patriot, supplied food, clothing and ammunition to Mass. soldiers; grandson of Christian B. and Mary (Dunham) Mowry; great-grandson of Asa and Elizabeth (Scott) Dunham; great²-grandson of Hugh and Mary (Moffitt) Scott; great³-grandson of *William Scott,* Sergeant Virginia Continental Line.

CHARLES H. MUNN, Springfield, Ill. (21304). Son of Charles H. and Adaline (Cowen) Munn; grandson of Loring and Mary Munn; great-grandson of *Calvin Munn,* private, Col. John Bliss's First Hampshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM ALLEN NORTHCOTT, Springfield, Ill. (22027). Son of Robert H. and Mary (Cunningham) Northcott; grandson of Hosea and Sarah (Saunders) Northcott; great-grandson of *William Northcott,* private North Carolina Militia.

JAMES WHITNEY NORTHROP, Evanston, Ill. (21305). Son of Charles S. and May H. (Whitney) Northrop; grandson of James and Rachel A. (DeLamater) Northrop; great-grandson of Peter L. and Mary (Brink) De-

Lamater; great²-grandson of *Cornelius C. Brink,* non-commissioned officer, First Ulster County Regt. New York Militia; great³-grandson of *Cornelius Brink,* non-commissioned officer First Ulster County Regt., New York Militia.

JAMES WARREN NYE, Chicago, Ill. (22030). Son of Joseph W. and Sophia (Keep) Nye; grandson of Chauncey and Prudence (Wolcott) Keep; great-grandson of *Caleb Keep,* Captain Mass. Militia.

HENRY CLARENCE OLMSTEAD, Chicago, Ill. (20889). Son of James F. and Nettie (Fellows) Olmstead; grandson of William H. and Amanda (Maynard) Fellows; great-grandson of Nathan and Lucy (Roe) Maynard; great²-grandson of Elisha and Electa (Hill) Roe; great³-grandson of *Thomas Roe,* private, Col. Benjamin Simonds's Berkshire County, Mass., Regt.

HARRY CLARKE PATTERSON, Chicago, Ill. (20896). Son of James Harvey and Mary Ann (Ely) Patterson; grandson of Ezra Stiles and Mary Ann (Casswell) Ely; great-grandson of Zebulon and Sarah Apame (Mills) Ely; great²-grandson of *Elisha Mills,* Member of Committee of Safety of Stratford, Conn.

JOSEPH BARTLETT PERKINS, Springfield, Ill. (22038). Son of Joseph Bartlett and Ann Mary (Price) Perkins; grandson of Jacob Fishbach and Marie Reid (Miles) Price; great-grandson of John and Rosanna (Fishbach) Price; great²-grandson of *Jacob Fishbach,* private Virginia Line.

WATTERSON ROUNDS ROTHACKER, Chicago, Ill. (20894). Son of Otto and May (Rounds) Rothacker; grandson of Sterling P. and Martha (Dustin) Rounds; great-grandson of William and Martha (Orton) Dustin; great²-grandson of Barich and Eleanor (Upson) Orton; great³-grandson of *Darius Orton,* private Connecticut Line, pensioned.

HIRAM JOHN RUTHERFORD, Oakland, Ill. (20879). Son of John and Kate (Nash) Rutherford; grandson of Hiram and Lucinda (Bowman) Rutherford; great-grandson of William and Sarah (Swan) Rutherford; great²-grandson of *John Rutherford,* Captain Pennsylvania troops; great²-grandson of *William Swan,* First Lieutenant, Col. James Burd's Pennsylvania Battalion, Quartermaster Tenth Battalion.

AUGUSTUS SCHOONMAKER, Chicago, Ill. (20892). Son of Henry and Kate Elizabeth (Winne) Schoonmaker; grandson of Augustus and Louise (Cooper) Schoonmaker; great-grandson of Edward and Elizabeth (Roggen) Cooper; great²-grandson of Gilbert and Mary (Birdsell) Cooper; great³-grandson of *Robert Cooper,* private, Colonel Malcom's Regt. New York State troops; great²-grandson of *Peter Roggen,* Lieutenant, Col. James Clinton's New York Continental Regt.

BERNARD WILLIS SNOW, Chicago, Ill. (22040). Son of Asaph L. and Teresa (McKinnie) Snow; grandson of Asaph W. and Jane (Miller) Snow; great-grandson of David Snow; great²-grandson of *Joseph Snow,* private, Captain Hammond's Company Fourth Plymouth County Regt. Mass. Militia.

WILBERT EUGENE UNDERWOOD, Chicago, Ill. (21310). Son of Fred G. and Maude (Peirce) Underwood; grandson of Henry Brown and Eliza (Wilson) Peirce; great-grandson of Josiah and Jemima (Thornton) Pierce; great²-grandson of *Josiah Pierce,* private, Col. Prescott's Mass. Regt.

JAMES R. WADSWORTH, Chicago, Ill. (21312). Supplementals. Son of James and Emily W. (Whittlesey) Wadsworth; grandson of Harvey and Ruth Dolly Whittlesey; great-grandson of Joseph and Mary (Camp) Whittlesey; great²-grandson of *Isaac Camp, Jr.,* private, Col. Joel Chandler's Eighth Conn. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Martin Whittlesey,* private New York troops, pensioned; grandson of Daniel and Martha Williams (Moore) Wadsworth; great-grandson of Daniel and Sarah (Burbank) Moore; great²-grandson of Abraham and Sarah (Pomeroy) Burbank; great³-grandson of *Seth Pomeroy,* Brigadier-General of Conn. troops at Battle of Bunker Hill.

LAWRENCE BURNS WEBSTER, Harvey, Ill. (22035). Son of George and Marie (Daugherty) Webster; grandson of George W. and Maria J. (McKinney) Webster; great-grandson of Samuel and Lavina (Hopkins) Webster; great²-grandson of *Joseph Webster,* private, Major Sheldon's Conn. Regt. of Light Horse.

WILLIS JOHN WELLS, Chicago, Ill. (22034). Son of Charles B. and Marietta (Pierce) Wells; grandson of Josiah and Jemima (Thornton) Pierce; great-grandson of *Josiah Pierce,* private, Colonel Prescott's Regt. Mass. Militia.

DANIEL STANLEY WENTWORTH, Chicago, Ill. (22033). Son of Daniel S. and Ann Augusta (Frost) Wentworth; grandson of Daniel Sandborn and Rebecca (Jackson) Wentworth; great-grandson of William and Jemima (Dearborn) Wentworth; great²-grandson of *William Wentworth,* private, Capt. Dustin's Ninth Company, Col. George Reed's Second New Hampshire Regt.; grandson of Nathan and Elizabeth (Stevenson) Frost; great-grandson of *Elisha Frost,* Sergeant Mass. Militia, pensioned.

AUGUSTUS WILLIAM WHEELER, Chicago, Ill. (21325). Son of William and Caroline Melinda Wheeler; grandson of Reuben and Ruth (Booth) Wheeler; great-grandson of *Elnathan Wheeler,* private, Captain James Booth's Company of Horse, Fourth Conn. Militia.

HERBERT BRONSON WHITE, Chicago, Ill. (22031). Son of Charles Mason and Emily Elizabeth (Field) White; grandson of Horatio N. and Charity Lamoreaux (Taylor) Field; great-grandson of John and Beulah (Reed) Field; great²-grandson of *John Field, Jr.,* private, Capt. John Hall's Company Minute Men, Col. Benj. Lincoln's Mass. Regt.; grandson of Chauncey and Maria Sally (Bronson) White; great-grandson of Truman and Annah (Johnson) Bronson; great²-grandson of *Justus Johnson,* private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

ROBIN LE ROY WHITE, River Forest, Ill. (22047). Son of Charles Mason and Emily Elizabeth (Field) White; grandson of Horatio Nelson and Charity Lamoreaux (Taylor) Field; great-grandson of John and Beulah (Reed) Field; great²-grandson of *John Field, Jr.,* private, Capt. John Hall's Company Minute Men, Col. Benj. Lincoln's Mass. Regt.

INDIANA SOCIETY.

JOHN SEXTON ABERCROMBIE, Rushville, Ind. (21078). Son of Theodore and Sarah W. (Sexton) Abercrombie; grandson of Horatio Gates and Hannah (Pugh) Sexton; great-grandson of *Oliver Chapin Sexton,* private, Col. Nathan Tyler's and other Mass. Regts.

BENNETT BLAKE BOBBITT, Indianapolis, Ind. (21080). Son of William Haywood and Laura (Blake) Bobbitt; grandson of Joseph and Lucy Carolina (Person) Blake; great-grandson of Anthony and Lucy Caroline (Davis) Person; great²-grandson of Jonathan and Mary (Butler) Davis; great³-grandson of *William Davis,* Corporal, Captain Clement Hall's Second North Carolina Regt.

PERCY EDGAR GOODRICH, Winchester, Ind. (21077). Son of John Baldwin and Elizabeth Putnam (Edger) Goodrich, grandson of Edward and Jane (Putnam) Edger; great-grandson of Ernestus and Elizabeth (De Spitser) Putnam; great²-grandson of *Aaron Putnam,* private and non-commissioned officer New York troops.

GUSTAVUS BROWN JACKSON, Indianapolis, Ind. (21076). Son of Christopher S. and Anna (Crow) Jackson; grandson of James and Susan (Hawes) Jackson; great-grandson of Albert G. and Susan (Hawes) Hawes; great²-grandson of Richard and Clara (Walker) Hawes; great³-grandson of *Samuel Hawes,* Clerk of the Committee of Safety, Caroline County, Virginia.

HERBERT EMORY REDDING, Indianapolis, Ind. (21081). Son of Jeremiah and Clara H. (Whitney) Redding; grandson of Jonathan W. and Mercy R. (Chase) Whitney; great-grandson of Luther and Melinda (Wetherbee) Whitney; great²-grandson of *Israel Whitney,* Lieutenant, Capt. Thaddeus Pollard's Company Mass. Militia.

NATHAN CHASE REDDING, Indianapolis, Ind. (21082). Son of Jeremiah and Clara H. (Whitney) Redding; grandson of Jonathan W. and Mercy R. (Chase) Whitney; great-grandson of Luther and Melinda (Wetherbee) Whitney; great²-grandson of *Israel Whitney,* Lieutenant, Capt. Thaddeus Pollard's Company Mass. Militia.

ALVA LACY SPINNING, Covington, Ind. (21079). Son of William Henry and Elizabeth (Musser) Spinning; grandson of William Franklin and Eva (Harbaugh) Spinning; great-grandson of William and Hannah Osborn Spinning; great²-grandson of *Matthias Spinning,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

ROBERT H. TYNDALL, Indianapolis, Ind. (21083). Son of William Eddy and Alice Bell (Boyd) Tyndall; grandson of William and Julia Maria (Hutchinson) Tyndall; great-grandson of Luther and Lidia Ann (Eddy) Hutchinson; great²-grandson of *Samuel Eddy,* Sergeant-Major, Colonel Bradford's and other Mass. Regts.

IOWA SOCIETY.

FREDERICK BISSELL BALLOU, Waterloo, Iowa (21630). Son of John McKnight and Jane (Bissell) Ballou; grandson of Michael Ware and Susanna (McKnight) Ballou; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Ballou,* private Rhode Island Militia, pensioned.

JOHN BARBOUR, Tabor, Iowa (20641). Son of Nelson L. and Zilpah (Case) Barbour; grandson of Alison and Hannah (Humphrey) Barbour; great-grandson of Solomon and Hannah (Brown) Humphrey; great²-grandson of *John Brown,* Captain of Simsbury Company Conn. Militia.

CLARENCE HENRY CARSON, Marengo, Iowa (21635). Son of William T. and Abbie E. (Colcord) Carson; grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Perham) Colcord; great-grandson of Josiah and Elizabeth (Gould) Perham; great²-grandson of *Lemuel Perham,* Lieutenant, Col. John Robinson's Mass. Regt.

FRANK EPHRAIM CHESLEY, Iowa City, Iowa (21626). Son of William Walter and Athelia Elizabeth (Robinson) Chesley; grandson of John Ephraim and Emiline (Earnest) Robinson; great-grandson of William and Elizabeth (Ward) Earnest; great²-grandson of *Aaron Ward,* Sergeant, Col. Stephen Schuyler's Sixth Albany County Regt. New York Militia, pensioned.

LOREN CORNWELL, Denison, Iowa (21628). Son of Timothy and Elizabeth (Kenyon) Cornwell; grandson of *Ashbel Cornwell,* private, Capt. Return Jonathan Meigs's Company Second Conn. Regt.

EDWIN C. DILLEY, Sioux City, Iowa (20645). Son of James and Sarah (Fusselman) Dilley; grandson of Thompson and Sallie (Smith) Dilley; great-grandson of Cornelius and Sarah (Lock) Dilley; great²-grandson of *Francis Lock,* Captain, Fourth Company (Bethlehem) Second Hunterdon County Regt. New Jersey Militia, killed at Elizabethtown, Sept. 15, 1777.

MONROE STERLING DUTCHER, Des Moines, Iowa (21631). Son of Charles E. and Carrie (Sterling) Dutcher; grandson of John Wesley and Emeline (Wheeler) Sterling; great-grandson of Lockwood Sterling; great²-grandson of *Thaddeus Sterling,* private, Colonel Silliman's and Colonel Mead's Conn. Regts., pensioned.

EDWIN S. EARHART, Des Moines, Iowa (20647). Son of David and Mary W. (Patton) Earhart; grandson of David and Catharine (Altman) Earhart; great-grandson of Anthony and Elizabeth (Hill) Earhart; great²-grandson of *John Earhart,* private Tenth Penna. Regt., Col. Samuel Hayes.

HERBERT MACY HARWOOD, Des Moines, Iowa (21637). Son of Herbert and Jennie (Macy) Harwood; grandson of William N. Ferry and Lucia (Sabin) Harwood; great-grandson of Francis and Sophronia (Patterson) Harwood; great²-grandson of Amherst and Betsy (James) Harwood; great-grandson of *Nathan Harwood,* Captain Second Hampshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM HERBERT HARWOOD, Des Moines, Iowa (21636). Son of William N. Ferry and Lucia (Sabin) Harwood; grandson of Francis and Sophronia (Patterson) Harwood; great-grandson of Amherst and Betsy (James) Harwood; great²-grandson of *Nathan Harwood*, Captain Second Hampshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM N. HEATON, Des Moines, Iowa (20648). Son of Weaver and Rebecca (Sharp) Heaton; grandson of Jacob Bowen and Rachel (Weaver) Heaton; great-grandson of *Isaac* (and Anna Bowen) *Heaton*, Sergeant, Captain Thompson's Company Philadelphia Battalion of Flying Camp; great²-grandson of *Henry Bowen*, Sergeant Ninth and Thirteenth Virginia Regts.

JEHIEL B. HURLBURT, Madrid, Iowa (20649). Son of Erastus Grant and Clarissa U. (Godwin) Hurlburt; grandson of *Thomas Hurlburt*, Sergeant, Col. John Durkee's Conn. Regt.

RAYMOND BARRETT LELAND, Chariton, Iowa (20643). Son of Henry Perry and Sophia (Barrett) Leland; grandson of Ambrose and Elizabeth (Knapp) Leland; great-grandson of *Oliver Leland*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Burbank's Company Fourth Regt. Mass. Militia.

FREDERICK H. MOORE, Wiota, Iowa (20637). Son of John P. and Mary Catharine (Campbell) Moore; grandson of Stewart Marks and Eliza Jean (Bard) Campbell; great-grandson of Richard and Elizabeth (Dunlop) Bard; great²-grandson of James and Mary (Bard) Dunlop; great³-grandson of *Richard Bard*, private, Col. Arthur Buchanan's Pennsylvania Battalion.

HIRAM EVANS MORRISON, Seymour, Iowa (20640). Son of James H. and Sarah Jane (Evans) Morrison; grandson of Hiram and Sarah Jane (Robison) Evans; great-grandson of James and Rachel (Blanchly) Evans; great²-grandson of Evan and Margret (Griffith) Evans; great³-grandson of *Evan Evans*, Captain's Clerk, Capt. John Robeson's Company Penna. Militia.

HARRY FRANCISCO NOURSE, Mapleton, Iowa (20636). Son of Emerson J. and Cornelia (Francisco) Nourse; grandson of William and Ruth (Robbins) Nourse; great-grandson of *William Nurse*, private, Col. Daniel Gilman's New Hampshire Regt.; great²-grandson of *Joseph Nurse*, private New Hampshire troops.

FRANKLIN J. PARR, Cherokee, Iowa (20650). Son of Nathan J. and Ellen (Reynolds) Parr; grandson of Hiram and Sarah Ann (Greenwood) Parr; great-grandson of Richard and Mary (Elliott) Parr; great²-grandson of *Samuel Elliott*, Sergeant, Capt. Edward Paschall's Company, First Philadelphia Regt. of Foot.

LOYD WENDELL PROUTY, Council Bluffs, Iowa (21634). Son of Levi and Esther Jane (Hull) Prouty; grandson of Pliny and Melissa (Holmes) Prouty; great-grandson of *Elijah* (and Anna Munroe) *Prouty*, private, Colonel Tyler's and other Mass. Regts.; great-grandson of *William Holmes*, private, Col. Job Cushing's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Amos Munroe*, private, Col. Rufus Putnam's Regt.

SHIRLEY BROOKS PROUTY, Council Bluffs, Iowa (21633). Son of Levi and Esther Jane (Hull) Prouty; grandson of Pliny and Melissa (Holmes) Prouty; great-grandson of *Elijah* (and Anna Munroe) *Prouty*, private, Colonel Tyler's and other Mass. Regts.; great²-grandson of *Amos Munroe*, private, Col. Rufus Putnam's Regt.; great-grandson of *William Holmes*, private, Col. Job Cushing's Mass. Regt.

JOHN FRANCIS SIMPSON, Waterloo, Iowa (20639). Son of John R. and Frances (Polk) Simpson; grandson of Arthur James and Mary Ann (Campbell) Simpson; great-grandson of John and Eleanor (Ricly) Campbell; great²-grandson of *John Ricly*, Captain Third Regt. Pennsylvania Line.

THOMAS H. SMITH, Harban, Iowa (21627). Son of Paris S. and Nancy J. (Jones) Smith; grandson of Noah and Elizabeth (Babcock) Smith; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Babcock*, private Conn. and Mass. Militia, pensioned.

CHARLES CLAY SNYDER, Cherokee, Iowa (20644). Son of George D. and Mary (Lindsey) Snyder; grandson of James and Rachel (Clawson) Lindsey; great-grandson of *David Lindsey,* private, Eighth Cumberland County Battalion Penna. Militia.

HARRY SPENCER SNYDER, Sioux City, Iowa (19162). Supplemental. Son of Cyrus and Ella Martin (Johnson) Snyder; grandson of George D. and Mary (Lindsey) Snyder; great-grandson of James and Rachel (Clawson) Lindsey; great²-grandson of *David Lindsey,* private Eighth Cumberland County Battalion Penna. Militia.

CHARLES HARDING TURNER, Waterloo, Iowa (21620). Son of Oliver and Hannah H. (Southwick) Turner; grandson of George and Mary (Lakeman) Southwick; great-grandson of *George Southwick,* minute man in Danvers, Mass., Company, killed April 19, 1775, during British retreat from Lexington.

EDWARD NORRIS WENTWORTH, Des Moines, Iowa (20638). Son of Elmer Marston and Elizabeth Tilton (Towne) Wentworth; grandson of John Norris and Nancy (Titcomb) Wentworth; great-grandson of Benjamin Titcomb and Hannah (Ames) Wentworth; great²-grandson of Ephraim and Anne (Titcomb) Wentworth; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Titcomb,* Lieutenant-Colonel New Hampshire Continental troops.

JOHN CALVIN WILLIAMS, What Cheer, Iowa (20646). Son of John Wilson and Eliza Ann (Parr) Williams; grandson of Thomas and Jane (Hoskinson) Parr; great-grandson of *Isaiah Hoskinson,* private, Colonel Pendleton's Virginia Regt.

JAMES S. WILSON, Hull, Iowa (20635). Son of Julius W. and Nancy P. (Gibbs) Wilson; grandson of *James Wilson,* private, Colonel Webb's Ninth Connecticut Regt.

JOHN CLARENCE WOODWARD, Council Bluffs, Iowa (20642). Son of Fayette and Caroline (Scribner) Woodward; grandson of Asa and Esther (Jelliff) Scribner; great-grandson of Harvey and Lydia (Jelliff) Scribner; great²-grandson of *Asa Scribner,* Sergeant Fifth Conn. Line; grandson of Masury and Mary (Wright) Woodward; great-grandson of *Asa Woodward,* private Conn., Vermont, and Mass. Militia, pensioned.

ERNEST GRAY WYLIE, Des Moines, Iowa (21632). Son of William Bird and Chlorine (Gray) Wylie; grandson of Samuel R. H. and Emily Ann (Bird) Wylie; great-grandson of Abraham and Catherine (Fry) Bird; great²-grandson of William and Rachel (Spears) Fry; great³-grandson of *Jacob Spears,* private, Colonel Crawford's Penna. Regt.; grandson of John Courts and Juliana (Lovett) Gray; great-grandson of John Gould and Roxanna (Chapman) Lovett; great²-grandson of *Hosea Chapman,* Sergeant, Colonel Hinman's Conn. Regt.; great³-grandson of *James Lovett,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Abraham Bird,* Member of Virginia House of Delegates, Commander of Military Forces of Shenandoah County.

KANSAS SOCIETY.

DAVID CRAWFORD LAKE, Osage City, Kans. (17969). Son of David and Maria Evelina (Gardner) Lake; grandson of Aaron and Rebecca (Tuttle) Lake; great-grandson of *Jonathan Tuttle,* private Sixth Battalion Connecticut State troops.

GEORGE S. LINSCOTT, Holton, Kans. (17965). (Supplementals.) Son of Shepard Keen and Josephine (Mallett) Linscott; grandson of Shepard and Esther (Keen) Linscott; great-grandson of Samuel and Dorcas (Dunning) Linscott; great²-grandson of *Andrew Dunning,* Member of Committee of Correspondence; grandson of Gordon and Lydia M. (Hitchcock-Bassett) Mallett; great-grandson of David and Sarah (Swan) Hitchcock, Jr.; great²-grandson of *David Hitchcock,* private, Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company Mass.

Militia; great-grandson of Edmund and Nancy (Sprague) Mallett; great²-grandson of *Frederick Sprague*, private, Colonel Meigs's Conn. Regt., pensioned; great³-grandson of *Joshua Sprague*, private, Col. Joab Stafford's Independent Company Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Josiah and Phoebe (Gould) Keen; great²-grandson of *Jacob Keen*, private, Col. Theophilus Cotton's and other Mass. Regts.

PATTISON FRANCIS McCLURE, Pierre, South Dakota (Kans. 17971). Son of James Richard and Hester Angeline (Pattison) McClure; grandson of Thomas Thurston Nelson and Elizabeth Grant (Mauzy) Pattison; great-grandson of Peter W. and Sarah (Gooding) Mauzy; great²-grandson of *William Mauzy*, private, Col. Gerrard's Regt. Virginia Militia, pensioned.

GEORGE MARION MATTIS, Topeka, Kans. (17968). Son of Abram and Rose Ann (Carr) Mattis; grandson of Christian and Mary (Yeagher) Mattis; great-grandson of *Christian Mattis*, private Penna. troops, pensioned.

JOSEPH W. OZIAS, Lawrence, Kans. (17973). Son of John C. and Christiana (Pottorf) Ozias; grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth (Keisling) Pottorf; great-grandson of *Casper Pottorf*, private Maryland and Virginia troops, pensioned.

JOSEPH S. PHEBUS, National Military Home, Kans. (17972). Son of John and Elizabeth (McVay) Phebus; grandson of John and Barbary (Stewart) Phebus; great-grandson of *George Phebus*, private Fourth Maryland Line, pensioned.

HENRY REEMSNYDER, Hays, Kans. (17974). Son of John and Mary (Snyder) Reemsnyder; grandson of *Herman Frederick Reimenschneider*, private, Capt. Andrew Geyer's Company, Col. T. Matlock's Penna. Rifle Battalion.

FREDERICK ABNER WILCOX, Abilene, Kans. (17970). Son of Andrew Jackson and Caroline (Mastin) Wilcox; grandson of Abner and Sarah (Horton) Wilcox; great-grandson of *Abner Wilcox*, private, Col. Elisha Sheldon's Regt. Light Dragoons.

KENTUCKY SOCIETY.

LEWIS ROGERS ATWOOD, Louisville, Ky. (19693). Son of Robert and Jennie Rogers (Thruston) Atwood; grandson of Charles Mynn and Eliza Sydnor (Cosby) Thruston; great-grandson of *John* (and Elizabeth Whiting) *Thruston*, Cornet, Col. George Rogers Clark's Regt.; great²-grandson of *Charles Mynn Thruston*, Colonel Virginia Troops.

JOHN PERRY MOVER BROUSE, Somerset, Ky. (19685). Son of William and Catharine Norman Brouse; grandson of John Brouse; great-grandson of *Michael Brouse*, private, Col. Peter Grubb's Penna. Regt., pensioned.

WILLIAM MARSHALL BULLITT, Louisville, Ky. (19692). Son of Thomas Walker and Annie Priscilla (Logan) Bullitt; grandson of Caleb Wallace and Agatha Madison (Marshall) Logan; great-grandson of Louis and Agatha Preston (Smith) Marshall; great²-grandson of *Thomas Marshall*, Colonel Third Virginia Regt.

FRANK COSBY CARPENTER, Louisville, Ky. (19687). Son of John S. and Ellen Blake (Cosby) Carpenter, Sr.; grandson of Samuel and Marie Bowie (Slaughter) Carpenter; great-grandson of Robert and Margaret Bowie (Pendleton) Slaughter; great²-grandson of *James Slaughter*, Colonel Virginia Militia at Battle of Great Bridge, Va.

GEORGE LEWIS DANFORTH, JR., Chicago, Ill. (Ky. 19691). Son of George Lewis and Florence (Standiford) Danforth; grandson of Joseph Lewis and Frances A. E. (Ward) Danforth; great-grandson of Andrew and Sarah (Ward) Henshaw; great²-grandson of Thomas Walter and Elizabeth (Denny) Ward; great⁵-grandson of *Artemus Ward*, Major-General Continental Army.

GEORGE WILBUR HUBLEY, Louisville, Ky. (19688). Son of George W. and Fanny (McAllister) Hubley; grandson of Samuel and Jane (McCord) Hubley; great-grandson of *Bernard Hubley,* Captain German Continental Regt., Brigade Inspector Northumberland County, Pa.

LLEWELLYN LEWIS, Louisville, Ky. (19694). Son of John C. and Gazelle (Gorman) Lewis; grandson of George Washington and Sophia (Allen) Lewis; great-grandson of Charles and Jane (Davison) Lewis; great^2-grandson of Fielding and Ann (Alexander) Lewis; great^3-grandson of *Fielding Lewis,* Colonel, Superintendent of Government Arms Factory.

FRANK AMASA MUDGETT, Louisville, Ky. (19684). Son of Jacob Hobbs and Lizzie (Giles) Mudgett; grandson of Isaac and Mercy (Hobbs) Mudgett; great-grandson of Reuben and Mary (Parsons) Hobbs; great^2-grandson of *Nathaniel Hobbs,* Captain New Hampshire Minute Men at Pierce's Island, 1775.

SIDNEY SCOTT PRATHER, Louisville, Ky. (19686). Son of James Newton and Nannie (Bell) Prather; grandson of David and Charlotte Corday (Robertson) Bell; great-grandson of George and Elenor McIntosh (Bainbridge) Robertson; great^2-grandson of Peter and Elenor James (McIntosh) Bainbridge; great^3-grandson of *Alexander McIntosh,* Brigadier-General South Carolina Militia, Member of Provincial Congress and General Assembly.

GEORGE LEWIS SEHON, Louisville, Ky. (19689). Son of George Washington and Julia Augusta (Danforth) Schon; grandson of Joseph and Lucy Shaw (Lewis) Danforth; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Lewis,* Lieutenant, Colonel Cotton's and Colonel Freeman's Mass. Regts.

LEICESTER SEHON, Louisville, Ky. (19690). Son of George Washington and Julia Augusta (Danforth) Schon; grandson of Joseph and Lucy Shaw (Lewis) Danforth; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Lewis,* Lieutenant, Colonel Cotton's and Colonel Freeman's Mass. Regts.

JAMES WALLER TATE, Danville, Ky. (19696). Son of Robert Stuart and Dorothy (Lisle) Tate; grandson of Isaac and Mary (Steele) Tate; great-grandson of *James Tate,* Captain Virginia Riflemen, killed at Guilford Court House, 1781.

DAVIESS BLACKBURN WALLER, Louisville, Ky. (19676). Son of Granville Carr and Kate Marshall (Blackburn) Waller; grandson of William Ira and Mary Louisa (Norvell) Waller; great-grandson of Carr and Elizabeth (Martin) Waller; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Martin,* Captain Pittsylvania Militia and Major Battalion Volunteer Militia.

GRANVILLE BLACKBURN WALLER, Louisville, Ky. (19697). Son of Granville Carr and Kate Marshall (Blackburn) Waller; grandson of William Ira and Maria Louisa (Norvell) Waller; great-grandson of Carr and Elizabeth (Martin) Waller; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Martin,* Captain Pittsylvania Militia and Major Battalion Volunteer Militia.

JOHN JORDAN CRITTENDEN WATSON, Louisville, Ky. (19695). Son of John Crittenden and Elizabeth A. (Thornton) Watson; grandson of Edward Howe and Sarah Lee (Crittenden) Watson; great-grandson of John Jordan and Sarah (Lee) Crittenden; great^2-grandson of *John Crittenden,* Major Fifteenth Virginia Regt.; great^2-grandson of *John Lee,* Major Second Virginia Regt.

LOUISIANA SOCIETY.

BENJAMIN WOLCOTT HUNTINGTON, New Orleans, La. (17474). Son of John Lloyd and Louise (Bochemia) Huntington; grandson of Alfred Isham and Caroline (Sims) Huntington; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Huntington,* Lieutenant-Colonel Connecticut troops.

CHARLES PERCIVAL JONES, New Orleans, La. (21252). Son of Charles Perkins and Cora B. Jones; grandson of Thomas M. and Marietta (Perkins) Jones; great-grandson of Wilson and Rebecca (McKissack) Jones; great^2-

grandson of *Thomas McKissack*, private, Captain Ballard's Company, Colonel Patton's North Carolina Regt.

SEAMAN AUGUSTUS MAYO, Lake Charles, La. (21254). Son of Augustus Mixer and Maria (Knapp) Mayo; grandson of Claudius and Susan Amanda (Mixer) Mayo; great-grandson of *Ezekiel Mixer*, private, Capt. Joseph Parker's Company, Col. Enoch Hale's New Hampshire Regt.; grandson of Seaman Ashel and Maria E. (Hotchkiss) Knapp; great-grandson of Hiram and Lucina (Pearce) Hotchkiss; great²-grandson of Rufus and Loly (Doolittle) Hotchkiss; great-grandson of *Jason Hotchkiss*, private, Capt. Nathaniel Rummell's (Wallingford) Company Fifth Battalion Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade; great²-grandson of Mason and Anna (Archibald) Pearce; great²-grandson of *Shubel Pearce*, private, Captain Willmarth's Company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

EUGENE ALBERTUS PHARR, Morgan City, La. (17473). Son of John Newton and Henrietta Clara (Andrus) Pharr; grandson of Elias and Martha Caroline (Orr) Pharr; great-grandson of Henry and Margaret (Bain) Pharr; great²-grandson of *Walter Pharr*, private Noth Carolina troops.

HENRY NEWTON PHARR, Olivier, La. (21251). Son of John Newton and Henrietta Clara (Andrus) Pharr; grandson of Elias and Martha Caroline (Orr) Pharr; great-grandson of Henry and Margaret (Bain) Pharr; great²-grandson of *Walter Pharr*, private North Carolina troops.

JOHN ANDRUS PHARR, Berwick, La. (17475). Son of John Newton and Henrietta Clara (Andrus) Pharr; grandson of Elias and Martha Caroline (Orr) Pharr; great-grandson of Henry and Margaret (Bain) Pharr; great²-grandson of *Walter Pharr*, private North Carolina troops.

JOHN HENRY WESTON, Logtown, Miss. (La. 21253). Son of Henry and Lois (Mead) Weston; grandson of John W. and Sarah (Parker) Weston, great-grandson of Samuel and Mary (White) Weston; great²-grandson of *Joseph Weston*, Guide to Arnold's Quebec Expedition along the Kennebec River.

MAINE SOCIETY.

CHARLES WILLIAM ALLEN, Portland, Me. (20968). Son of William and Lucy Hamilton (Porter) Allen; grandson of Charles and Rachel (Hamilton) Porter; great-grandson of *William Hamilton*, private, Capt. Thomas Hartshorn's Company, Col. Michael Jackson's Mass. Regt.

HENRY IRVING BOWLES, Cherryfield, Me. (20961). Son of Henry Haviland and Abbie (Adams) Bowles; grandson of William Ralph Hart and Philena (Juteau) Bowles; great-grandson of *Ralph Hart Bowles*, Lieutenant and Adjutant, Colonel Vose's Mass. Regt.

JAMES OTIS BRADBURY, Saco, Me. (20963). Son of Samuel M. and Elizabeth (Brackett) Bradbury; grandson of James and Betsey (Fogg) Brackett; great-grandson of *James Brackett, Jr.*, private, Capt. William Crocker's Company, Colonel Mitchell's Mass. Regt.

HAROLD EDWARD CLOKE, Captain, U. S. A., Trenton, N. J. (Me. 22051). Son of William and Hannah Virginia (Chatten) Cloke; grandson of David and Mary Ann (Poland) Chatten; great-grandson of William and Hanna (Reynolds) Poland; great²-grandson of *John Poland*, Sergeant New Jersey Continental Line.

ERNEST W. CRESSEY, Buxton, Me. (20962). Son of Elijah Owen and Lucinda F. (Gerry) Cressey; grandson of John and Hannah (Owen) Cressey; great-grandson of *John Owen*, private, Capt. John Elden's Company Mass. troops.

THOMAS FRANKLIN DYER, Foxcroft, Me. (20959). Son of James and Betsey (French) Dyer; grandson of *James Dyer*, private, Capt. Reuben Higgins's Company Mass. Militia; grandson of *Ebenezer French*, private, Col. Enoch Poor's New Hampshire Regt.

WILLIAM OLIVER FULLER, Rockland, Me. (20972). Son of William Oliver and Bethiah Charlotte (Snow) Fuller; grandson of Peter and Phoebe (Dunbar) Fuller; great-grandson of *Andrew Fuller,* Sergeant, Colonel Sprout's and other Mass. Regts.

OLIVER REMICK GRANT, New York, N. Y. (Me. 20964). Son of Charles H. and Florence A. (Remick) Grant; grandson of Rufus H. and Anne C. (Philbrick) Remick; great-grandson of Oliver and Eliza J. (Staples) Philbrick; great²-grandson of James and Abigail (Revere) Philbrick; great³-grandson of *Joseph Philbrick,* private, Capt. Moses Leavitt's Company, Col. Thomas Bartlett's New Hampshire Regt.

EDWIN AUGUSTUS GRAY, Portland, Me. (20975). Son of George and Elizabeth Turner (Runnels) Gray; grandson of George and Eunice (Sheafe) Gray; great-grandson of William and Mary (Tarlton) Sheafe; great²-grandson of Elias and Mary (Randall) Tarlton; great³-grandson of *Elias Tarlton,* Sergeant, Capt. Titus Salter's Matross Company New Hampshire Militia.

SAMUEL ALLISON HILL, Buxton, Me. (20958). Son of John L. and Mary Hill; grandson of Samuel and Anna (Dunnell) Hill; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Hill,* private, Captain John Elder's Company, Colonel Mitchell's Mass. Regt.

VIRGIL DELPHINO HILTON, North Anson, Me. (20184). Supplemental. Son of Joel and Lucy Knowles (Mitchell) Hilton; grandson of William and Betsey (Everett) Mitchell; great-grandson of Josiah and Rebecca (Farrington) Everett, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Farrington,* Col. Ebenezer Francis's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Josiah Everett,* marine Mass. state ship "Tartar," Capt. John Cathcart.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN JOY, Westbrook, Me. (20957). Son of Benjamin and Louisa (Moore) Joy; grandson of Benjamin and Abigail (Green) Joy; great-grandson of *John Green,* Sergeant, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regt. Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *David Green,* Colonel Second Middlesex County Regt. Mass. Militia.

ALBION LITTLE, Portland, Me. (20960). Son of Samuel and Hannah (Boynton) Little; grandson of Samuel and Sally (Noyes) Little; great-grandson of *Joshua Little,* Lieutenant Lincoln County Regt. Mass. Militia.

SAMUEL CONY MANLEY, Augusta, Me. (20956). Son of Joseph Homan and Susan Hannah (Cony) Manley; grandson of James Sullivan and Caroline Gill (Sewall) Manley; great-grandson of Amasa and Lydia (French) Manley; great²-grandson of *Jesse Manley,* private, Capt. Jonas Allen's Company Mass. Minute Men; grandson of Samuel and Mercy Hannah (Sewall) Cony; great-grandson of Joseph and Hannah (Shaw) Sewall; great²-grandson of *Dummer Sewall,* Lieutenant-Colonel, Samuel McCobb's Regt. Mass. Militia.

HERBERT A. OWEN, Bar Mills, Me. (20970). Son of Mark L. H. and Matilda (Harmon) Owen; grandson of Thomas and Hannah (Elwell) Harmon, Jr.; great-grandson of *Thomas Harmon,* private Twelfth and Second Mass. Continental Regts., Orderly, "General Washington's Life Guards."

THOMAS HARMON OWEN, Buxton, Me. (20969). Son of Mark L. H. and Matilda (Harmon) Owen; grandson of Thomas and Hannah (Elwell) Harmon, Jr.; great-grandson of *Thomas Harmon,* private Twelfth and Second Mass. Continental Regts., Orderly, "General Washington's Life Guards."

FREDERICK G. PAINE, Farmington, Me. (22053). Son of Simeon Cragin and Caroline Augusta (Hardy) Paine; grandson of Josiah and Lavina (Bryant) Paine, Jr.; great-grandson of Josiah Parker and Sarah (Cragin) Paine; great²-grandson of William and Pamelia (Parker) Payne; great³-grandson of *John Payne,* private, Col. Pope's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of Simeon and Sarah (McKenny) Cragin; great³-grandson of *John Cragin, Jr.,* Sergeant, Capt. Gershom Drury's New Hampshire Company; great-grandson of Micah and Mary (Mitchell) Bryant, Jr.; great²-grandson of Moses and Dorcas

(Dolley) Mitchell; great³-grandson of *John Dolley*, private Fourth Cumberland County Regt., Mass. Militia; grandson of Robert Gardiner and Mary Elizabeth (Ames) Hardy; great-grandson of Abijah and Zipporah (Laughton) Hardy; great²-grandson of John and Lydia (McGraugh) Laughton, Jr.; great³-grandson of *John Laughton*, private, Col. William Prescott's Regt. Mass. Militia.

ARTHUR WELLESLEY PERKINS, Farmington, Me. (20971). Son of Frederick Clark and Mary Hathorn (Higgins) Perkins; grandson of Isaac Cole and Nancy (Smith) Higgins; great-grandson of *Richard Higgins*, private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's Company, Col. Thomas Marshall's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Isaiah Higgins*, Captain, Col. Thomas Marshall's Mass. Regt.

GEORGE ALTON ROUNDS, Buxton, Me. (20966). Son of Wilbur P. and Ellen L. (Hutchinson) Rounds; grandson of George F. and Sarah L. (Hill) Rounds; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Lydia (Harmon) Hill; great²-grandson of *Daniel Hill*, Ensign, Col. Joseph Vose's Mass. Continental Regt.

ALBERT MAXWELL SMALL, Portland, Me. (20967). Son of John Maxwell and Alice Gray (Marean) Small; grandson of Charles Livermore and Mary Sherwood (Drinkwater) Marean; great-grandson of Perez and Sarah (Brown) Drinkwater; great²-grandson of *Perez Drinkwater*, sailor on Mass. sloop "Fortune" in Penobscot Expedition.

HARRY LEE SMITH, Greenville, Me. (20974). Son of Daniel Webster and Susan Maria (Allan) Smith; grandson of Robert Sterling and Emily Frost (Ward) Smith; great-grandson of Daniel and Rebecca (Ayer) Ward; great²-grandson of *Elijah Ayer*, Captain of Mass. schooner "Nesquawoite" and privateer "Rover"; grandson of Henry D. and Catherine (Morang) Allan; great-grandson of John and Mehitable (Crane) Allan; great²-grandson of *John Allan*, Colonel Mass. Infantry and Superintendent of Eastern Indians.

GEORGE WINTHROP TOPPAN, Fairfield, Me. (20965). Son of Enoch C. and Sarah E. (Hunt) Toppan; grandson of Enoch C. and Rebecca H. (Pillsbury) Toppan; great-grandson of Benjamin and Anna (Burroughs) Pillsbury; great²-grandson of *Samuel Pillsbury*, private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's Company, Col. Wade's Mass. Regt.

DAVID SIMMONS WAITE, Lewiston, Me. (20973). Son of Otis Frederick Read and Mary Elizabeth (Barker) Waite; grandson of Daniel and Cynthia (Read) Waite; great-grandson of *John Waite*, private, Col. Jonathan Warren's and other Mass. Regts.

GEORGE HENRY WALLING, Machias, Me. (22052). Son of George Henry and Phebe (Whiting) Walling; grandson of Benjamin and Ruth (Yates) Whiting; great-grandson of Abner and Phebe (Buffum) Whiting; great²-grandson of *Caleb Whiting*, Captain and Second Major Worcester County Regts. Mass. Militia.

MARYLAND SOCIETY.

WILLIAM HAMILTON ANDERSON, Baltimore, Md. (20938). Son of William E. P. and Nellis Douglass (Hamilton) Anderson; grandson of John and Rebecca Rice (Pritchard) Hamilton; great-grandson of Joshua and Jane (Craig) Hamilton; great²-grandson of William and Elizabeth (Dickerson) Hamilton; great³-grandson of *Alexander Hamilton*, private, Capt. Joseph Cisna's Company Penna. Rangers.

ELDRIDGE BASKIN, Baltimore, Md. (21733). Son of William Puples and Sara Ann (Stucky) Baskin; grandson of Thomas and Maria (Puples) Baskin; great-grandson of James and Elizabeth (Wells) Baskin; great²-grandson of *Andrew Baskin*, private South Carolina Horse and Foot.

DANIEL WEBSTER CATHELL, Baltimore, Md. (20936). Son of Levi and Priscilla (Cannon) Cathell; grandson of *Levi Cathell*, private, Col. William Smallwood's Maryland Regt.

LOGAN CRESAP, Annapolis, Md. (20948). Son of James Cephas and Anna Goodrich (Leavitt) Cresap; grandson of Daniel John and Elizabeth (Campbell) Cresap; great-grandson of *Joseph Cresap,* Second Lieutenant First Battalion, Maryland Rifles; grandson of John McDowell and Bithia (Brooks) Leavitt; great-grandson of Moses and Lydia (Ransom) Brooks; great²-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Nesbit) Ransom; great³-grandson of *Samuel Ransom,* Captain Second Independent Company Westmoreland County Penna. Militia.

GEORGE ROBERTSON DENNIS, Jr., Frederick, Md. (20939). Son of George Robertson and Fanny (McPherson) Dennis; grandson of John and Fanny (Johnson) McPherson; great-grandson of Thomas Jennings and Elizabeth (Russell) Johnson; great²-grandson of *Thomas Johnson, Jr.,* Governor of Maryland, Brigadier-General Maryland Flying Camp.

EUGENE LUGENBEEL DERR, Frederick, Md. (20941). Son of John and Elizabeth (Lugenbeel) Derr, Jr.; grandson of John and Catherine (Stoner) Derr; great-grandson of *John Stoner (Steiner),* Captain and Quartermaster Maryland Militia.

JOHN SEBASTIAN DERR, Frederick, Md. (21727). Son of Ezra Z. and Julia (Latham) Derr; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Lugenbeel) Derr, Jr.; great-grandson of John and Catherine (Stoner) Derr; great²-grandson of *John Stoner, Steiner,* Captain and Quartermaster Maryland Militia.

CHESTER LEE FRENCH, Cumberland, Md. (20942). Son of Robert Armistead and Mary Elizabeth (Woods) French; grandson of William and Lucy Ann (Cully) French; great-grandson of *William French,* bugler, Lieut.-Col. Henry Lee's Partizan Legion; great-grandson of *Armistead Cully,* Sergeant, Col. John Peyton's Virginia Regt., pensioned.

EDWARD FULLER, Baltimore, Md. (20946). Son of James Ebenezer and Rebecca P. (Hope) Fuller; grandson of Ebenezer and Harriet Louise (Bolles) Fuller; great-grandson of Luther and Polly (Witter) Fuller; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Fuller,* private Conn. Continental troops; great²-grandson of *Asa* (and Joanna Kinne) *Witter,* Member of Conn. General Assembly in 1780; great³-grandson of *Ezra Kinne,* Captain Eighth Regt. Conn. Foot.

JAMES HENRY SCARFF JARRETT, Towson, Md. (21726). Son of James Henry and Julia Ann Horner (Spottswood) Jarrett; grandson of Luther Martin and Julia Ann (Scarff) Jarrett; great-grandson of *Jesse Jarrett,* Ensign Eighth Harford County Battalion Maryland Militia, Member of Committee of Safety.

JAMES LEE, Bel Air, Md. (21730). Son of Parker Hall and Mary E. (Bryarly) Lee; grandson of *Parker Hall Lee,* Lieutenant Fourth Maryland Regt.

JOHN COLUMBUS MOTTER, Frederick City, Md. (20945). Son of Jacob and Jemima Motter; grandson of John and Mary Motter; great-grandson of *Jacob Motter,* private Thirteenth Penna. Regt.

OLIVER TRUMAN PEARRE, Baltimore, Md. (20947). Son of Oliver H. and Mary (Clemson) Pearre; grandson of James and Eliza (Dudderar) Pearre; great-grandson of James and Sarah (Warfield) Pearre; great²-grandson of *Charles Warfield,* Member of Committee of Observation for Frederick County, Md.

JOHN HENRY KELLEY SHANNAHAN, Jr., Sparrows Point, Md. (20949). Son of John H. K. and Sophia Buckley (Murphy) Shannahan; grandson of Samuel Elliott and Rebecca Ann (Dawson) Shannahan; great-grandson of Jesse and Rachel (Cheezum) Shannahan; great²-grandson of *John Shannahan,* First Lieutenant, Hearts of Oak Company Maryland Militia.

EDWARD DERR SHRINER, Frederick, Md. (20937). Son of Edward Augustus and Margaret A. (Derr) Shriner; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Lugenbeel) Derr; great-grandson of John and Catherine (Stoner or Steiner) Derr; great²-grandson of *John Stoner* or *Steiner,* private Maryland troops.

COURTLAND BOWKER SPRINGER, Baltimore, Md. (19038). Supplementals. Son of Thomas Love and Mary Gould (Bowker) Springer; grandson of Stephen and Mary Elizabeth (Love) Springer; great-grandson of Thomas and Sarah (Latta) Love; great²-grandson of *James Latta,* private and Chaplain Third Lancaster County Battalion Penna. Associators; great²-grandson of James and Mary (Guthrie) Love; great³-grandson of *Thomas Love,* private First Lancaster County Battalion Penna. Associators.

ENOS SMITH STOCKBRIDGE, Baltimore, Md. (20940). Son of Henry and Helen M. (Smith) Stockbridge; grandson of Henry and Fanny E. (Montague) Stockbridge; great-grandson of Jason and Abigail (Montague) Stockbridge; great²-grandson of *David Stockbridge,* Corporal, Colonel Leonard's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of Caleb and Martha (Warner) Montague, parents of Fanny E.; great²-grandson of John and Abigail (Hubbard) Montague; great³-grandson of *Caleb Montague,* Captain Sixth Hampshire County Mass. Regt.

HOWELL HARRIS THOMAS, Baltimore, Md. (21729). Son of John Benjamin and Effie Paul (Harris) Thomas; grandson of John Benjamin and Charlotte E. Thomas; great-grandson of Levin and Margaret (Dutrow) Thomas; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Thomas,* Second Lieutenant Frederick County Maryland Militia.

JOHN BENJAMIN THOMAS, Jr., Baltimore, Md. (21728). Son of John Benjamin and Effie Paul (Harris) Thomas; grandson of John Benjamin and Charlotte E. Thomas; great-grandson of Levin and Margaret (Dutrow) Thomas; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Thomas,* Second Lieutenant Frederick County Maryland Militia.

OSCAR BERNARD THOMAS, Baltimore, Md. (21732). Son of David Dutrow and Hattie (Trundle) Thomas; grandson of John Benjamin and Charlotte E. Thomas; great-grandson of Levin and Margaret (Dutrow) Thomas; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Thomas,* Second Lieutenant Frederick County Maryland Militia; grandson of John Alexander and Elizabeth (Hays) Trundle; great-grandson of Hezekiah and Christiana (Whitaker) Trundle; great²-grandson of *John Trundle,* Ensign Maryland Militia.

ALFRED JENKINS TORMEY, Baltimore, Md. (21731). Son of Leonard and Ellen M. (Jenkins) Tormey; grandson of Patrick and Jane (Jamison) Tormey; great-grandson of Leonard and Mary (Smith) Jamison; great²-grandson of *Leonard Smith,* Member of Committee of Observation of Frederick County, Maryland.

RINALDO WILLIAM BOYD TROUPE, Baltimore, Md. (20950). Son of Calvin Ferris and Hattie (Hull) Troupe; grandson of William Skipwith and Caroline R. (Lanks) Hull; great-grandson of Horatio Clement and Caroline Boyd (Somers) Lanks; great²-grandson of James and Sarah (Boyd) Somers; great³-grandson of *Thomas Boyd,* Lieutenant Fifth Maryland Regt.

WILSON BURNS TRUNDLE, Baltimore, Md. (20943). Son of Otho Wilson and Sarah (White) Trundle; grandson of Otho and Elizabeth (Burns) Trundle; great-grandson of *John Trundle (Trundell),* Second Lieutenant Fifth Company Montgomery County Maryland Militia.

HENRY BUCKLEY WILCOX, Baltimore, Md. (20944). Son of William Littleton and Susannah Helen (Perry) Wilcox; grandson of James St. Lawrence and Ann Sophia (Buckley) Perry; great-grandson of James Alexander and Susannah Buckley; great²-grandson of *Thomas Buckley,* Sergeant Second Maryland Regt.

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY.

JOHN HILL ASHLEY, Springfield, Mass. (21026). Son of Silas S. and Mary Ann (Morse) Ashley; grandson of *Joseph Ashley,* private Second Company, Col. Gideon Burt's Hampshire County Mass. Regt.

JOSHUA ATWOOD, 3d, Brighton, Mass. (22003). Son of Joshua and Hannah Josephine (Morgan) Atwood, Jr.; grandson of Joshua and Jane (Lewis) Atwood; great-grandson of *David Atwood,* private, Capt. Winslow Lewis's Company Mass. Militia.

SILAS HIBBARD AYER, Boston, Mass. (22004). Son of Don Carlos and Arthusa Ann (Hibbard) Ayer; grandson of Silas and Olive (Albee) Hibbard; great-grandson of *David Hibbard,* Drum Major Conn. Militia.

CLIFFORD MANN BALKAM, Colorado Springs, Colo. (Mass. 22007). Son of William H. and Hannah F. (Thayer) Balkam; grandson of Adinoram and Louisa (Packard) Thayer; great-grandson of Isaac and Mary (French) Thayer; great²-grandson of *Isaac Thayer, 2d,* Captain Mass. Militia in sea-coast defense.

ULYSSES GRANT BARTER, Malden, Mass. (22005). Son of Edward H. and Mary C. (McKown) Barter; grandson of Henry A. and Elizabeth (Gray) Barter; great-grandson of Samuel A. and Sally (Abbott) Barter; great²-grandson of *Joseph Barter,* private, Col. Asa Whitcomb's and other Mass. Regts.

CHARLES HOWARD BASSETT, Worcester, Mass. (22008). Son of Henry Makepeace and Irene Clarisa (Finley) Bassett; grandson of Joseph Palmer and Elizabeth (Smith) Bassett; great-grandson of *Isaac Bassett,* fifer and private Mass. Militia, pensioned; grandson of Jacob and Irene (Howard) Finley; great-grandson of *Andrew Howard,* private Mass. Continental troops, pensioned.

ELMER GREENLEAF BATCHELDER, Lynn, Mass. (20733). Supplemental. Son of Joseph Demeritt and Abigail (Davis) Batchelder; grandson of William and Hannah (Demeritt) Batchelder; great-grandson of *Joseph Demeritt,* Lieutenant New Hampshire Volunteers.

GEORGE RICHARDSON BEARDSELL, Lynn, Mass. (19990). Supplementals. Son of George Richardson and Lucy Jane (Plympton) Beardsell; grandson of Edward Learned and Marcia A. (Ladd) Plympton; great-grandson of Luther and Lucy (Freeman) Plimpton; great²-grandson of *Comfort* (and Lucy Walker) *Freeman;* Sergeant, Col. Jacob Davis's Regt. Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Nathaniel Walker,* Lieutenant, Col. Jonathan Holman's Mass. Regt.

JOHN BLANCHARD, West Acton, Mass. (22006). Son of Simon and Mary (Keyes) Blanchard; grandson of *Calvin Blanchard,* private, Capt. Joshua Parker's Company, Col. Wm. Prescott's Mass. Regt.

EDWIN LEE RUE BLISS, Lynn, Mass. (21855). Son of Edwin Stillman and Sarah Mehitable (Humphrey) Bliss; grandson of John Francis and Jerusha (Berry) Humphrey; great-grandson of John and Mehitable (Hungerford) Berry; great²-grandson of *William Berry,* private, Col. Peter Gansevort's New York Regt., prisoner for 3 years, pensioned.

ARTHUR JOSIAH BLOOD, Lynn, Mass. (21856). Son of Josiah Beman and Mary Elizabeth (Kimball) Blood; grandson of Luther and Sally (Ramsdell) Blood; great-grandson of *Josiah Blood, Jr.,* private, Colonel Nichols's New Hampshire Regt.; great²-grandson of *Josiah Blood,* private, Col. Wingate's New Hampshire Regt.

ARTHUR KIMBALL BLOOD, Lynn, Mass. (21857). Son of Charles Otis and Lizzie Brown (Kimball) Blood; grandson of Josiah Beman and Mary Elizabeth (Kimball) Blood; great-grandson of Luther and Sally (Ramsdell) Blood; great²-grandson of *Josiah Blood, Jr.,* private, Colonel Nichols's New Hampshire Regt.; great³-grandson of *Josiah Blood,* private, Colonel Wingate's New Hampshire Regt.

CHARLES OTIS BLOOD, Lynn, Mass. (21858). Son of Josiah Beman and Mary Elizabeth (Kimball) Blood; grandson of Luther and Sally (Ramsdell) Blood; great-grandson of *Josiah Blood, Jr.,* private, Colonel Nichols's New Hampshire Regt.; great²-grandson of *Josiah Blood,* private, Colonel Wingate's New Hampshire Regt.

LILLEBRIDGE KING BLOOD, Lynn, Mass. (21859). Son of Josiah Beman and Mary Elizabeth (Kimball) Blood; grandson of Luther and Sally (Ramsdell) Blood; great-grandson of *Josiah Blood, Jr.*, private, Colonel Nichols's New Hampshire Regt.; great²-grandson of *Josiah Blood,* private, Colonel Wingate's New Hampshire Regt.

OLIN ROYAL BOOTH, Fort Bayard, N. Mex. (Mass. 21039). Son of Melven and Emily (Copeland) Booth; grandson of Sullivan and Minerva (Coy) Booth; great-grandson of Isaac and Elizabeth (Fosket) Booth, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Isaac Booth,* private Connecticut Militia, and in Major Starr's Regt. of Dragoons; grandson of Royal and Harriet (Hyde) Copeland; great-grandson of *Jonathan Copeland,* private Twenty-first and other Connecticut Regts.

FRANCIS STEWART BREED, Lynn, Mass. (22009). Son of Joshua Barker Flint and Grace (Newhall) Breed; grandson of George Thompson and Harriet (Trask) Newhall; great-grandson of Francis Stewart and Lydia (Burrill) Newhall; great²-grandson of Winthrop and Elizabeth (Farrington) Newhall; great³-grandson of *William Farrington,* Captain Second Lynn Company Mass. Militia; grandson of James Edwin and Persis (Newhall) Breed; great-grandson of Aaron and (2d wife) Mary (Kemp-Fillebrown) Breed; great²-grandson of *Amos Breed,* private Second Lynn Company Mass. Militia; great-grandson of John and Delia (Dearborn) Trask; great²-grandson of Richard and Dolly (Underhill) Dearborn; great³-grandson of Samuel and Sarah (Underhill) Underhill; great⁴-grandson of *John Underhill,* Corporal, Col. Thomas Stickney's New Hampshire Regt.; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Dearborn,* private, Col. Thomas Tash's New Hampshire Regt.; great²-grandson of Thompson and Lydia (Quiner) Burrill; great³-grandson of *John Quiner,* private, Col. John Glover's Mass. Regt.; great³-grandson of *John Burrill,* private Fourth Lynn Company Mass. Militia; great¹-grandson of *Ebenezer Burrill,* Delegate Mass. Provincial Congress.

HENRY GARDNER BRYANT, New York, N. Y. (Mass. 21860). Son of Henry and Elizabeth (Barber) Bryant; grandson of James P. and —— (Adams) Bryant; great-grandson of David Mason and Mary (Bliss) Bryant; great²-grandson of John and Hannah (Mason) Bryant; great³-grandson of *David Mason,* Lieutenant-Colonel of Knox's Artillery Regt.

WILLIAM HENRY BURGESS, Somerville, Mass. (21041). Son of Henry William and Orra (Samson) Burgess; grandson of Anson and Mary Crocker (Davis) Burgess; great-grandson of *Elisha Burgess,* private, Colonel Freeman's Mass. Regt.

FRANK WILLIS BUXTON, Worcester, Mass. (22010). Son of James Willis and Mary Henchman (George) Buxton; grandson of Jonathan and Achacy (Hutchinson) Buxton, Jr.; great-grandson of Jonathan and Mary (Taylor) Buxton; great²-grandson of *Edward Taylor,* private, Captain Emerson's Company New Hampshire Militia, Member of Committee of Safety; great-grandson of Bartholomew and Phebe (Haggett) Hutchinson; great²-grandson of *Nathan Hutchinson,* Signer of Association Test.

CAREY ROSCOE CHESTER, Malden, Mass. (21861). Son of Horace and Anastasia E. (Hill) Chester; grandson of Alden and Susan Gregory (Draper) Chester; great-grandson of *John Chester,* private, Captain Latham's Matross Company Conn. Militia, Marine on frigate "Trumbull"; great-grandson of Sylvester and Sukey (Bigelow) Draper; great²-grandson of Joshua and Mary (Pratt) Draper; great³-grandson of *Joshua Draper,* Member of Committee of Correspondence, private Worcester County Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of Uriah and Susannah (Gregory) Bigelow; great²-grandson of *Josiah Bigelow,* Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Whitmore's Artillery Company of Weston, Mass.

HAROLD BRINKERHOFF COCHRANE, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. (Mass. 21034). Son of Charles Augustus and Winifred Teresa (Jordan) Cochrane; grandson of George A. and Ella L. (Brinkerhoff) Cochrane; great-grandson of Aaron

and Lydia (Fuller) Brinkerhoff; great²-grandson of Luther and Olive (Newland) Fuller; great³-grandson of *Joseph Newland,* private Thirteenth Albany County New York Regt.; great²-grandson of Albert Brinkerhoff; great³-grandson of *James Brinkerhoff,* private, Swopes's Flying Battalion of York County, Penna.

RALPH FULLER COCHRANE, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. (Mass. 21035). Son of Charles Augustus and Winifred Teresa (Jordan) Cochrane; grandson of George A. and Ella L. (Brinkerhoff) Cochrane; great-grandson of Aaron and Lydia (Fuller) Brinkerhoff; great²-grandson of Luther and Olive (Newland) Fuller; great³-grandson of *Joseph Newland,* private Thirteenth Albany County New York Regt.; great²-grandson of Albert Brinkerhoff; great³-grandson of *James Brinkerhoff,* private, Swopes's Flying Battalion of York County, Penna.

EDWIN HENRY COREY, Jr., Newton Highlands, Mass. (21046). Son of Edwin Henry and Emily Jane (Widger) Corey, Sr.; grandson of Edwin and Ann Maria Lansing (Smith) Corey; great-grandson of John and Mary (Fuller) Corey; great²-grandson of John and Pamelia (Stone) Corey; great³-grandson of *Hezekiah Corey,* Ensign New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of Elijah and Maria (Lansing) Smith; great²-grandson of *Elijah* (and Lydia Flagg) *Smith,* private, Colonel Dike's Mass. Regt.; great³-grandson of *William Flagg,* Corporal, Capt. William Stone's Company Mass. Minute Men; great³-grandson of *Jonas Smith,* private, Col. Thomas Gardner's Mass. Regt.; great³-grandson of *Joseph Stone,* drummer, Col. John Whitcomb's Regt. Mass. Minute Men.

LOWELL DREW CRANDON, Cambridge, Mass. (21862). Son of Edwin Sanford and Cara Warren (Howard) Crandon; grandson of John Howland and Emily Stephens (Drew) Crandon; great-grandson of Benjamin Howland and Mary Ann (Goddard) Crandon; great²-grandson of Benjamin and Susan (Bishop) Crandon; great³-grandson of *Thomas Crandon,* Captain Second Bristol County Regt. Mass. Militia; grandson of Charles Fiske and Eliza Maria (Lowell) Howard; great-grandson of Enoch and Eliza Warren (Dam) Lowell; great²-grandson of Joseph and Sarah (Furlong) Dam; great³-grandson of *Samuel Dam,* private, Capt. Stephen Clark's Company, New Hampshire Militia; great²-grandson of Samuel and Sarah (Ayer) Lowell; great³-grandson of *Moses Ayer,* private, Colonel Robinson's Mass. Regt.; great³-grandson of *Samuel Lowell,* private, Col. Lemuel Robinson's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of Samuel and Lydia (Browne) Howard; great²-grandson of Samuel and Ann Paty Howard; great³-grandson of *Levi Howard,* private, minute man, Capt. Asa Prince's Company of Danvers, Mass.; great-grandson of Abijah and Sarah Faunce (Chubbuck) Drew; great²-grandson of Timothy and Sarah (Faunce) Chubbuck; great³-grandson of *Timothy Chubbuck,* minute man, Wareham Company, Lexington Alarm; great³-grandson of *Thomas Faunce,* private, Colonel Cotton's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of Daniel and Mary (Finney) Goddard; great³-grandson of Daniel and Beulah (Simmons) Goddard; great⁴-grandson of *Lemuel Simmons,* Second Lieutenant Second Plymouth County Regt. Mass. Militia.

FRANK JOSSELYN CURRIER, Lynn, Mass. (21490). Son of Benjamin Willis and Louise Carleton (Martin) Currier; grandson of William Phippen Merritt and Jemima (Carleton) Martin; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Jane (Hitchings) Martin; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Martin,* Quarter Gunner Marblehead Company; great²-grandson of *Elkanah Hitchings,* private, Col. John Glover's Twenty-first Mass. Regt.; grandson of Benjamin Hallowell and Rebecca (Ester) Currier; great-grandson of Joseph and Lydia Witt (Richards) Currier; great²-grandson of *Joseph Richards,* private, Capt. Farrington's (Second Lynn) Company Mass. Militia.

FRANCIS MARION DOBLE, Lowell, Mass. (4906). Supplemental. Son of William and Diana (Mathews) Doble; grandson of Samuel and Hannah (Hooper) Mathews; great-grandson of *John Hooper,* private, Col. Simeon Cary's Mass. Regt.

FRED WILSON ESTABROOK, Worcester, Mass. (22011). Son of Aaron Green and Martha Jane (Ham) Estabrook; grandson of George Benson and Olive Ann (Bickford) Ham; great-grandson of Gideon and Sally (Gove) Bickford; great^2-grandson of *Jonathan Gove,* Selectman of Nottingham, N. H., Signer of Association Test.

ALBERT EUGENE FAY, Worcester, Mass. (21863). Son of Willard W. and Betsey A. (Chapin) Fay; grandson of Elisha and Lucy (Colton) Fay; great-grandson of *Thomas Fay,* private, Colonel Learned's Third Mass. Continental Regt.; grandson of Daniel E. and Betsey (Hancock) Chapin; great-grandson of Eliphalet and Lucy (Chapman) Hancock; great^2-grandson of *Moses Hancock,* private, Colonel Greaton's Mass. Regt.

JOHN EDWARD FOSTER, Lowell, Mass. (21027). Son of John Trull and Susan Rogers (Chandler) Foster; grandson of Zephaniah and Mercy (Trull) Foster; great-grandson of *John Trull,* Captain Seventh Middlesex Company Col. Simeon Spaulding's Regt. Mass. Militia.

LEONARD FURLONG, Manila, P. I. (Mass. 21042). Son of Atherton Bernard and Carletta Eleanor (Wellington) Furlong; grandson of Charles Warren and Elizabeth (Hall) Wellington; great-grandson of Thaddeus and Sally (Nourse) Wellington, Jr.; great-grandson of *Thaddeus Wellington, Sr.,* private and musician Mass. Continental troops; grandson of Isaac Patch and Ruth (Nason) Furlong; great-grandson of Thomas Patch and Elizabeth Furlong; great^2-grandson of *Lawrence Furlong,* Commander of Mass. privateer "True Blue."

HENRY GARNEY, Lynn, Mass. (22012). Son of John and Mary Jane (Cole) Garney; grandson of Thomas and Hannah (Bridgeo) Garney; great-grandson of *Thomas* (and Margaret Tucksbury) *Garney,* private, Col. John Glover's Mass. Regt.; great^2-grandson of *James Tucksbury,* private, Col. John Glover's Mass. Regt.

ELISHA GIFFORD, Worcester, Mass. (21028). Son of *Elisha Gifford,* private Dutchess County New York Militia, widow pensioned.

FREDERICK WEBSTER GRAHAM, Lynn, Mass. (22013). Son of Dwight Herbert and Augusta Minerva (Brown) Graham; grandson of Webster and Maria (Hoyt) Brown; great-grandson of Zalmon and Sally (Benedict) Hoyt; great^2-grandson of Isaac and Huldah (Weed) Hoyt; great^3-grandson of *Jesse Hoyt,* private Fourth Westchester County Regt. New York Militia.

WALTER ATWOOD HALL, Pittsfield, Mass. (21864). Son of John Milton and Amorette Frances (Morse) Hall; grandson of Elihu and Martha Ann (Cook) Hall; great-grandson of Samuel and Martha (Cook) Cook; great^2-grandson of *Isaac Cook, Jr.,* father of Martha, Lieutenant-Colonel Tenth Conn. Regt.; grandson of Chauncy and Frances (Jacobs) Morse; great-grandson of Theophilus and Christiana (Horton) Morse; great^2-grandson of *Ebenezer Morse,* drummer, Col. Thaddeus Cook's Conn. Regt.; great^3-grandson of *Isaac Cook,* Captain of Wallingford, Conn. Company, 1775; great^2-grandson of *Ambros Cook,* private in Company of his father Capt. Isaac Cook; great-grandson of *Ezekiel Jacobs,* private Conn. Continental Line, pensioned.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS HANNAH, New York, N. Y. (Mass. 21036). Son of William Augustus and Amelia E. F. (Adams) Hannah; grandson of Samuel S. and Eliza Badger (Willis) Adams; great-grandson of Charles and Mary (Belcher) Willis; great^2-grandson of *Charles Willis,* Corporal, Lieut-Col. Symmes's detachment Mass. Guards.

ARTHUR CLARK HARRINGTON, Berwick, Me. (Mass. 21491). Son of James Arthur and Mary Evelyn (Clark) Harrington; grandson of James and Lydia Jenness (Scates) Harrington; great-grandson of Luther and Achsah (Viles) Harrington; great^2-grandson of *Abraham* (and Anna Russell) *Harrington,* Corporal, Col. Thomas Gardner's Mass. Regt.; grandson of Moses Elwell and Mary Willard (Powers) Clark; great-grandson of Moses and Dorcas (Hodsdon) Clark; great^2-grandson of *Moses Hodsdon, Jr.,* minute man Mass.

Militia, 1775; great-grandson of Benjamin and Lovey (Lyman) Scates, Jr., great²-grandson of *Benjamin Scates,* private York County Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Eleazer Clark,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned; great³-grandson of *Thomas Russell,* private, Captain Whittemore's Artillery Company; great-grandson of Nathan and Sally (Thompson) Powers, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Nathan Powers,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of Isaac and Mehitabel (Chadbourne) Thompson; great³-grandson of *Phinehas Thompson,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *John Viles, Jr.,* private Mass. Militia.

FRED POMEROY HARVEY, Reading, Mass. (21029). Son of George D. and Abbie S. Harvey; grandson of Daniel and Fatima (Shedd) Harvey, Jr.; great-grandson of Daniel and Roxey (Walter) Harvey; great²-grandson of *Zachariah Harvey, Jr.,* private, Col. John Jacobs's and other Mass. Regts.

CHARLES HOUGHTON HASTINGS, Lynn, Mass. (21478). Son of Horace Nutter and Augusta Ann (Houghton) Hastings; grandson of Charles and Mary (Frost) Hastings; great-grandson of *Benjamin Hastings,* private, Colonel Samuel Thatcher's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Simon Hastings,* private, Colonel Thomas Gardner's Mass. Regt.

GEORGE WILLIAM HAYWOOD, Lynn, Mass. (21047). Son of Edward Smith and Isabel (Pridham) Haywood; grandson of Xenophen and Elizabeth Eastman (Smith) Haywood; great-grandson of *David Haywood (Heywood),* private, Colonel Marshall's and Colonel Denny's Mass. Regts.

WILLIAM HORTON HODGES, Lynn, Mass. (21030). Son of William and Harriet Lavinia (Horton) Hodges; grandson of Henry Burr and Eliza (Blake) Hodges; great-grandson of *William Hodges,* private, Col. John Daggett's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Hezekiah Willard,* Second Lieutenant Fourth Bristol County Regt. Mass. Militia.

EDSON KIRK HUMPHREY, Lowell, Mass. (15587). Supplemental. Son of Clark E. and Lydia J. (Lenfest) Humphrey; grandson of Jacob and Sally (Barton) Humphrey; great-grandson of *John Barton,* private First Cumberland County Regt. Mass. Militia.

CLARENCE NATHANIEL POOR HUNT, Lynn, Mass. (22014). Son of Nathaniel and Martha A. (Daniels) Hunt; grandson of Nathaniel and Mary Pearson (Clark) Hunt; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Marcy (Woodwell) Hunt; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Hunt,* private, Capt. Abner Howard's Company Mass. Continental Troops.

JAMES ABBOTT HUTCHINSON, Lynn, Mass. (22015). Son of William Henry and Jane Howard (Howes) Hutchinson; grandson of Samuel and Sarah Hephzibah (Abbott) Howes; great-grandson of *Sylvanus Howes,* private, Col. Thomas Marshall's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of Asa and Hephzibah (Brooks) Abbott; great²-grandson of *Joseph Abbott,* Sergeant, Col. Eleazer Brooks's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Ephraim Brooks,* Corporal, Col. Henry Jackson's Mass. Regt.

WOODWORTH JAMES, Boston, Mass. (19386). Supplemental. Son of Frank E. and Gertrude W. James; grandson of Elisha and Mary Amelia (Everett) James; great-grandson of Elisha James; great²-grandson of *Elisha James,* private, Col. John Cushing's Mass. Regt.

RUPERT WARD JAQUES, Lynn, Mass. (21486). Son of Harry Archer and Junie Arvilla (Hicken) Jaques; grandson of Thomas Ward and Mary Elizabeth (Sanders) Hicken; great-grandson of David and Elizabeth Sanders (How) Sanders, Jr.; great²-grandson of Reuben and Elizabeth (Dickinson) How, Jr.; great³-grandson of *Reuben How,* private, Captain Titcomb's Company, Colonel Gerrish's Regt. Mass. Guards; great³-grandson of Joshua and Elizabeth (Sanders) Dickinson; great⁴-grandson of *Humphrey Sanders,* private, Capt. Edward Payson's Company Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of David and Priscilla (Nelson) Sanders; great³-grandson of *Amos Nelson,* Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company Mass. Minute Men; great³-grandson of *Joshua Dickinson,* private, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regt. Mass. Guards.

LOUIS HENRY KIMBALL, Swampscott, Mass. (22016). Son of Henry Baldwin and Mary Reynolds (Smith) Kimball; grandson of Philip Mason and Martha Jane (Paine) Smith; great-grandson of Henry and Deborah (Chapman) Paine; great²-grandson of *Henry Paine*, private, Col. John Glover's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Andrew Chapman*, private, Capt. William Hooper's Company Mass. Militia.

NELSON WINSLOW KIMBALL, Lynn, Mass. (21479). Son of Philip and Dorothy (Bohonan) Kimball; grandson of Abel and Abigail (Day) Kimball; great-grandson of *Abel Kimball*, First Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Foster's Company, Colonel Huntington's Mass. Regt.

OSBORNE LEACH, Danvers, Mass. (21492). Son of Henry Clay and Caroline E. (Roberts) Leach; grandson of Benjamin and Lucy Story (Allen) Leach; great-grandson of *Benjamin Leach*, Sailing Master of "Hawk's Prize" and privateersman, prisoner at Mill Prison, England; great-grandson of Aaron and Sarah (Crafts) Allen; great²-grandson of *Eleazer Crafts*, Major, Col. Samuel Johnson's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES LEIGHTON, Lynn, Mass. (21866). Son of Frank and Elizabeth Anne (Watson) Leighton; grandson of Daniel and Elizabeth (Laulin) Watson; great-grandson of *David Watson*, private, Colonel Wyman's New Hampshire Regt., pensioned; grandson of Jacob and Sophia W. (Emerson) Leighton; great-grandson of Jacob and Mary (Townsend) Leighton; great²-grandson of *David Leighton*, Ensign, Col. Stephen Evans's New Hampshire Regt.

GEORGE A. LEWIS, Scituate, Mass. (21865). Son of James and Emeline Sutherland (Strong) Lewis; grandson of Ellsworth Beekman and Lydia (Ward) Story; great-grandson of Vincent and Esther (Rose) Strong; great²-grandson of Selah and Ruth (Woodhull) Strong; great³-grandson of *Nathaniel Strong*, Major, Cornwall Regt. Orange County New York Militia.

RICHARD THOMAS LOMBARD, Medford, Mass. (21040). Son of John and Betsey (Hatch) Lombard; grandson of *Daniel Lombard*, Sergeant Twenty-fourth Mass. Continental Regt. of Foot.

CHARLES FORRESTER MANN, Worcester, Mass. (13248). Supplemental. Son of George W. and Loduska Lumbard (Frisbie) Mann; grandson of Austin and Martha (Barnard) Frisbie; great-grandson of Timothy and Percie (Lumbard) Frisbie; great²-grandson of *Joseph Lumbard*, private, Col. Nicholas Dyke's Mass. Regt.

FREDERICK PARKER MARBLE, Lowell, Mass. (21487). Son of Newton E. and Mary (Gillis) Marble; grandson of Josiah and Mary (Stark) Gillis; great-grandson of John and Polly (Huse) Stark, Jr.; great²-grandson of *John Stark*, Brigadier-General New Hampshire Militia, Brevet Major-General Continental Army.

JAMES SMITH MATTOON, Pittsfield, Mass. (21867). Son of Charles G. and Anna O. (Smith) Mattoon; grandson of Myron B. and Taverna D. (Higley) Mattoon; great-grandson of Silas and Deborah (Messenger) Higley; great²-grandson of *John Messenger*, private, minute man, Col. John Paterson's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of Charles and Julia Ann (Burnham) Mattoon; great²-grandson of Charles and Frances (Martindale) Mattoon; great³-grandson of *Charles Mattoon*, private, Colonel Simond's Berkshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

COPLEY OSGOOD MEACOM, Boston, Mass. (13607). Supplemental. Son of George and Frances E. (Batchelder) Meacom; grandson of Henry and Abigail (Mann) Batchelder, great-grandson of Nathaniel and Mary (Pierce) Batchelder; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Pierce*, private Mass. Minute Men, killed April 19, 1775.

JOHN REUBEN MERRITT, Swampscott, Mass. (21480). Son of John and Eliza (Swain) Merritt; grandson of Francis and Mary (Pedrick) Merritt;

great-grandson of *John Merritt,* Captain, Colonel John Glover's Mass. Regt., pensioned.

KELTON B. MILLER, Pittsfield, Mass. (21868). Son of Henry Stephen and Antoinette (Bedell) Miller; grandson of Hiram and Elizabeth (Vandenberg) Miller; great-grandson of Henry and Rebecca (Van Loan) Vandenberg; great²-grandson of *Richard* (and Antje Brandow) *Vandenberg,* private Eleventh Albany County Regt. New York Militia; great³-grandson of *Godfrey Brandow,* private Eleventh Albany County Regt. New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Albert Van Loan, Jr.,* private Eleventh Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

ARTHUR ROSENGARTEN NAGLE, Newtonville, Mass. (21482). Son of Frank Lincoln and Laura J. (Rosengarten) Nagle; grandson of James and Elizabeth (Kaercher) Nagle; great-grandson of Daniel and Mary (Rourke) Nagle; great²-grandson of *Philip Nagle,* private First Penna. Regt. Continental Infantry, pensioned.

EDWIN LEONIDAS NEWHALL, Lynn, Mass. (21044). Son of Rufus Franklin and Florinda Helen (Lee) Newhall; grandson of Rufus and Sarah (Witt) Newhall; great-grandson of *Benjamin Witt,* private, Colonel Woodbridge's Regt. Mass. Militia.

GEORGE HENRY NEWHALL, Lynn, Mass. (21043). Son of Isaac and Sarah (Graves) Newhall; grandson of Daniel and Mary (Bailey) Newhall; great-grandson of *Daniel Newhall,* Second Lieutenant Fourth Lynn Company Mass. Militia.

CHARLES WESLEY NOURSE, Worcester, Mass. (22018). Son of Rufus Carroll and Abby Ann (Hall) Nourse; grandson of Caleb and Orrissa (Holman) Nourse; great-grandson of Barnard and Hannah (Barrett) Nourse; great²-grandson of *Oliver Barrett,* Sergeant, Capt. Robert Longley's Company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Mass. Regt.

JOSEPH BARLOW FELT OSGOOD, Salem, Mass. (21493). Son of William and Elizabeth Curtis (Felt) Osgood; grandson of *Christopher Osgood,* First Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Gardner's Company First Essex County Regt. Mass. Militia.

GEORGE CLARENCE PARCHER, Saugus, Mass. (21031). Son of George and Emma (Chase) Parcher; grandson of George and Eunice (Gould) Parcher; great-grandson of *Samuel Gould,* Sergeant Thirty-first Mass. Regt., Colonel Phinney.

WILLIAM EDWARD PEARSON, Gloucester, Mass. (12314). Supplemental. Son of Edward Asher and Sophia Downing (Owens) Pearson; grandson of William and Lucinda Maria (Greenleaf) Pearson; great-grandson of Hiram and Alice (Barron) Pearson; great²-grandson of *Joshua Barron,* Sergeant, Colonel Prescott's Mass. Regt., Ensign Green Mountain Boys.

CLIFFORD B. POTTER, Springfield, Mass. (21869). Son of Henry Seymour and Helen M. (Bradley) Potter; grandson of Urial and Phoebe (Phelps) Bradley; great-grandson of Lynde and Laura (Gaylord) Phelps; great²-grandson of *Aaron Gaylord,* Lieutenant Third Company Twenty-fourth Conn. Regt.

ARTHUR PEABODY PRATT, Bellows Falls, Vt. (Mass. 21048). Son of Charles Otis and Sarah Simpson (Peabody) Pratt; grandson of Samuel Henry and Mary (Blanchard) Pratt; great-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Henry) Pratt; great²-grandson of *James Pratt,* private, Colonel Shepherd's and Colonel Whitney's Mass. Regts.

CHARLES JOHN PRINCE, Boston, Mass. (21488). Son of John Ballard and Sarah Maria (Fowle) Prince; grandson of Charles Sigourney and Frances (Hilton) Fowle; great-grandson of John and Mary (Parker) Fowle; great²-grandson of *Jonas Parker,* private, Capt. John Bridge's Company, Col. Eleazer Brooks's Mass. Regt.

ROBERT ERWIN RAMSDELL, Lynn, Mass. (22017). Son of Robert and Louise Blood (Chase) Ramsdell; grandson of William and Celia (Hatch) Ramsdell; great-grandson of William and Sally (Richards) Ramsdell; great^2-grandson of *Nathaniel Ramsdell,* matross, Col. Thomas Craft's Artillery Regt.

THOMAS BOWEN REES, Smyrna, Asia Minor (Mass. 21489). Son of Thomas Bowen and Ida Josephine (Langdon) Rees; grandson of Joseph and Louise Christine (Gout) Langdon; great-grandson of John Walley and Rebecca (Cordis) Langdon; great^2-grandson of *John Langdon,* Captain-Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Craft's First Artilley Regt.

HERBERT WALPOLE REYNOLDS, Lynn, Mass. (21484). Son of Edgar E. and Mary Eliza (Bent) Reynolds; grandson of Warren and Frances Ann (Sheffner) Bent; great-grandson of Joseph and Annie (Longley) Bent; great^2-grandson of David and Ruth (Parker) Bent; great^3-grandson of *John Parker,* Captain in command of detachment of Lexington Minute Men April 19, 1775.

HENRY HERBERT RICHARDSON, Lynn, Mass. (21494). Son of Henry Benjamin and Lucy Pickering (Roberts) Richardson; grandson of Eleazer Carter and Sally Putnam (Bacheller) Richardson; great-grandson of Henry and Desire (Marsh) Bacheller; great^2-grandson of *Ezekiel Marsh, Jr.,* Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Low's Company Mass. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Ezekiel Marsh, Sr.,* private, Capt. Caleb Low's Company Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Eleazer Carter and Hannah (Mansfield) Richardson; great^2-grandson of *Eleazer Richardson,* private, Capt. Ezra Marshall's Company Mass. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Rufus Mansfield,* Captain First Essex County Regt. Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON, Ponkapog, Mass. (21032). Son of William Larkin and Sophia Ruth (Streeter) Richardson; grandson of Bill and Elizabeth (Badger) Richardson; great-grandson of *Parker Richardson,* Corporal Mass. Militia at Alarm of April 19, 1775; grandson of Sebastian and Ruth (Richardson) Streeter; great-grandson of *Wyman* (and Ruth Lane) *Richardson,* private Mass. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Elkanah Lane,* Sergeant, Col. Ashley's Mass. Militia Regt.; great-grandson of *Benjamin* (and Naomi Emerson) *Badger,* private, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Mass. Regt.; great^2-grandson of *John Richardson,* Corporal, Colonel Daggett's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of *Barzillai Streeter,* private Rhode Island Militia; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Streeter,* Lieutenant Second Company of Cumberland, R. I.; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Emerson,* Sergeant, Col. Bridge's Regt. Mass. Militia.

EUGENE H. ROBBINS, Pittsfield, Mass. (22019). Son of Loring Griswold and Zady (Tobey) Robbins; grandson of Ephraim and Zady (Prindle) Tobey; great-grandson of *Elisha Tobey,* Captain Second Company Fourteenth Conn. Regt.; grandson of Thomas Bass and Asenath (Griswold) Robbins; great-grandson of *Ezekiel Griswold,* private, Col. David Rossiter's Mass. Regt.

THOMAS GOODALE ROBBINS, Lowell, Mass. (21049). Son of George Adams and Mary C. (Goodale) Robbins; grandson of Charles Dustin and Nancy (Tuttle) Robbins; great-grandson of *Zachariah Robbins,* Sergeant Sixth Middlesex County Regt. and seaman State sloop "Winthrop."

HEZEKIAH STONE RUSSELL, Pittsfield, Mass. (21870). Son of Solomon L. and Wealthy (Nash) Russell; grandson of Elijah and Paulina (Warner) Nash; great-grandson of *Jonathan Warner,* First Lieutenant, Colonel Chapin's Second Hampshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

RALPH KIRKHAM SAFFORD, Springfield, Mass. (21495). Son of James D. and Maria Cooper (Kirkham) Safford; grandson of Ralph Wilson and Kate (Mix) Kirkham; great-grandson of John Butler and Betsy (Wilson) Kirkham; great^2-grandson of *John* (and Jennette Stoddard) *Kirkham,* Fife-Major, Col. S. B. Webb's Conn. Regt.; great^3-grandson of *Jonathan Stoddard,* Ensign Third Company Colonel Mott's Conn. Battalion.

ELMER ELLSWORTH SANBORN, Lynn, Mass. (21496). Son of John Dalton and Henrietta Brewer (Smith) Sanborn; grandson of Asa and Hannah Gove (Meservé) Sanborn; great-grandson of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Dalton) Sanborn; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Sanborn,* private, Col. Hercules Mooney's New Hampshire Regt.

WILLIAM STEVENSON SAWIN, Roxbury, Mass. (21871). Son of Sullivan O. and Jane (Clark) Sawin; grandson of Daniel and Sarah Sawin; great-grandson of *Samuel Sawin,* Corporal, Lieut.-Col. John Brooks's Seventh Mass. Regt.

ALFRED PATTEN SAWYER, Lowell, Mass. (21050). Son of Wesley and Mary McClure (Patten) Sawyer; grandson of Phineas and Hannah (Whitney) Sawyer; great-grandson of *Caleb Sawyer,* Ensign, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Mass. Regt.; grandson of Samuel and Lydia (Emerson) Patten; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Emerson,* Lieutenant-Colonel Seventeenth New Hampshire Regt.

HARRY SHIPTON, Pittsfield, Mass. (21037). Son of George and Emma Jane (Clark) Shipton; grandson of Sylvester and Chloe Ann (Rogers) Clark; great-grandson of Elihu and Azubah (Sykes) Clark; great²-grandson of John and Sarah (Montague) Sykes; great³-grandson of *Moses Montague,* Captain, Col. Israel Chapin's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM HALL SHURTLEFF, Revere, Mass. (21497). Son of Josiah Bryant and Mary Jane (Hall) Shurtleff; grandson of Benjamin and Cynthia (Bryant) Shurtleff; great-grandson of Benjamin and Sally (Shaw) Shurtleff; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Shurtleff,* minute man, Col. James Warren's Regt. Mass. Militia.

GEORGE HOMER SPALDING, Lowell, Mass. (21476). Son of William H. and Helen (Cushing) Spalding; grandson of Daniel and Elizabeth (Leavitt) Cushing; great-grandson of Nicholas Cooke and Hannah (Horton) Cushing; great²-grandson of Benjamin and Hannah (Cooke) Cushing; great³-grandson of *Nicholas Cooke,* Governor of Rhode Island, 1775-1778.

ROLLIN AARON SPALDING, Lynn, Mass. (21481). Son of Aaron and Eliza (Pickett) Spalding; grandson of Robert and Hepzibah (Raymond) Spalding; grandson of *Robert Spalding, Jr.,* private, Captain Ballard's Company, Colonel Whitcomb's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of *Robert Spalding,* Second Lieutenant Fourth Middlesex County Regt. Mass. Militia.

ALBERT HENRY STEARNS, Boston, Mass. (8628). Supplemental. Son of Albert Thomas and Salome (Maynard) Stearns; grandson of Samuel and Suza Maynard; great-grandson of *Samuel Maynard,* private, Capt. Job Cushing's Company Mass. Minute Men.

ALBERT MAYNARD STEARNS, Dorchester, Mass. (21872). Son of Albert Henry and Kate Bowers (Dexter) Stearns; grandson of Albert Thomas and Salome (Maynard) Stearns; great-grandson of Samuel and Luza Maynard; great²-grandson of *Samuel Maynard,* private, Capt. Job Cushing's Company Mass. Minute Men; great-grandson of Abner and Anna (widow Estabrooks) Stearns; great²-grandson of *Edward Stearns,* private, Capt. John Moore's (Bedford) Company Mass. Militia.

FRANCIS HERBERT STEVENS, Wellesley, Mass. (21483). Son of Augustus and Ann Eliza (Fuller) Stevens; grandson of Timothy and Eliza (Stimson) Stevens; great-grandson of Ephraim and Rebecca (Deming) Stevens; great²-grandson of *Ephraim Stevens,* Sergeant of Minute Men, Col. Aaron Davis's Mass. Regt.

FRED AMBROSE STEVENS, Worcester, Mass. (22020). Son of George Leroy and Louisa Augusta (Woodman) Stevens; grandson of George and Louisa (Warren) Woodman; great-grandson of John and Sally (Brown) Warren; great²-grandson of *Joseph Brown,* private Second New Hampshire Regt., Col. Stephen Evans.

JOHN HARDISON STEVENS, New York, N. Y. (Mass. 21033). Son of Robert I. and Mary Estelle (Adams) Stevens; grandson of John W. and Rebecca (Hardison) Adams; great-grandson of John and Mary (Taggart) Adams; great²-grandson of John and Mary (Russell) Adams; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Adams,* private, Col. Asa Whitcomb's and other Mass. Regts.

CHARLES HAMBLETON DAVIDSON STOCKBRIDGE, Boston, Mass. (21498). Son of William Granville and Elizabeth Badger (Shattuck) Stockbridge; grandson of William and Sarah (Eustis) Stockbridge; great-grandson of *John Stockbridge,* Lieutenant Mass. Light Infantry, Continental Service.

DANIEL CLIFFORD STONE, Winthrop, Mass. (21038). Son of Gregory and Annie Jenkins (Buchanan) Stone; grandson of Daniel and Rebecca (Hopkins) Stone; great-grandson of *Gregory Stone,* private, Colonel Pierce's and other Mass. Regts.

GREGORY EUGENE STONE, Winthrop, Mass. (21873). Son of Gregory and Annie Jenkins (Buchanan) Stone; grandson of Daniel and Rebecca (Hopkins) Stone; great-grandson of *Gregory Stone,* private, Colonel Pierce's and other Mass. Regts.

WILLIAM BECK STURTEVANT, East Boston, Mass. (21485). Son of Walter H. and Annie E. (Knowlton) Sturtevant; grandson of Nathan and Hannah (Shaw) Sturtevant; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Shaw,* private, Lieutenant Treat's and other companies Mass. Militia.

LEON ERNEST THOMPSON, Lynn, Mass. (21874). Son of John Parker Hale and Francena Adelaide (Knowlton) Thompson; grandson of Nathaniel and Eliza (Hoyt) Knowlton; great-grandson of Nathan and Charlotte (Knowlton) Hoyt; great²-grandson of *Daniel Hoit,* Ensign, Col. Joseph Senter's New Hampshire Regt.; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Knowlton,* private, Col. Joseph Senter's New Hampshire Regt.; grandson of Isaac S. and Abigail (Thompson) Thompson; great-grandson of Levi and Comfort (Ellison) Thompson, parents of Abigail; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Thompson,* private, Col. Stephen Peabody's New Hampshire Regt.

RUFUS BABCOCK TOBEY, Boston, Mass. (9038). Supplemental. Son of Charles Richmond and Maria Patey (Robbins) Tobey; grandson of Lemuel and Elizabeth (Fales) Tobey; great-grandson of *Thomas Tobey,* private Fourth Plymouth County Regt. Mass. Militia.

CHARLES KNOWLES TRIPP, Lynn, Mass. (21499). Son of Henry Vandevere and Harriet Phoebe Dostie (Austin) Tripp; grandson of Isaac B. and Mary M. (Dostie) Austin; great-grandson of John Olliver and Phoebe (Soper) Dostie; great²-grandson of *Buttis Soper,* private, Colonel Graham's Regt. New York Militia.

CHARLES FORBES WARNER, Northampton, Mass. (18488). Supplemental. Son of John and Amelia O. (Paine) Warner; grandson of Oliver and Rhoda (Bridgman) Warner; great-grandson of Joseph and Jerusha (Edwards) Warner; great²-grandson of *Noah Edwards,* Sergeant, Col. David Wells's Mass. Regt.

RICHARD WARREN, Waltham, Mass. (22021). Son of Nathan and Charlotte E. Warren; grandson of Nehemiah and Sally (Wyman) Warren; great-grandson of *Nathan Warren,* private, Col. Eleazer Brooks's Mass. Regt.

DEPENDENCE STURTEVANT WATERMAN, Roxbury, Mass. (21477). Son of Isaac and Lucy (Sturtevant) Waterman; grandson of Isaac and Lucy (Sampson) Waterman; great-grandson of *John Waterman,* private, Colonel Theophilus Cotton's Mass. Regt.; grandson of *Dependence Sturtevant,* Sergeant, Col. Theophilus Cotton's Mass. Regt.

FRANK ELBRIDGE WEBB, Boston, Mass. (21500). Son of Elbridge and Annie E. (Settle) Webb; grandson of Luther and Eliza W. (Montgomery) Webb, Jr.; great-grandson of Luther and Martha (Cushmann) Webb; great²-grandson

of *Nathan Webb,* private, Col. John Nixon's Mass. Regt., and matross, Colonel Crane's Third Artillery Regt.

SUMNER YORK WHEELER, Rockport, Mass. (21875). Son of Howard and Rebecca F. (York) Wheeler; grandson of Nathaniel Safford Foster and Frances Anderson (Hamilton) York; great-grandson of John and Rebecca (Safford) York; great²-grandson of *Samuel York,* Sergeant, Capt. Benj. Parker's Company Cumberland County Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS WHITTLESEY, Pittsfield, Mass. (22001). Son of William Augustus and Caroline B. (Tilden) Whittlesey; grandson of Ebenezer Russell and Ann Eliza (White) Whittlesey; great-grandson of Matthew Beach and Hannah (White) Whittlesey; great²-grandson of *John Whittlesey,* Ensign Thirteenth Conn. Regt., Lieutenant-Colonel Parsons; grandson of Henry A. and Susan (Gould) Tilden; great-grandson of Elam and Polly (Jones) Tilden; great²-grandson of *Samuel Jones,* private Cornwall Company Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Jacob and Ruby (Swan) Gould; great²-grandson of Jacob and Ruth (Peabody) Gould; great³-grandson of *Jacob Gould,* Captain, Col. Samuel Johnson's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES JEPTHA HILL WOODBURY, Lynn, Mass. (21045). Son of Jeptha Porter and Mary Adams (Hill) Woodbury; grandson of John and Sarah (Allen) Woodbury; great-grandson of Joseph and Abiel (Porter) Woodbury; great²-grandson of *Peter Woodbury,* Sergeant, Captain Dodge's Company of Mass. Troopers.

FREDERICK ORR WOODRUFF, Weston, Mass. (21851). Son of William B. and Julia Maria (Abbe) Woodruff; grandson of Hiram and Lydia (Burke) Woodruff; great-grandson of David and Eunice (North) Woodruff; great²-grandson of *Noah Woodruff,* private, Col. Roger Enos's Conn. Regt.; grandson of Robert and Maria (Norcott) Abbe; great²-grandson of Daniel and Sarah (Pease) Abbe; great³-grandson of *John Abbe,* private Third Conn. Regt., Col. Israel Putnam.

JOHN BERTRAM WRIGHT, Amsterdam, N. Y. (Mass. 22002). Son of John Sharon and Harriett Brickett (Pingree) Wright; grandson of Benjamin and Hannah W. (Patch) Pingry; great-grandson of Daniel and Elizabeth (Bixby) Pingry; great²-grandson of *John Pingry;* Second Lieutenant, Capt. Eliphalet Spofford's Company, Col. Samuel Gerrish's Mass. Regt.

MICHIGAN SOCIETY.

LEE EARLL AMIDON, Iron Mountain, Mich. (21708). Son of Seth and Jeanette (Earll) Amidon; grandson of Moses and Laura (Deming) Amidon; great-grandson of *Moses Amidon,* Sergeant, Col. Samuel McLellan's Conn. Regt., pensioned; great²-grandson of *Henry Amidon,* Captain Twenty-second Regt. Conn. Militia; great-grandson of James and Elizabeth (Getchell) Deming; great²-grandson of *Daniel Deming,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned; grandson of Nelson and Lauretta (Trowbridge) Earll; great-grandson of Watson Earll; great²-grandson of *Daniel Earll,* private, Col. John Greaton's and other Mass. Regts.

JAMES EVERETT BALL, Marquette, Mich. (20618). Son of Dan Harvey and Emma Eugenia (Everett) Ball; grandson of Philo Marshall and Mehitabel Evans (Johnson) Everett; great-grandson of Elihu and Roxy (Marshall) Everit; great²-grandson of *Andrew Everit,* drummer, Captain John Hill's Connecticut Company; grandson of James and Lucy (Chandler) Ball, Jr.; great-grandson of *Jonathan Chandler,* private, Col. Artemas Ward's and other Regts. Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *James Chandler,* Member Committee of Correspondence and Safety for Concord, Mass.; great²-grandson of John and Statira (Hills) Marshall; great³-grandson of *Seth Hills,* private Sixth Company, Col. Charles Burrill's Connecticut Battalion; great-grandson of Moses and Eunice (Sarborn) Johnson; great²-grandson of *William Johnson,* Sergeant Mass. Militia, pensioned.

WILLIAM HUGHES CLARKE, Detroit, Mich. (20623). Son of Ezekiel and Mary Jane (Hughes) Clarke; grandson of Ezekiel and Elizabeth Perry (Helverson) Clarke; great-grandson of Ezra and Elizabeth (Hight) Clarke; great²-grandson of *William Clarke,* recognized patriot, hospital service at Battle of Princeton.

JOHN SHUBART CONANT, Detroit, Mich. (20621). Son of Harry and Maria Stewart Conant; grandson of *Eleazer Conant,* Paymaster Seventh Conn. Regt.; great-grandson of *Shubael Conant,* Member of Council of Safety, Member of Conn. General Assembly.

EARL F. DRAKE, Detroit, Mich. (21704). Son of James H. and Nellie (Baker) Drake; grandson of Benjamin Pond and Mary C. (Griggs) Baker; great-grandson of Samuel and Caroline (Bacon) Griggs; great²-grandson of Samuel and Beulah (Hammond) Griggs; great³-grandson of *Daniel Hammond,* private, Capt. Amarial Fuller's Company Mass. Militia.

JOHN RITCHIE KIMBALL, Detroit, Mich. (20625). Son of Julius Henry and Emily Nelson (Maulsby) Kimball; grandson of George and Caroline (Swift) Kimball; great-grandson of George and Elizabeth Captive (Johnson) Kimball; great²-grandson of *George Kimball,* Captain of Lunenburg Company Mass. Militia, Member of Mass. General Court.

HOWARD ANTHONY McGRAW, Detroit, Mich. (21706). Son of Homer and Anna (Anthony) McGraw; grandson of Benjamin Mason and Elizabeth S. (Cole) Anthony; great-grandson of Benjamin and Anna (Odell) Anthony; great²-grandson of *William Odell,* private, Colonel Silliman's Conn. Regt., mariner on ship "Oliver Cromwell," pensioned.

CHARLES ALBERT MERRELL, Detroit, Mich. (21705). Son of James C. and Julia (Wild) Merrell; grandson of John J. and Maria (Paddock) Merrell; great-grandson of *Caleb B.* (and Sarah Jackson) *Merrell,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Giles Jackson,* First Major, First Berkshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM J. RAINEY, Detroit, Mich. (20624). Son of William and Katharine (Smith) Rainey; grandson of John Keyser and Katharine (McDonald) Smith; great-grandson of Abram and Sarah (Crane) Smith; great²-grandson of *Thaddeus Crane,* Colonel Fourth Westchester County Regt. New York Militia.

JAMES PARDEE SCRANTON, Detroit, Mich. (21707). Son of Israel and Lucy A. (Lawrence) Scranton, Jr.; grandson of Israel and Clarissa (Pardee) Scranton; great-grandson of *Abraham Scranton, Jr.,* Lieutenant, Quartermaster Sergeant, Conn troops, pensioned.

GEORGE A. SKINNER, Mt. Clemens, Mich. (20620). Son of Thomas S. and Rhoda E. (Barnes) Skinner; grandson of Amasa and Hannah P. Skinner; great-grandson of *Amasa Skinner,* private, Colonel Porter's and Colonel Marshall's Mass. Regts., pensioned.

MINNESOTA SOCIETY.

WILL OREN CHAMBERLIN, Minneapolis, Minn. (19950). Son of Oren and Georgiana (Murray) Chamberlin; grandson of David and Isabella (McLaren) Murray; great-grandson of *Alexander Murray,* Sergeant, Col. Marinus Willett's New York Regt.

FLORANCE ARTHUR COUNTRYMAN, Watertown, So. Dak. (Minn. 21504). Son of Peter Fort and Elizabeth (Gleason) Countryman; grandson of Daniel C. and Mary (Fort) Countryman; great-grandson of *George Countryman,* Lieutenant, Colonel Clyde's Regt. New York State Troops.

CHARLES EGINTON, Lansboro, Minn. (21503). Son of William and Netta Pamela (Brown) Eginton; grandson of Joshua Thayer and Mary Olivia (Smith) Brown; great-grandson of Gaius and Pamela (Graves) Smith; great²-grandson of *Selah Graves,* private, fifer, Colonel Wigglesworth's Mass. Regt.

MYRON KIMBALL SIMMONS, Minneapolis, Minn. (19949). Son of Harrison and Mary L. (Hicks) Simmons; grandson of Caleb and Ruth B. Simmons; great-grandson of George P. and Margaret Simmons; great²-grandson of Ichabod and Mercy Simmons; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Simmons,* Sergeant, Capt. David Dexter's Company, Second Rhode Island Regt.

HENRY GORDON SMITH, Minneapolis, Minn. (21501). Son of Randolph and Hannah (Gordon) Smith; grandson of Peter and Sarah (Stelle) Smith; great-grandson of *Hezekiah Smith,* private Middlesex County New Jersey Militia.

RICHARD ROSS SMITH, Worthington, Minn. (19945). Son of Samuel and Evelina (Ross) Smith; grandson of Hezekiah and Mercy (Fitz Randolph) Smith; great-grandson of *Hezekiah Smith,* private Middlesex County New Jersey Militia; grandson of Richard and Elizabeth (Freeman) Ross; great-grandson of *John Ross,* Major New Jersey Continental, Lieutenant-Colonel of Militia.

FREDERICK HOPPER SPICER, Minneapolis, Minn. (19946). Son of Russel Belden and Sarah Ella (Hopper) Spicer; grandson of Isaac Gamble and Cornelia (Van DerCook) Spicer; great-grandson of Henry Simon and Marjory (Lester) Van DerCook; great²-grandson of *Simon Van DerCook,* Ensign, Col. Peter Yates's Albany County New York Regt.

JOSEPH EDWIN WARE, Minneapolis, Minn. (19947). Son of Joseph and Martha Emma (Roy) Ware; grandson of John and Elmira (Davis) Roy; great-grandson of Peter and Hannah (Rickey) Roy; great²-grandson of *Joseph Roy,* private, Col. Moses Hazen's Continental Regt.

CARL C. WEAVER, Minneapolis, Minn. (21502). Son of Charles S. and Emma E. (Call) Weaver; grandson of Charles B. and Rachel (Read) Weaver; great-grandson of Sheffield and Lydia (Read) Weaver; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Read,* Member of Committee of Safety, private, Capt. Joseph Durfee's Company Mass. Militia.

FRANKLYN CURTISS WEDGE, Redwing, Minn. (21505). Son of Curtiss Pratt and Alice Eunice (Johnson) Wedge; grandson of Linus and Mary Rosetta (Benham) Johnson; great-grandson of Leaverett and Ruth (Frost) Benham; great²-grandson of *Elihue Benham,* private, Col. David Wooster's Conn. Continental Regt.

CHARLES CUDWORTH WILLSON, Rochester, Minn. (19948). Son of Gideon Hovey and Lydia (Manley) Willson; grandson of Joseph and Abigail (Cudworth) Willson; great-grandson of *Ezekiel Willson,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of Jesse and Betsey (French) Manley, Jr.; great-grandson of Jesse and Hannah (Holmes) Manley, Sr.; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Holmes,* Lieutenant Vermont Militia and Rangers.

MISSISSIPPI SOCIETY.

WILLIAM DOZIER ANDERSON, Tupelo, Miss. (21226). Son of Charles W. and Mary Rebecca (Dozier) Anderson; grandson of Charles and Margaret (Russell) Anderson; great-grandson of *William Anderson,* Captain Augusta County Virginia Militia.

EDWARD ROBESON BLANTON, Columbus, Miss. (21227). Son of Leigh Miller and Clara Lydia (McConnell) Blanton; grandson of Edward Anderson and Mary Anne Elizabeth (Miller) Blanton; great-grandson of John and Sarah Anne (Walker) Miller; great²-grandson of *Thomas Miller,* Lieutenant Fourth Regt. Virginia Line; great²-grandson of *William Walker,* Sergeant, Capt. Dick Allen's Virginia Company.

PERCY LEE CLIFTON, Jackson, Miss. (21228). Son of Oliver and Marion (Yerger) Clifton; grandson of William Swan and Henrietta (Rucks) Yerger; great-grandson of George S. and Sallie Meriwether (Scott) Yerger; great²-grandson of Edmund Scott; great³-grandson of *Joseph Scott,* Captain First Virginia Regt.

STANFORD NEWMAN COLLIER, Vicksburg, Miss. (21242). Son of John Marshall and Sarah (Newman) Collier; grandson of James C. and Laura C. Newman; great-grandson of Isaac and Amelia (Ford) Newman; great²-grandson of Benjamin and Elizabeth (McKinley) Newman; great³-grandson of *John McKinley*, Captain Thirteenth Virginia Regt.

LOUIS CHARLIE FISHER, Utica, Miss. (21243). Son of Louis Clarke and Mary B. (Shaifer) Fisher; grandson of George Wilson Humphreys and Charlotte Lydia (Clarke) Shaifer; great-grandson of A. K. and Elizabeth Hannah (Humphreys) Shaifer; great²-grandson of George Wilson and Agnes (Wilson) Humphreys; great³-grandson of *Ralph Humphreys*, private Second Virginia State Regt.

PAUL PURCELL LINDHOLM, Lexington, Miss. (21229). Son of Pehr Adolph and Elizabeth Dix (Purcell) Lindholm; grandson of George Dowell and Mary Lucinda (Avery) Purcell; great-grandson of Samuel and Lucinda (Lane) Avery; great²-grandson of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Smith) Lane; great³-grandson of Jonathan and Esther (Bryan) Smith; great⁴-grandson of *William Bryan*, Colonel Johnston County North Carolina Regt.

GORDON GARLAND LYELL, Jackson, Miss. (21230). Son of James Garland and Altthea (McIntyre) Lyell; grandson of John Calvin and Mary Glover (Thornton) McIntyre; great-grandson of James Innes and Amelia (Glover) Thornton; great²-grandson of Francis and Sarah (Innes) Thornton; great³-grandson of *Francis Thornton*, Captain Virginia Militia.

PHILLIP STEVENS MERRILL, Jackson, Miss. (21231). Son of George Barstow and Miriam (Sanborn) Merrill; grandson of Paul Stevens and Caroline (Blanchard) Merrill; great-grandson of John and Judith (Merrill) Blanchard; great²-grandson of *Ozias Blanchard*, Second Lieutenant Cumberland County Mass. Militia.

AUSTIN MILLER, Jackson, Miss. (21232). Son of C. A. and Elizabeth Lea (Unthank) Miller; grandson of James H. and Mary Bell (Neely) Unthank; great-grandson of Rufus Polk and Elizabeth (Lea) Neely; great²-grandson of Charles and Louisa (Polk) Neely; great³-grandson of *Ezekial Polk*, Captain North Carolina Continental Line; great-grandson of Sallie Price (Franklin) Unthank; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Franklin*, officer, Cleveland's Command North Carolina Militia.

ARCHIBALD McDOWELL PEPPER, Lexington, Miss. (21233). Son of Daniel Gilbert and Mary Emily (Stansbury) Pepper; grandson of William Frisby and Eugenia Amelia (Daniels) Stansbury; great-grandson of William and Ellen Kent (Gilder) Stansbury; great²-grandson of *Reuben Gilder*, Surgeon, Col. John Haslet's Delaware Regt.

LEE McGEHEE PORTER, Aberdeen, Miss. (21234). Son of Daniel Price and Kate (Hobson) Porter; grandson of George Camp and Susan Madison (Wood) Porter; great-grandson of *Charles Porter*, Member Virginia House of Burgesses.

WILLIAM HEFLIN PULLEN, Jackson, Miss. (21235). Son of Benjamin King and Minerva Anner (Smith) Pullen; grandson of Edward Warren and Harriet Cornelia (Fisher) Smith; great-grandson of *William Smith*, Lieutenant-Colonel Virginia Continental Line.

JOSEPH FIELDING ROBINSON, Jackson, Miss. (21236). Son of John William and Mary Jane (Bradford) Robinson; grandson of Joseph Bennett and Martha (Patton) Bradford; great-grandson of William and Catherine (Morgan) Bradford; great²-grandson of Joseph Bradford, Jr.; great³-grandson of *Joseph Bradford*, Orderly Sergeant North Carolina Militia.

ERNEST CAMPBELL ROSE, Duck Hill, Miss. (21237). Son of James Lovell and Cornelia Margaret (Campbell) Rose; grandson of Charles Cotesworth Pickney and Rebecca Edwards (Webb) Campbell; great-grandson of William Edwards and Anne (Zallicoffer) Webb; great²-grandson of *John Webb*, Member Second North Carolina Provincial Congress.

JAMES ANDREWS STANSBURY, Lexington, Miss. (21238). Son of William Frisby and Mary M. (Durden) Stansbury; grandson of William Frisby and Eugenia Amelia (Daniels) Stansbury; great-grandson of William and Ellen Kent (Gilder) Stansbury; great²-grandson of *Reuben Gilder,* Surgeon, Col. John Haslet's Delaware Regt.

CHALMERS MEEK WILLIAMSON, Jackson, Miss. (21239). Son of Arthur Starr and Mary Meek (McGehee) Williamson; grandson of *Samuel Williamson,* private South Carolina Militia.

GEORGE ASH WILSON, JR., Schlater, Miss. (21241). Son of George Ash and Maggie (Sand) Wilson; grandson of Thomas and Mary Eliza (Dillingham) Sand; great-grandson of Alfred David Smith and Nancy (Thompson) Dillingham; great²-grandson of Alfred and Mary (Smith) Dillingham; great³-grandson of *David Smith,* private North Carolina Militia, pensioned.

GUY EDWIN WOOD, Jackson, Miss. (21240). Son of William Preston and Mabel Allen (Candage) Wood; grandson of Benjamin Stover and Susan (Whitmore) Wood; great-grandson of Andrew and Hannah (Obear) Wood; great²-grandson of Joseph and Eleanor (Carter) Wood; great³-grandson of *Joseph Wood,* Member of Committee of Safety of Bluehill, Maine.

MISSOURI SOCIETY.

JAMES THOMAS QUARLES, St. Louis, Mo. (20703). Son of Ralph Augustus and Elizabeth Emily (Howard) Quarles; grandson of James and Sara Ann (Mills) Quarles; great-grandson of Charles and Ann (Mills) Quarles; great²-grandson of *William Mills,* Captain Spottsylvania County Virginia Militia.

JAMES WILBER TREAT, Hannibal, Mo. (20702). Son of Cornelius Amaziah and Lucinda C. (Kenyon) Treat; grandson of Cornelius Dwelly and Amanda (Skinner) Treat; great-grandson of *Cornelius Treat,* private Fourth Mass. Regt.

MONTANA SOCIETY.

PARIS BASKETT BARTLEY, Helena, Mont. (18158). Son of John and Eliza (Baskett) Bartley; grandson of George and Elizabeth (Moore) Bartley; great-grandson of Wharton Moore; great²-grandson of *William Moore,* First Lieutenant Third Virginia Regt.

FRANCIS WRIGHT SHARPE, Helena, Mont. (18157). Son of Ebenezer and Frances Alvina (Wright) Sharpe; grandson of Enos Kellogg and Louisa (Newell) Wright; great-grandson of Amzi and Hulda (Kellogg) Wright; great²-grandson of *Asahel Wright,* Sergeant, Col. Joseph Vose's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Enos Kellogg,* private, Col. John Ashley's Mass. Regt.; great³-grandson of *Silas Kellogg,* private, Capt. Fellows's Company of Matrosses.

NEBRASKA SOCIETY.

FREEMAN C. BULLOCK, Omaha, Nebr. (16496). Supplemental. Son of Volkert Veeder and Jane Eliza (Brown) Bullock; grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth (Veeder) Bullock; great-grandson of Volkert and Susanna (Mynderse) Veeder; great²-grandson of *Rynier Mynderse,* Member of New York Senate and of the Council of Appointment.

HENRY REUBEN DELLINGER, Hyannis, Nebr. (21406). Son of John and Salome (Stahley) Dellinger; grandson of Peter and Catherine (Tome) Stahley; great-grandson of *Henry Tome,* private Penna. troops, pensioned.

JOHN BELL DINSMORE, Sutton, Nebr. (19248). Son of John Bell and Hariett Hall (Alden) Dinsmore; grandson of John and Susanna (Bell) Dinsmore; great-grandson of *John Dinsmore,* Member of New Hampshire Provincial Congress; great-grandson of *John Bell,* Colonel Eighth New Hampshire Regt.

JAMES BARRATT HAYNES, Omaha, Nebr. (21404). Son of James and Emily (Barratt) Haynes; grandson of Daniel and Permelia (Farnham) Barratt; great-grandson of *John Farnham,* Corporal First New Hampshire Regt.

HARRY A. KNIGHT, Holdrege, Nebr. (19250). Son of Milton and Anetta M. (Gibson) Knight; grandson of Abel and Ann Augusta (Howard) Gibson; great-grandson of *Joseph* (and Rebecca Gleason) *Howard,* private Ninth Mass. Continental Regt.; great²-grandson of *William Gleason,* private, Capt. Farmer's Company Mass. Militia.

ENOS E. LEIGH, Omaha, Nebr. (21402). Son of Alvin L. and Hannah J. (Briggs) Leigh; grandson of Amos F. and Caroline (Choate) Leigh; great-grandson of Elisha A. and Sarah (Bowman) Leigh; great²-grandson of *Daniel Leigh,* private Somerset County New Jersey Militia.

GEORGE LINDEN LOOMIS, Fremont, Nebr. (21401). Son of Daniel and Hannah (Scofield) Loomis; grandson of *Simon Loomis,* private, Colonel Cook's Connecticut Regt., pensioned.

HENRY EMERSON PALMER, Omaha, Nebr. (21403). Son of Levi Starkweather and Elizabeth (Cowles) Palmer; grandson of Adna and Mary (Harper) Cowles; great-grandson of *Adna Cowles,* private Second Hampshire County Regt. Mass. Militia; grandson of Hezekiah Palmer; great-grandson of *Ichabod Palmer,* Lieutenant Conn. Militia.

ZANE THOMPSON, Omaha, Nebr. (19249). Son of Thomas and Hannah (Van Dyke) Thompson; grandson of Thomas and Rebeccah (Crafford) Thompson; great-grandson of *Elijah Crafford,* Corporal Pennsylvania troops, pensioned.

NEVADA SOCIETY.

(The Nevada Society, organized February 19-22, 1910, includes besides the following, a number of members resident in Nevada transferred from other State Societies.)

ALBERT DOUGLASS AYRES, Reno, Nev. (21834). Son of Irvin and Annie Laura (Poor) Ayres; grandson of James Johnson and Mary Fernald (Waterman) Poor; great-grandson of James and Anna (Johnson) Poor; great²-grandson of *Samuel Johnson, Jr.,* Major Fourth Essex County Regt. Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Samuel Johnson,* Colonel Fourth Essex County Regt. Mass. Militia.

HOMER CHARLES BENDER, Reno, Nev. (21828). Son of Charles Theodore and Julia (Fassett) Bender; grandson of Samuel M. and Ruth Clara (Marvin) Fassett; great-grandson of Philo and Miriam Rugg (Wheeler) Fassett; great-grandson of Jonathan and Mary (Montague) Fassett; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Fassett,* Captain Vermont Militia.

JOHNSON BARTON DANIEL, Wonder, Nev. (21148). Son of Jared and Sarah (Mantz) Daniel; grandson of Andrew and Catharine (Reher) Daniel; great-grandson of *Henry Daniel,* private Northumberland County Penna. Frontier Rangers.

CHARLES PHILBRICK EAGER, Reno, Nev. (21146). Son of William and Mary Elizabeth (Philbrick) Eager; grandson of Ephraim and Hannah (Smith) Philbrick; great-grandson of *Peter Smith,* private, Colonel Scammel's New Hampshire Regt., pensioned.

GORDON BATTELLE HAMILTON, Reno, Nev. (21141). Son of John William and Julia Elizabeth (Battelle) Hamilton; grandson of Gordon and Maria Louisa (Tucker) Battelle; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Mary (Greene) Battelle; great²-grandson of Ebenezer and Anna (Durant) Battelle; great³-grandson of *Ebenezer Battelle,* Second Major First Suffolk County Regt. Mass. Militia.

EDWARD RAWSON HARROUN, Winnemucca, Nev. (22169). Son of Edward and Martha Jane (Rawson) Harroun; grandson of William and Polly

(Harvey) Rawson; great-grandson of *Rufus Harvey,* Sergeant, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's Company, Col. John Hathaway's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM MURRAY LEWIS, Ely, Nev. (21143). Son of Charles L. and Jennie D. (Moore) Lewis; grandson of Charles W. and Lois A. (Harthan) Moore; great-grandson of Dennis and Anna Harrington (Redding) Harthan; great²-grandson of Zebedee and Sally (Harrington) Redding; great³-grandson of *Moses Harrington,* Captain, Colonel Dyke's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES LEON MEARS, Reno, Nev. (21147). Son of Artemas Thomas and Clara P. (Erwin) Mears; grandson of Hamlet Bacon and Louisa (Jackson) Mears; great-grandson of Thomas and Polly (Harrison) Mears; great²-grandson of *Noah Harrison,* drummer, private, Berkshire County Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM EATON OTIS, JR., Reno, Nev. (21149). Son of William Eaton and Daisy (Robbins) Otis; grandson of Jno. McCard and Sarah Georgiana (Eaton) Otis; great-grandson of Eden and Sally C. (Spofford) Eaton; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Eaton,* Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Drury's Company, Col. John Nixon's Mass. Regt.

ROBERT MARTIN PRICE, Reno, Nev. (21836). Son of Robert Ralph and Harriet Augusta (Wightman) Price; grandson of William and Elizabeth (Hanna) Wightman; great-grandson of Israel and Demaris (Pendleton) Wightman; great²-grandson of *Joseph Pendleton,* Major First Rhode Island Regt.

JOHN MILTON REQUA, Palisade, Nev. (21142). Son of John and Jane Eliza Requa; grandson of Jacob and Eliza (Lawrence) Requa; great-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Van Wart) Requa; great²-grandson of *Glode Requa,* Captain of Tarrytown Company Westchester County New York Militia.

OSCAR JAMES SMITH, Reno, Nev. (21839). Son of James Arnold and Harriet (Laraway) Smith; grandson of Channing and Eliza (Beebe) Smith; great-grandson of William and Grace (Claghorn) Beebe; great²-grandson of *George Claghorn,* Major, Col. William Turner's Mass. Regt.

FARNSWORTH WRIGHT, Reno, Nev. (21826). Son of George Francis and Genevieve (Hard) Wright; grandson of Nichols P. and Eunice (Farnsworth) Hard; great-grandson of John and Sally (Patten) Farnsworth; great²-grandson of *Samuel Farnsworth,* drummer, Col. William Prescott's Regt. Mass. Militia.

FRED H. WRIGHT, Reno, Nev. (21829). Son of George Francis and Genevieve (Hard) Wright; grandson of Nichols P. and Eunice (Farnsworth) Hard; great-grandson of John and Sally (Patten) Farnsworth; great²-grandson of *Samuel Farnsworth,* drummer, Col. Wm. Prescott's Mass. Regt.

PAUL RAYMOND WRIGHT, Reno, Nev. (21827). Son of George Francis and Genevieve (Hard) Wright; grandson of Nichols P. and Eunice (Farnsworth) Hard; great-grandson of John and Sally (Patten) Farnsworth; great²-grandson of *Samuel Farnsworth,* drummer, Col. William Prescott's Regt. Mass. Militia.

NEW HAMPSHIRE SOCIETY.

JOHN MASON BOUTWELL, Manchester, N. H. (19149). Son of Henry Thatcher and Helen Grace (Willis) Boutwell; grandson of Martin Wyman and Hannah (Mason) Willis; great-grandson of Thomas and Frances Willis; great²-grandson of *Thomas Willis,* private, Capt. Marcy Williams's Company Fourteenth Mass. Regt., Col. Timothy Walker.

DANIEL WEBSTER CHANDLER, Concord, N. H. (19146). Son of Benjamin and Apphia Davis (Cross) Chandler; grandson of Benjamin and Mary Ann (Cross) Chandler; great-grandson of Joseph and Margaret (Gunnison) Chandler; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Chandler,* Sergeant New Hampshire Field Artillery; great²-grandson of *Samuel Gunnison,* private, Colonel Wyman's New Hampshire Regt.

HAROLD DE WITT CROSS, Nashua, N. H. (22102). Son of Levi S. and Helen (Graves) Cross; grandson of Allen and Betsey (Kidder) Cross; great-grandson of Levi and Hannah (Kidder) Cross; great²-grandson of *John Cross,* Sergeant, Captain Walker's Company, Col. Hobart's New Hampshire Regt.

ERI MELVIN HALL, East Barrington, N. H. (19150). Son of Eri Perkins and Mary (Bunker) Hall; grandson of Joseph and Betsey (Hawkins) Bunker; great-grandson of Benjamin and Abigail (Chesley) Bunker; great-grandson of *Joseph Bunker,* private First New Hampshire Regt.; grandson of Samuel and Betsey (Stiles) Hall; great-grandson of *John Hall,* private First New Hampshire Regt.

IRA FRANCIS HARRIS, Nashua, N. H. (19147). Son of Robert and Mary (Glines) Harris; grandson of Ebenezer and Rebecca (Hills) Harris; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Dorcas Harris; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Harris,* private, Col. Moses Nichols's New Hampshire Regt.

WALTER EUGENE LOONEY, Milton, N. H. (22101). Son of Charles H. and Emily E. (Miller) Looney; grandson of Robert and Sarah M. (Hodgdon) Miller; great-grandson of Isaac and Mary (Knox) Hodgdon; great²-grandson of Parker G. and Molly (Knox) Hodgdon; great³-grandson of *John Knox,* private, Col. John Bailey's Battalion Mass. troops, pensioned.

JAMES BELLOWS McGREGOR, Newport, N. H. (19148). Born at Newport, N. H., Sept. 6, 1801, died March 23, 1910. Son of *Joel McGregor,* born Enfield, Conn., Nov. 22, 1760, died Newport, N. H., Oct. 31, 1861, private, Captain Abbe's Company, Third Connecticut Continental Line; enlisted April 7, 1777, discharged April 7, 1780, prisoner in "Sugar House," New York, pensioned.

DANIEL LYFORD THOMPSON, Tilton, N. H. (19139). Supplemental. Son of Benjamin Brown and Angelena (Sanborn) Thompson; grandson of Peter and Sally Sanborn; great-grandson of *Peter Sanborn,* First Lieutenant, Col. John Waldron's New Hampshire Regt.; great²-grandson of *Enos Sanborn,* private, Captain Abraham French's Company New Hampshire Militia.

NEW JERSEY SOCIETY.

PETER CHRISTIE ACKERMAN, Montclair, N. J. (21651). Son of Henry J. and Euphemia (Romain) Ackerman; grandson of John H. and Letitia (Berry) Ackerman; great-grandson of Henry and Lydie (Shoonmaker) Ackerman; great²-grandson of Lourens and Sophia (Lozier) Ackerman; great³-grandson of *Abraham Ackerman,* private, Col. Theunis Dey's Bergen County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

GEORGE SMITH ALLAN, Montclair, N. J. (21652). Son of Allen and Matilda Frances (Egan) Smith, Jr.; grandson of Allen and Lydia (Wardwell) Smith; great-grandson of *James Smith,* Lieutenant Eleventh Company Colonel Babcock's Regt. Rhode Island Militia.

CHARLES WALTON ANDRUS, Montclair, N. J. (21993). Son of Charles Shurburn and Mary Whitney (Walton) Andrus; grandson of Lucius Cone and Mary Ann (Savage) Andrus; great-grandson of Absolom and Sally (Wilcox) Savage; great²-grandson of Eliphalet and Abigail (Shepard) Wilcox; great³-grandson of *Jared Shepard,* private and Company Commander Conn. Militia.

COURTLANDT BABCOCK, Montclair, N. J. (21790). Son of Robert S. and Emily (Hall) Babcock; grandson of Paul and Lucy (Stanton) Babcock; great-grandson of *Henry Babcock,* Colonel Rhode Island State Regt.

ABSALOM PIERRE BACHMAN, Orange, N. J. (21289). Son of Charles W. and Sarah Anna (Transue) Bachman; grandson of Anthony and Maria M. (Koch) Transue; great-grandson of John and Rosanah Koch; great²-grandson of *Nicholas Koch,* private Northampton County Penna. Militia.

OLIVER KINSEY BADGLEY, Montclair, N. J. (21785). Son of Alfred S. and Mary Jane Elizabeth (Simerly) Badgley; grandson of Alfred and Sarah Moore (Coddington) Badgley; great-grandson of Stephen and Catherine (Denman) Badgley; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Badgley*, private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

CHARLES HENRY BAKER, Montclair, N. J. (21188). Son of Henry E. and Emily P. (Colman) Baker; grandson of Harvey and Sally Diantha (Cowles) Baker; great-grandson of Joseph and Betsey (Danforth) Baker; great²-grandson of *Stephen Baker;* private Mass. Militia; grandson of Ebenezer and Abby (Pitman) Colman; great-grandson of *Benjamin Colman*, private, Col. William Prescott's Regt. Mass. Militia.

CHARLES WHITING BAKER, Montclair, N. J. (21959). Son of Thomas Jefferson and Mattie (Whitney) Baker; grandson of Thomas and Mary Cummings (Brigham) Baker; great-grandson of Thomas and Hannah (Balch) Baker; great²-grandson of *John Baker*, Captain, Col. Moses Little's Essex County Regt. Mass. Militia.

DAVID HEBER BALDWIN, Montclair, N. J. (21665). Son of Nathaniel Harrison and Abby L. Baldwin; grandson of Simeon and Elizabeth Baldwin; great-grandson of *David Baldwin*, private Second Essex County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

DAYTON BALL (N. J. 6063). Supplemental. Son of John Jackson and Elizabeth (Peterman) Ball; grandson of Jonathan Dayton and Mary (Phillips) Ball; great-grandson of *William Ball*, private Essex County, New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM ALBERT BANISTER, Newark, N. J. (21177). Son of William J. and Mary M. (Lovett) Banister; grandson of James A. and Lydia (Birdsall) Banister; great-grandson of Isaac and Cynthia (Baird) Banister; great²-grandson of William and Elizabeth (Vail) Baird; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Vail*, Captain South End Regt., Ulster County New York Militia.

HARRY BARKER, Montclair, N. J. (21300). Son of Barney and Hannah Estelle (Coburn) Barker; grandson of Samuel and Loving (Brown) Barker; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Newman) Barker; great²-grandson of *Hananiah Barker*, private, Capt. John Robinson's Company, Major Gage's Mass. Regt.

EDGAR ASA BATES, Montclair, N. J. (21795). Son of Andrew Jackson and Harriett Matilda (Bartlett) Bates; grandson of Asa and Matilda (Kingsbury) Bartlett; great-grandson of *Samuel Kingsbury*, private, Col. John Jacobs's and other Mass. Regts.

WILLIAM MILLER BAUCHELLE, Montclair, N. J. (21623). Son of John U. and A. Annie (Miller) Bauchelle; grandson of William and Rheua (Webb) Miller; great-grandson of *Seth Webb*, private, Capt. Reuben Scofield's Company Conn. Coast Guards.

WALTER EDGAR BELL, Montclair, N. J. (21294). Son of Frank and Ellen Maria (Buck) Bell; grandson of Moses and Ann (Davis) Buck; great-grandson of Joshua and Louisa (Barnes) Buck; great²-grandson of *Moses Buck*, private, Col. Timothy Pike's and Col. Joseph Vose's Mass. Regts.

ALBERT REMINGTON BENEDICT, Montclair, N. J. (21299). Son of Lewis and Mary Louise (Remington) Benedict; grandson of Jesse and Esther (Keeler) Benedict; great-grandson of Solomon and Abigail (Rendel) Benedict; great²-grandson of Solomon and Hannah Benedict; great³-grandson of *Joseph Benedict*, Lieutenant-Colonel Westchester County Militia, New York Associated Exempts.

EDWIN P. BENEDICT, Montclair, N. J. (21279). Son of Samuel W. and Susan S. (Ovington) Benedict; grandson of Peter and Anne (Peck) Benedict; great-grandson of *Thaddeus Benedict*, private Conn. Militia.

ANDREW HALL BERRY, Montclair, N. J. (21791). Son of Samuel J. and Charlotte L. (Hall) Berry; grandson of Samuel J. and Catharine (Gillelan) Berry; great-grandson of Jacob and Sarah (Roome) Berry; great-grandson of *Samuel Roome,* private New Jersey Infantry and Light Horse.

HERBERT H. BIDDULPH, Montclair, N. J. (21990). Son of John N. and Elizabeth N. (Collins) Biddulph; grandson of Thomas and Maria (Lloyd) Collins; great-grandson of *John Collins,* private Fifth Regt. Penna. Volunteers.

JOSEPH EDWARD BIRD, Montclair, N. J. (21796). Son of Joseph and Ann E. (Warland) Bird; grandson of Joseph and Mary (Cutter) Bird; great-grandson of Richard and Miriam (Brown) Cutter; great²-grandson of *Richard Cutter,* private, Col. Samuel Thatcher's Mass. Regt.

ARTHUR HARRY BISSELL, Montclair, N. J. (21619). Son of Arthur Henry and Frances A. (Shelton) Bissell; grandson of Edward Clark and Betsy (Havens) Bissell; great-grandson of Clark and Sally (Sherwood) Bissell; great²-grandson of *Joseph William Bissell,* private Second Regt. Conn. Light Horse.

FRANCIS ARMSTRONG BOARD, Montclair, N. J. (21657). Son of James H. and Sarah (Armstrong) Board; grandson of Francis and Hulda (Poppino) (second marriage) Armstrong; great-grandson of *Francis Armstrong,* private, Col. John Hathorn's Orange County Regt. New York Militia.

WILLIAM TITUS BOSTWICK, Montclair, N. J. (21603). Son of George Wallace and Amelia May (Titus) Bostwick; grandson of Robert and Eliza J. (Pettee) Bostwick; great-grandson of Rufus Hubbell Smith and Elizabeth (Birch) Bostwick; great²-grandson of *Levi Bostwick,* private Eighth Company Fifth Conn. Regt., Colonel Waterbury.

SAMUEL HALSEY BOWMAN, Caldwell, N. J. (21794). Son of George and Ann Cobb (Condit) Bowman; grandson of James Smith and Jane Paret (Cobb) Condit; great-grandson of *Moses Condit,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

EDWIN ALPHONSO BRADLEY, Montclair, N. J. (21185). Son of Moses and Marenda (Chapman) Bradley; grandson of Ebenezer and Sarah (Hall) Bradley; great-grandson of *Moses Bradley,* private, Col. Enoch Poor's New Hampshire Regt.

GEORGE GULICK BRADLEY, Montclair, N. J. (21668). Son of Edwin Alphonso and Mariana (Gulick) Bradley; grandson of Moses and Marenda (Chapman) Bradley; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Sarah (Hall) Bradley; great²-grandson of *Moses Bradley,* private, Capt. Samuel Gilman's Company, Col. Enoch Poor's New Hampshire Regt.

HAROLD HALL BRADLEY, Montclair, N. J. (21669). Son of Edwin Alphonso and Mariana (Gulick) Bradley; grandson of Moses and Marenda (Chapman) Bradley; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Sarah (Hall) Bradley; great²-grandson of *Moses Bradley,* private, Capt. Samuel Gilman's Company, Col. Enoch Poor's New Hampshire Regt.

HERBERT CHAPMAN BRADLEY, Montclair, N. J. (21667). Son of Edwin Alphonso and Mariana (Gulick) Bradley; grandson of Moses and Marenda (Chapman) Bradley; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Sarah (Hall) Bradley; great²-grandson of *Moses Bradley,* private, Capt. Samuel Gilman's Company, Col. Enoch Poor's New Hampshire Regt.

EVERARD CARROLL BREWER, Elizabeth, N. J. (21659). Son of Daniel and Susan A. (Grant) Brewer; grandson of John and Mary (Litchfield) Brewer; great-grandson of *Daniel Brewer,* private, Capt. George Rogers's Second Cumberland County Regt. Mass. Militia.

HARRY FRANK BREWER, Elizabeth, N. J. (21178). Son of Everard Carroll and Olive T. G. (Sawyer) Brewer; grandson of Daniel and Susan A. (Grant) Brewer; great-grandson of John and Mary (Litchfield) Brewer; great²-grand-

son of *Daniel Brewer,* private, Captain George Rogers's Company Mass. Militia; grandson of Samuel and Abigal (Frank) Sawyer; great-grandson of Josiah and —— (Small) Frank; great²-grandson of *James Frank,* private, Col. Edmund Phinney's Mass. Regt., pensioned; great-grandson of Daniel and Eliza Ann (Soule) Grant; great²-grandson of Rufus and Susan (Mitchell) Soule; great³-grandson of *John Soul (Soule),* Lieutenant Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of William and Ann (Rogers) Litchfield; great³-grandson of *Nathaniel Litchfield,* private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's Company Mass. Militia.

WALTER BENNETT BREWER, Montclair, N. J. (21653). Son of George Hunting and Martha Ann (Bennett) Brewer; grandson of Daniel Hovey and Martha Ann (Gould) Bennett; great-grandson of Daniel and Caty (Hovey) Bennett; great²-grandson of *James Hovey, Hoovey,* Captain of Connecticut privateer schooner "Swallow."

HAROLD PITNEY BROWN, Montclair, N. J. (21614). Son of Theo. F. and Frances (McQuigg) Brown; grandson of William Hubbard and Harriet (Seward) Brown; great-grandson of John and Mary (Butler) Seward, 2d; great²-grandson of *John Seward,* Colonel Second Sussex County New Jersey Regt.

JAMES MONROE BUCKLEY, Morristown, N. J. (21989). Son of John and Abigail (Monroe) Buckley; grandson of Clayton and Mary (York) Monroe; great-grandson of David and Mary (Loveland) Monroe; great²-grandson of *Charles Loveland,* private Gloucester County New Jersey Militia.

CHARLES BULKLEY BULLARD, East Orange, N. J. (21292). Son of James and Harriet Maria (Bulkley) Bullard; grandson of Pliny Holcomb and Jerusha (Andrus) Bullard; great-grandson of Joel and Mary (Holcomb) Bullard; great²-grandson of *Michael Holcomb,* Lieutenant Berkshire County Mass. Militia.

JOHN B. BUNNELL, Union, N. J. (21969). Son of George R. and Elizabeth (Smith) Bunnell; grandson of John B. and Phoebe (Stagg) Bunnell; great-grandson of Enos and Rachael (Ball) Bunnell; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Bunnell,* private, Washington's Life Guard, "Commander-in-Chief's Guard."

FLETCHER FREEMAN CARMAN, Montclair, N. J. (21610). Son of George R. and Angeline (Fletcher) Carman; grandson of Amos and Mana (Wight) Fletcher; great-grandson of Joshua and Sarah (Pulsifer) Fletcher; great³-grandson of *Joshua Fletcher,* private, Capt. Abisha Brown's Company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Mass. Regt.

ELVORD GOODRICH CHAMBERLIN, Montclair, N. J. (21778). Son of Samuel G. and Harriet Newell (Tewskbury) Chamberlin; grandson of David and Sarah (Hogg) Tewksbury; great-grandson of *Henry Tewksbury,* Lieutenant, Col. Peirce Long's New Hampshire Regt.

WALTER CHANDLER, Elizabeth, N. J. (159). Supplemental. Son of William and Catharine (Crane) Chandler; grandson of Walter S. and Margaret (Rogers) Chandler; great-grandson of *John Rogers,* Member of Continental Congress and voted for Declaration of Independence July 4, 1776, Major of Lower Battalion of Maryland Militia, Member of Maryland Conventions.

FRANK TOMES CHAPMAN, Montclair, N. J. (21783). Son of William and Elizabeth Waters (Tomes) Chapman; grandson of Hiram K. and Jane (Simonton) Chapman; great-grandson of *Albert Chapman,* Major Fifth Regt. Conn. Line.

CHARLES FREDERICK CHASE, Montclair, N. J. (8012). Son of Edwin T. and Lucia T. (Coffin) Chase; grandson of William F. and Anna (Wiley) Chase; great-grandson of *Ezra Chase,* private, Col. Johnson's Regt. Mass Militia and Member Committees of Inspection and Correspondence and Safety for Haverhill, Mass.

LUCIUS LEROY CHINN, Montclair, N. J. (21782). Son of Lucius H. and Lydia (Hawksworth) Chinn; grandson of John LeRoy and Lucy (Leland) Chinn; great-grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth (Griffin) Chinn; great^2-grandson of LeRoy and Judith (Ball) Griffin; great^3-grandson of *James Ball,* Chairman of Lancaster County, Va., Committee in 1774 and 1775.

ARTHUR HOWARD CHURCHILL, Montclair, N. J. (21622). Son of William and Sarah Jane (Starkweather) Churchill; grandson of William and Mary Myrick (Haden) Churchill; great-grandson of *Solomon Churchill,* private, Capt. Stephen Churchill's Company Mass. Militia.

HENRY GAYLORD CLEAVELAND, Montclair, N. J. (21656). Son of Benjamin Franklin and Elizabeth Avery (Putnam) Cleaveland; grandson of Erastus and Rebecca (Berry) Cleaveland; great-grandson of *Moses Cleaveland,* Lieutenant Connecticut Cavalry and scout.

WALTER AVERY CLEAVELAND, Montclair, N. J. (21655). Son of Henry Gaylord and Mary Belle (Niles) Cleaveland; grandson of Benjamin Franklin and Elizabeth Avery (Putnam) Cleaveland; great-grandson of Erastus and Rebecca (Berry) Cleaveland; great^2-grandson of *Moses Cleaveland,* Lieutenant Connecticut Cavalry and scout.

CHARLES BUCKINGHAM COLE, Upper Montclair, N. J. (21064). Son of Charles Wadsworth and Joan (McKown) Cole; grandson of John Orton and Adelaide (Dougherty) Cole; great-grandson of *William Cole,* Captain Fifteenth Regt. Conn. Militia.

HENRY VAIL CONDICT, Essex Falls, N. J. (21776). Son of Silas B. and Mary (Johnson) Condict; grandson of Silas and Charlotte (Ford) Condict; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Condict,* private Morris County New Jersey Militia, died in service.

ALBERT EMMONS CONDIT, East Orange, N. J. (21181). Son of Orlando Emmons and Elizabeth R. (Mulford) Condit; grandson of Albert P. and Rachel Catharine (Williams) Condit; great-grandson of Moses and Maria (Corby) Condit; great^2-grandson of Jonathan and Abigail (Baldwin) Condit; great^3-grandson of *Jonathan Condit,* Captain Second Essex County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

KENNETH HAMILTON CONDIT, East Orange, N. J. (20348). Son of Oscar Halstead and Fannie Crane (Harrisen) Condit; grandson of Philip Henry and Hester Anne Rogers (Crane) Harrison; great-grandson of Josiah W. and Fanny (Cockefair) Crane; great^2-grandson of *William Crane,* Major New Jersey Militia; grandson of Amzi and Catherine (Halstead) Condit; great-grandson of Aaron Munn and Louisa (Pierson) Condit; great^2-grandson of *Jabez Pierson,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of Jared Freeman and Elizabeth B. (Duryee) Harrison; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Harrison,* Ensign Essex County New Jersey Militia.

ROBERT HARRISON CORNISH, Montclair, N. J. (21604). Son of Robert N. and Phebe Selina (Harrison) Cornish; grandson of Robert B. and Rachel (Gillette) Cornish; great-grandson of Aaron and Rhoda (Brown) Cornish; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Cornish,* private, Captain Kirtland's Company, Sixth Conn. Regt.

ISRAEL CRANE, Montclair, N. J. (21780). Son of Matthias and Susan (Baldwin) Crane; grandson of Israel and A. Fanny (Pierson) Crane; great-grandson of Matthias and Elizabeth (Crane) Crane; great^2-grandson of *William Crane,* Captain New Jersey Militia.

RALPH THOMPSON CRANE, Montclair, N. J. (21981). Son of James B. and Elizabeth (Thompson) Crane; grandson of James and Phebe (Harrison) Crane; great-grandson of Israel and A. Fannie (Pierson) Crane; great^2-grandson of Matthias and Elizabeth Crane; great^3-grandson of *William Crane,* Lieutenant, Spencer's Regt. Continental Army.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN CRANE, Montclair, N. J. (21797). Son of Henry Clay and Jane Eliza (Bunker) Crane; grandson of William and Maria Hannah (Rodman) Crane; great-grandson of Aaron and Polly (Conklin) Crane; great²-grandson of *Ezra Crane,* private Seventh Regt. Conn. Line.

JULIUS BAKER CROWELL, Montclair, N. J. (21200). Son of Levi and Angeline (Baker) Crowell, Jr.; grandson of Levi and Julia Ann (Baker) Crowell, Sr.; great-grandson of Thomas and Anna (Howes) Crowell; great²-grandson of *Edward Crowell,* private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's Company Mass. Militia; grandson of Lincoln Foster and Amy (Crowell) Baker; great-grandson of Samuel and Tabitha (Foster) Baker; great²-grandson of *Isaiah Baker,* private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's Company Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Isaiah and Priscilla (Hunt) Crowell, parents of Amy; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Crowell,* Captain Mass. Militia.

THOMAS IRVING CROWELL, Montclair, N. J. (21195). Son of Thomas Young and Sylvia (Baker) Crowell; grandson of Levi and Julia Ann (Baker) Crowell; great-grandson of Thomas and Anna (Howes) Crowell; great²-grandson of *Edward Crowell,* private, Captain Jonathan Crowell's Company Mass. Militia.

JOHN EDGAR DECKER, Montclair, N. J. (21615). Son of John Wickham and Catherine (Stone) Decker; grandson of William Kent and Rachael (Nearpass) Stone; great-grandson of John and Sarah Squirrel (Eichorn) Nearpass; great²-grandson of *Jacob Squirrel, Eichorn,* private Fourth Regt. New York Line and Second Regt. Ulster County Militia.

BENJAMIN GARRISON DEMAREST, Montclair, N. J. (21666). Son of Daniel and Mary C. (Garrison) Demarest; grandson of Joseph and Rachel Ann (Christie) Garrison; great-grandson of Daniel P. and Rachel R. (Freligh) Christie; great²-grandson of *Solomon Freligh,* Chaplain First Regt. New York Line.

SAMUEL CARL DOWNS, East Orange, N. J. (21988). Son of Cincinnatus and Harriet Matilda Downs; grandson of Araspes and Eliza P. (Soverel) Downs; great-grandson of William Paret and Betsey (Wright) Soverel; great²-grandson of *John Wright,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

JERRY DEARBORN DREW, Montclair, N. J. (21980). Son of Edgar Harrison and Maryette (Bradley) Drew; grandson of Moses and Marinda (Chapman) Bradley; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Sarah (Hall) Bradley; great²-grandson of *Moses Bradley,* private, Col. Enoch Poor's New Hampshire Regt.

FRANK LEWIS DYER, Montclair, N. J. (21602). Son of George Washington and Kate (Huntress) Dyer; grandson of Leonard and Lydia Ann (Mackinnon) Huntress; great-grandson of Joseph Patterson and Sally (Chesley) Huntress; great²-grandson of Mark and Temperance (Ayres) Huntress; great³-grandson of *Christopher Huntress,* private, Capt. John Drew's Company New Hampshire Continental Service.

EDWARD EARL, Montclair, N. J. (21957). Son of William Alexander Crane and Phoebe Ogden (Magie) Earl; grandson of Jonathan and Abagail (Ogden) Magie; great-grandson of *Ezekiel Magie,* private, minute man, Essex County New Jersey Militia.

DANIEL BRITTAIN ELY, Montclair, N. J. (21986). Son of Britton and Amy Ann (Briggs) Ely; grandson of Aaron and Alada (Brittain) Ely; great-grandson of *George Ely,* private, Col. Robert Robeson's Bucks County Regt. Penna. Militia.

JOHN RICHARD EMERY, Montclair, N. J. (21186). Son of Oliver Perry and Eleanor (Fernald) Emery; grandson of Simeon and Lydia Emery; great-grandson of *James Emery,* private, Col. James Scammon's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Zachariah Emery,* private, minute man, Col. William Prescott's Mass. Regt.; grandson of Tristram and Judith (Brock) Fernald; great-grandson of Robert and Betsy (Ferguson) Fernald; great²-grandson of

Dennis and Sarah (Frost) Fernald; great³-grandson of *Tobias Fernald,* Lieutenant-Colonel Tenth Mass. Continental Regt.

FRANK A. FERRIS, Montclair, N. J. (21798). Son of Stephen and Mary Ann (Beers) Ferris; grandson of Seth and Mary (St. John) Ferris; great-grandson of *Gould Ferris,* private Fourth Westchester County Regt. New York Militia.

HARRY MESSINGER FISHER, Montclair, N. J. (21664). Son of Edmund Calvin and Mary Chilton (Drew) Fisher; grandson of William Brooks and Mary Winslow (Bassett) Drew; great-grandson of Reuben and Temperance (Brooks) Drew; great²-grandson of *Sylvanus Drew,* Captain of schooner "Lady Washington," Mass. boat service.

ARTHUR AYLMER FISK, East Orange, N. J. (21278). Son of Charles William and Emma Frances (Kerby) Fisk; grandson of William Anthony and Frances Amelia (Ball) Fisk; great-grandson of William Cook and Margaret Ann (Ten Broeck) Ball; great²-grandson of Cyrus and Sarah (Cook) Ball; great³-grandson of *John Foote,* private Eighth Albany County Regt. New York Line, pensioned; grandson of James Edgar and Lucinda Jane (Pettit) Kerby; great-grandson of Thomas and Lavinia (Reynolds) Kerby; great²-grandson of *Stephen Kerby,* private, Col. Thomas Thomas's Regt. Westchester County New York Militia.

FRANCIS SEELEY FOOTE, Montclair, N. J. (21962). Son of Warren and Rhoda (Reed) Foote; grandson of Avery and Joanna (Osgood) Foote; great-grandson of *John Foote,* private Eighth Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

FRANCIS SEELEY FOOTE, JR., Montclair, N. J. (21963). Son of Francis Seeley and Addie Sarah (Jameson) Foote; grandson of Warren and Rhoda (Reed) Foote; great-grandson of Avery and Joanna (Osgood) Foote; great²-grandson of *John Foote,* private Eighth Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

RODERICK DUNCAN FORCE, Upper Montclair, N. J. (21781). Son of Dexter Newell and Marion Snelling (Forsyth) Force; grandson of Dexter Clark and Joanna Bussey (Newell) Force; great-grandson of Thomas and Polly (Phipps) Newell; great²-grandson of *Jedediah Phipps,* Member of Committee of Safety of Sherborn, Mass., private Mass. Militia.

CLARENCE VAN WINKLE FOSDICK, Montclair, N. J. (21973). Son of Leonard and Elizabeth (Erwin) Fosdick; grandson of Jacob and Amanda (Van Winkle) Erwin; great-grandson of Walter and Phoebe (Tuers) Van Winkle; great²-grandson of Abraham and Antje (Clendenny) Van Winkle; great³-grandson of *Jacob Van Winkle,* First Lieutenant, Captain Terhune's Company, Col. Theunis Dey's New Jersey Regt.

HARRY EMERSON FOSDICK, Montclair, N. J. (21298). Son of Frank Sheldon and Amie I. Fosdick; grandson of John Spencer and Mary E. Fosdick; great-grandson of Solomon and Anna (Thorne) Fosdick; great²-grandson of *Samuel Fosdick,* private, Colonel James Clinton's and Col. James Holmes's Regts. New York Line.

CHESTER LUSCOMB FRANKLIN, Orange, N. J. (21184). Son of James Nelson and Adelaide Francis (King) Franklin; grandson of Leprelet and Abby Smith (Luscomb) King; great-grandson of John and Sally (Leonard) King, Jr.; great²-grandson of *John King, Sr.,* Captain, Col. Timothy Walker's Mass. Regt.

ALBERT FRENCH, Montclair, N. J. (21198). Son of Edward Warner and Julia Norton (Dey) French; grandson of Anthony and Harriet Caroline (Richards) Dey; great-grandson of Theunis Richards and Hannah (Pierson) Dey; great²-grandson of *Theunis Dey,* Colonel Bergen County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

FRANCIS LYMAN GILMAN, Montclair, N. J. (21616). Son of Francis Lyman and Frances Thomazine (Dennison) Gilman; grandson of Tristram Rowe and Betsey (Evans) Dennison; great-grandson of James and Thomasine (Griffin) Dennison; great²-grandson of *Isaac Dennison,* Sergeant, Lieut.-Col. Enoch Hallett's Mass. Regt.

FREDERIC SIMEON GOODMAN, Montclair, N. J. (21777). Son of Noah W. and Mary (Bristol) Goodman; grandson of Simeon and Martha (Wright) Goodman; great-grandson of *Noah Goodman,* Major, Colonel Marshall's and Colonel Dike's Mass. Regts.

CHARLES ELDEN GROTON, Montclair, N. J. (21621). Son of Charles and Clara A. (Tilden) Groton; grandson of Joseph White and Clarissa Esther (Fuller) Tilden; great-grandson of Joseph and Lois (Loomis) Tilden; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Tilden,* private, Captain Clark's Company Third Battalion Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade.

SAMUEL STICKNEY HALL, Montclair, N. J. (21288). Son of Asaph and Chloe Angeline (Stickney) Hall; grandson of Asaph and Hannah C. (Palmer) Hall; great-grandson of *Asaph Hall,* Captain Second Battalion Conn. State Regt.

LEVI W. HALSEY, Montclair, N. J. (21620). Son of James M. and Mary (Wright) Halsey; grandson of Hugh and Phebe (Mitchell) Halsey; great-grandson of *Stephen Halsey,* private, Col. Josiah Smith's Suffolk County Regt. New York Militia.

ZELOPHEARD HAND, Montclair, N. J. (21611). Son of Daniel and Mary Jane (Candy) Hand; grandson of Hope Willetts and Mary Ann (Jones) Candy; great-grandson of Uriah and Hannah (Willetts) Candy; great²-grandson of Hope and Tabitha (Mackey) Willetts; great³-grandson of *John Mackey,* Colonel Cape May Battalion New Jersey Militia.

ARTHUR CHAMPION HARRIS, Montclair, N. J. (21952). Son of George and Sarah Anna (Davison) Harris; grandson of Benjamin and Abagail (Bathrick) Davison; great-grandson of John and Susanna (Champion) Bathrick; great²-grandson of *Reuben Champion,* private First Company Sixth Conn. Regt., Colonel Parsons.

GEORGE ELLSWORTH HARRIS, Montclair, N. J. (21951). Son of George and Sarah Anna (Davison) Harris; grandson of Benjamin and Abagail (Bathrick) Davison; great-grandson of John and Susanna (Champion) Bathrick; great²-grandson of *Reuben Champion,* private First Company Sixth Conn. Regt., Colonel Parsons.

BENJAMIN VINCENT HARRISON, Montclair, N. J. (21290). Son of Daniel Vincent and Frances Jane Pringle (Munn) Harrison; grandson of Jared Erwin and Catherine (Egbert) Harrison; great-grandson of *Moses Harrison,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

FREDERICK MARTIN HAVILAND, Montclair, N. J. (21787). Son of Daniel Martin and Harriet Maria (Martin) Haviland; grandson of Ferris Reed and Harriet Howard (Martin) Haviland; great-grandson of David and Anna (Ferris) Haviland; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Haviland, Jr.,* private Third Dutchess County Regt. New York Militia.

CHARLES SAMUEL HOLMES, Montclair, N. J. (21958). Son of Samuel Judd and Sarah Josephine (Brantigam) Holmes; grandson of Samuel and Mary (Goodale) Holmes; great-grandson of David and Millicent (Warren) Goodale; great²-grandson of *Abner Goodale,* private, Col. Jonathan Ward's Mass. Regt.

EDWARD HUNTINGTON HOLMES, Montclair, N. J. (21283). Son of William B. and Mary H. (Bull) Holmes; grandson of Frederic and Mary H. (Lanman) Bull; great-grandson of Peter and Abigail (Trumbull) Lanman; great²-grandson of *David Trumbull,* Connecticut Commissary Department; great³-

grandson of *Jonathan Trumbull,* Governor of Connecticut during the Revolution.

GEORGE DAY HOLMES, Montclair, N. J. (21799). Son of Samuel and Mary Howe (Goodale) Holmes; grandson of David and Millicent (Warren) Goodale; great-grandson of *Abner Goodale,* private, Col. Jonathan Ward's Mass. Regt.

SAMUEL JUDD HOLMES, Montclair, N. J. (21673). Son of Samuel and Mary (Goodale) Holmes; grandson of David and Millicent (Warren) Goodale; great-grandson of *Abner Goodale,* private, Col. Jonathan Ward's Mass. Regt.

GEORGE COOPER HOPPING, Red Bank, N. J. (21605). Son of Edward John and Eleanor Lyell (Cooper) Hopping; grandson of George Fenwick and Sarah Elizabeth (Applegate) Cooper; great-grandson of Joseph Stillwell and Ann (Bray) Applegate; great²-grandson of Richard and Mary (Stillwell) Applegate; great³-grandson of *John Stillwell,* Quartermaster First Monmouth County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN HOPPING, Newark, N. J. (21606). Son of George Klots and Mary Eliza (Cooper) Hopping; grandson of Gorge Fenwick and Sarah Elizabeth (Applegate) Cooper; great-grandson of Joseph Stillwell and Ann (Bray) Applegate; great²-grandson of Richard and Mary (Stillwell) Applegate; great³-grandson of *John Stillwell,* Quartermaster First Monmouth County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

JAMES WAITE HOWARD, Newark, N. J. (21607). Son of Oliver Otis and Elizabeth Ann (Waite) Howard; grandson of Rowland Bailey and Eliza (Otis) Howard; great-grandson of Seth and Desire (Bailey) Howard; great²-grandson of *Jesse Howard,* First Lieutenant, Capt. James Allen's Company, Colonel Carey's Mass. Regt.

FREDERICK C. HYER, Rahway, N. J. (21285). Son of Lewis S. and Jane (Young) Hyer; grandson of Jacob and Minchey (Morris) Young; great-grandson of *Robert Young,* private New Jersey State Troops.

GEORGE STEPHENS JELLERSON, Montclair, N. J. (21983). Son of Stephen and Mary E. (Eldridge) Jellerson; grandson of Joseph and Mary E. (Tufts) Eldridge; great-grandson of Elisha D. and Phebe (Lewis) Eldridge; great²-grandson of *John Lewis,* Master of Mass. schooner "Warren," prisoner.

CHARLES STEVENSON JONES, Montclair, N. J. (21671). Son of Thomas Glenn and Elizabeth King (McMaster) Jones; grandson of Robert Canada and Jane (Glenn) Jones; great-grandson of *Isaac Jones,* private Fourth Lancaster County Battalion Penna. Militia.

MURRAY CRANE KIGGINS, Deal, N. J. (21618). Son of Isaac Crane and Julia M. (Cory) Kiggins; grandson of Charles Andrew and Abigail Clark (Crane) Kiggins; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Crane,* private, Essex County Troop of New Jersey Light Horse; great-grandson of Charles and Hannah (Paul) Kiggins; great²-grandson of *John Paul,* private, minute man, Essex County New Jersey Militia and Line.

CHARLES ARTHUR KIMBALL, Montclair, N. J. (21194). Son of George Edward and Harriet Roselia (Whitney) Kimball; grandson of Ethan and Julia Ann Louisa (Bosworth) Whitney; great-grandson of Ethan and Betsey Mellen (Green) Whitney; great²-grandson of Hachaliah and Abigail (Nelson) Whitney; great³-grandson of *Jesse Whitney,* Lieutenant Mendon Mass. Militia at Lexington Alarm.

HORACE THOMPSON KLINE, Montclair, N. J. (21977). Son of Jonathan Newton and Sarah Lavenia (Thompson) Kline; grandson of John D. and Sarah A. Thompson; great-grandson of Arthur Hiram and Elizabeth (Sooy) Thompson; great²-grandson of *Nicholas Sooy, Sooy,* private Gloucester County New Jersey Militia.

FRANK DODGE LEFFINGWELL, Upper Montclair, N. J. (21972). Son of Henry Lucius and Caira (Dodge) Leffingwell; grandson of Lucius Wooster and Olive (Starr) Leffingwell; great-grandson of William and Sally Maria (Beers) Leffingwell; great²-grandson of *Christopher Leffingwell*, Commander of Company of business men of Norwich, Conn., on alarm of Arnold's attack, Sept., 1781.

X. JOHN LITTLE, East Orange, N. J. (21280). Son of Samuel and Hannah (Boynton) Little; grandson of Samuel and Sally (Noyes) Little; great-grandson of *Joshua Little*, Lieutenant Lincoln County Mass. Militia.

ARCHIE HARWOOD LOOMIS, Upper Montclair, N. J. (21286). Son of Archibald Gilbert and Cordelia Gertrude (Harwood) Loomis; grandson of John Wesley and Margaret (Ryer) Harwood; great-grandson of Henry and Letitia (Bloodgood) Ryer; great²-grandson of *Tunis Ryer*, private First Westchester County Regt. New York Militia.

CHARLES JOSEPH LORD, East Orange, N. J. (21176). Son of James Sproat and Emily (Puffer) Lord; grandson of Joseph Lyman and Fannie Gates (Douglas) Lord; great-grandson of Lynde and Mary (Lyman) Lord, Jr.; great²-grandson of Lynde and Lois (Sheldon) Lord; great³-grandson of *Elisha Sheldon*, Colonel Second Continental Dragoons.

FREDERICK B. LOVEJOY, Montclair, N. J. (21284). Son of William Bates and Margaret Scott (Weston) Lovejoy; grandson of William Russell and Mary Ann (Perkins) Lovejoy; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Phoebe (Russell) Lovejoy; great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Lovejoy*, private Fourth Andover Company Mass. Militia.

JOHN CLARK LUM, Union, N. J. (20349). Son of Samuel Clark and Anna Elizabeth (Potter) Lum; grandson of John Clark and Mary (Carpenter) Lum, Jr.; great-grandson of *John Clark Lum*, minute man New Jersey Militia; grandson of David Magee and Elizabeth (Sherwood) Potter; great-grandson of William Broadwell and Catherine (Magee) Potter; great²-grandson of *Matthias Potter*, Captain Essex County New Jersey Militia.

RALPH E. LUM, Chatham, N. J. (20345). Son of Frederick H. and Alice Elizabeth (Harris) Lum; grandson of Harvey M. and Phebe Jane Smith (Bruen) Lum; great-grandson of *Samuel D. Lum*, private New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *Israel Lum*, private New Jersey Militia.

JOHN THEODORE LYMAN, Montclair, N. J. (21985). Son of John D. and Laura (Cass) Lyman; grandson of Dudley Merrill and Hannah W. (Evans) Cass; great-grandson of John Cass; great²-grandson of *Nason Cass*, Corporal, Colonel Chase's New Hampshire Regt.

GRAHAM BRADFORD McGREGOR, Newark, N. J. (20347). Son of Austen Hall and Emily Ward (Ripley) McGregor; grandson of William A. and Caroline (Ward) Ripley; great-grandson of David and Mary Ann (Wattles) Ripley; great²-grandson of Erastus and Sally (Thomas) Wattles; great³-grandson of *Peleg Thomas*, Second Lieutenant, Col. Samuel Chapman's Regt. Connecticut Militia.

HARRY PEAKE MACDONALD, Montclair, N. J. (21979). Son of Allan Lane and Francis B. (Snead) McDonald; grandson of Charles Scott and Martha Ann (Raphael) Snead; great-grandson of John Scott and Martha Ann (Postlewaite) Snead; great²-grandson of John and Mary (Scott) Postlewaite; great³-grandson of *Charles Scott*, Colonel Fifth Virginia Regt., Brigadier-General Continental Army.

LEON WOOD MANTON, Montclair, N. J. (21786). Son of Daniel Eddy and Maria Louise (Wood) Manton; grandson of Seril and Sarah (Porter) Manton; great-grandson of John and Mary (Brown) Manton; great²-grandson of *Daniel Manton*, Lieutenant, "Captain-General's Company" Rhode Island Light Horse.

WILLIAM BRUCE MARKELL, East Orange, N. J. (21660). Son of Jacob and Mary E. (Van Valkenburg) Markell; grandson of John and Irene (Clark) Markell; great-grandson of Jacob and Elizabeth (Snell) Markell; great²-grandson of *Jacob Snell,* private, Colonel Klock's New York Regt., killed at Battle of Oriskany, August 6, 1778.

ARTHUR JOULE MEEKER, Upper Montclair, N. J. (21670). Son of Cornelius and Annie M. Meeker; grandson of William E. and Mary Meeker; great-grandson of Cornelius Meeker; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Meeker,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

IRVING AVARD MEEKER, Montclair, N. J. (21672). Son of Cornelius and Annie M. Meeker; grandson of William E. and Mark Meeker; great-grandson of Cornelius Meeker; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Meeker,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

JESSE SPALDING MERRILL, Montclair, N. J. (21968). Son of Asa and Jane Amelia (Spalding) Merrill; grandson of Jesse and Miranda (Willard) Merrill; great-grandson of Richard and Abigail (Hall) Merrill; great²-grandson of Jesse and Phoebe (Pearl) Merrill; great³-grandson of *Stephen Merrill,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

JOHN LENORD MERRILL, East Orange, N. J. (17723). Supplemental. Son of John L. and Elizabeth Tappan (Balch) Merrill; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Tappan) Balch; great-grandson of Sewall and Hannah (Johnson) Tappan; great²-grandson of *Eleazer Johnson, Jr.,* Commander of Mass. Brigantine "Dalton."

TIMOTHY DWIGHT MERWIN, Montclair, N. J. (21287). Son of Marcus E. and Orria A. (Gaylord) Merwin; grandson of Nathan and Irene (Downs) Gaylord; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Catherine (Chittenden) Gaylord; great²-grandson of *Aaron Gaylord,* private, Colonel Spencer's Regt. Conn. Militia.

GEORGE CLAUSEN MILLER, East Orange, N. J. (21193). Son of Enos Clausen and Sarah (Northrop) Miller; grandson of Philip and Hepey (Mead) Northrop; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Mead, Jr.* (*Meed*), private, Captain Gamaliel Northrop's Company Connecticut Militia.

ARTHUR METCALF MORSE, Montclair, N. J. (21297). Son of Fitz Henry and Catherine E. (Metcalf) Morse; grandson of Charles R. and Nancy R. (Cushman) Metcalf; great-grandson of *Joseph Cushman,* private, Captain Elisha May's Company, Colonel Daggett's Regt. Mass. Militia.

LEWIS J. MULFORD, Montclair, N. J. (21199). Son of Calvin and Mary (Day) Mulford; grandson of David and Phebe (Vincent) Mulford; great-grandson of *Timothy Mulford,* private Morris County New Jersey Militia.

VINCENT S. MULFORD, Montclair, N. J. (21277). Son of Lewis J. and Caroline (Toles) Mulford; grandson of Calvin and Phoebe (Vincent) Mulford; great-grandson of *Timothy Mulford,* private Morris County New Jersey Militia.

EDWARD FREDERICK MYERS, Montclair, N. J. (21189). Son of Edward and Isabella Graham (Jewell) Myers; grandson of John and Charlotte (Miller) Myers; great-grandson of *John DeMire* (*Mire* or *Myers*), private Eleventh Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

CHARLES WILLIAM NAULTY, JR., Perth Amboy, N. J. (21982). Son of Charles W. and Sarah (Steel) Naulty; grandson of William Alexander and Mary (Taylor) Steel; great-grandson of Alexander and Keziah (Fiss) Steel; great²-grandson of *Christian Fiss,* matross Philadelphia City Artillery, 1779.

WILLIS CLARKE NOBLE, Montclair, N. J. (21601). Son of Augustus J. and Minerva Grilly (Clarke) Noble; grandson of Jacob Mosely and Eliza (Alderman) Noble; great-grandson of *Jacob Noble,* Sergeant, Col. John Brown's Regt. Mass. Militia.

RALPH OPDYKE, Montclair, N. J. (21792). Son of Charles Wilson and Jane W. (Creveling) Opdyke; grandson of George and Elizabeth H. (Stryker) Opdyke; great-grandson of George and Mary (Stout) Opdycke; great²-grandson of *Luther Opdycke,* Ensign, Capt. Cornelius Johnson's Company Third Regt. Hunterdon County Militia.

HORATIO NEWTON PARKER, Montclair, N. J. (21984). Son of Horatio G. and Harriet (Newton) Parker; grandson of Elijah and Sally (Hall) Parker; great-grandson of *Stephen Parker,* Captain New Hampshire Militia.

RAYMOND TOWNLEY PARROT, Elizabeth, N. J. (21965). Son of George Townley and Ella Baker (Tichenor) Parrot; grandson of Abraham and Sarah Ann (Burrows) Parrot; great-grandson of Squier and Martha (Townley) Parrot; great²-grandson of *William Parrot,* private Morris County New Jersey Militia.

JOSEPH LESTER PARSONS, Montclair, N. J. (21987). Son of George Sanford and Alice Maud (Brigham) Parsons; grandson of William and Lucy Ann (Meriam) Brigham; great-grandson of Joseph and Lucy (Wheeler) Meriam; great²-grandson of *Josiah Meriam,* Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's Company Mass. Minute Men.

ALGERNON THIERS PEALE, Montclair, N. J. (21956). Son of Augustus R. and Virginia Peale; grandson of Charles Linneaus and Christianna (Runyon) Peale; great-grandson of *Charles Wilson Peale,* Captain Fourth Battalion Philadelphia Foot.

MERRITT GREENWOOD PERKINS, Newark, N. J. (21970). Son of John and Lucia W. (Greenwood) Perkins; grandson of Asa and Huldah (Hayward) Perkins; great-grandson of Timothy and Huldah (Ames) Hayward; great²-grandson of Silvanus and Huldah (Johnson) Ames; great³-grandson of *Isaac Johnson,* Major Third Plymouth County Regt. Mass. Militia.

MAHLON PITNEY, Morristown, N. J. (6090). Son of Henry C. and Sarah Louisa (Halsted) Pitney; grandson of Mahlon and Lucetta (Cooper) Pitney; great-grandson of *Mahlon Pitney,* private New Jersey Militia.

ISAAC EDWARD PAYSON PLUME, East Orange, N. J. (21179). Son of William and Eliza Ann (Turk) Plume; grandson of Joseph and Lucetta (Plum) Plume; great-grandson of *Isaac Plume,* First Lieutenant, Captain Wheeler's Company New Jersey Minute Men.

FRANCIS JONES POND, Montclair, N. J. (21674). Son of Abel and Lucy A. (Jones) Pond; grandson of John P. and Lucy (Colburn) Jones; great-grandson of Jonathan and Betsey (Bacon) Colburn; great²-grandson of *William Bacon,* Second Lieutenant, Colonel Greaton's Mass. Regt.

WARREN POND, Montclair, N. J. (21295). Son of William Adams and Elizabeth (Mayell) Pond; grandson of Sylvanus Billings and Elizabeth (Mayell) Pond; great-grandson of Adams and Sarah (Billings) Pond; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Pond,* First Lieutenant Fourth Suffolk County Regt. Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM ADAMS POND, Montclair, N. J. (21296). Son of Warren and Margaret H. (Herbert) Pond; grandson of William A. and Elizabeth (Mayell) Pond; great-grandson of Sylvanus Billings and Elizabeth (Mayell) Pond; great²-grandson of Adams and Sarah (Billings) Pond; great³-grandson of *Ebenezer Pond,* First Lieutenant Fourth Suffolk County Regt. Mass. Militia.

FRANK HENRY PRESBY, Montclair, N. J. (21196). Son of William Joseph Henry and Elizabeth Ann (Husk) Presby; grandson of Jesse Campbell and Betsy Walton (Flint) Presby; great-grandson of *Joseph Presbury* (*Presby*) private, Col. John Stark's New Hampshire Regt.

PETER QUACKENBUSH, Paterson, N. J. (21190). Son of Peter and Hester (Demarest) Quackenbush; grandson of John and Hannah (Ackerman) Quackenbush; great-grandson of *Reynier Quackenbush,* private Orange County New York Militia.

FRANK EDGAR QUIMBY, East Orange, N. J. (20346). Son of Robert Williams and Louisa (Ward) Quimby; grandson of Daniel Wickliffe and Mary (Gray) Quimby; great-grandson of Daniel and Martha Quimby; great²-grandson of Aaron and Phebe Quimby; great³-grandson of *Josiah Quimby*, First Lieutenant New Jersey Militia.

DE WITT CLINTON REID, Montclair, N. J. (21966). Son of David C. and Margaret (DePuy) Reid; grandson of Isaiah and Katherine (Schoonmaker) DePuy; great-grandson of *Moses DePuy, Jr.*, Ensign Third Ulster County Regt. New York Militia.

GAMALIEL CYRUS ST. JOHN, Montclair, N. J. (21967). Son of Orson Swift and Louisa Maria (Card) St. John; grandson of Gamaliel and Margaret (Kinsman-Marsh) St. John; great-grandson of John and Martha (Northrop) St. John; great²-grandson of *Gamaliel Northrop*, Lieutenant Fourth Company, Seventh Conn. Regt., Col. Charles Webb.

CHARLES WILBUR SANDFORD, Montclair, N. J. (21609). Son of Charles P. and Phebe Caroline (Mumm) Sandford; grandson of Peter M. and Elizabeth (Spear) Sandford; great-grandson of *John Spear*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Craig's Company New Jersey Militia.

ADRIAN ONDERDONK SCHOONMAKER, Montclair, N. J. (21281). Son of Nicholas and Gertrude (Onderdonk) Schoonmaker; grandson of Adrian and Ann (Wyckoff) Onderdonk; great-grandson of Peter and Gertrude (Suydam) Wyckoff; great²-grandson of *Lambert Suydam*, Captain of Troop of Horse, Long Island New York Militia.

FREDERICK WILLIAM SCHOONMAKER, Montclair, N. J. (21617). Son of James and Mary Clark (Stockton) Schoonmaker; grandson of Jacobus and Gertrude (Vandenorff) Schoonmaker; great-grandson of *Martinus Schoonmaker*, private Third Ulster County Regt. New York Militia.

WILMOT ELY SHAFER, Newark, N. J. (21976). Son of Joseph Henry and Julia R. (Ely) Shafer; grandson of Peter B. and Amelia L. (Fairchild) Shafer; great-grandson of *Abraham Fairchild*, Adjutant New Jersey State Troops.

LOUIS SHERWOOD, Montclair, N. J. (21953). Son of Thorne P. and Sarah T. (Carman) Sherwood; grandson of Melancthon F. and Ann M. (Ayers) Carman; great-grandson of Ezra and Jane (Lott) Ayers; great²-grandson of *Ellis Ayers*, private, minute man, Middlesex County New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM C. SHERWOOD, Montclair, N. J. (21800). Son of Thorne P. and Sarah T. (Carman) Sherwood; grandson of Melancthon F. and Ann M. (Ayers) Carman; great-grandson of Ezra and Jane (Lott) Ayers; great²-grandson of *Ellis Ayers*, private, minute man, Middlesex County New Jersey Militia.

JAMES HENRY SLOCUM, Montclair, N. J. (21613). Son of William C. and Louise (Conner) Slocum; grandson of Thomas and Susan (Basure) Slocum; great-grandson of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Coggeshall) Slocum; great²-grandson of *John Slocum*, private, Colonel Wheelock's Mass. Regt.

JUNIUS SMITH, Montclair, N. J. (21994). Son of John Hosford and Sarah (Allen) Smith; grandson of David and Sally (Attwater) Smith, Jr.; great-grandson of *David Smith*, Captain, Brigade Major, Eighth Conn. Regt.

WALTER TENNY SMITH, Montclair, N. J. (21974). Son of Noah Payson and Caroline Parsons (Baker) Smith; grandson of Samuel P. and Sophia (Parsons) Baker; great-grandson of Jonathan and Olive (Greenleaf) Parsons; great²-grandson of *Josiah Parsons*, Lieutenant, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's Mass. Regt.

FRANK MARCELLUS SOULÉ, South Montclair, N. J. (21954). Son of Virgil Marcellus and Katherine (Demun) Soulé; grandson of Lewis Marcellus and Mary (Phillips) Soulé; great-grandson of *Ichabod Phillips*, private, Col. Joseph Vose's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM DEWITT STANFORD, Elizabeth, N. J. (21192). Son of Frank Harris and Hattie Amelia (Ellis) Stanford; grandson of DeWitt Clinton and Rosamond (Spellman) Stanford; great-grandson of John Roberts and Betsy (Harris) Stanford; great²-grandson of Lyman and Elizabeth (Roberts) Stanford; great³-grandson of *Abner Stanford*, Corporal, Colonel Nixon's and other Mass. Regts.

HENRY ALANSON STARKS, Montclair, N. J. (21663). Son of Ralph J. and Elizabeth Burgess (Davis) Starks; grandson of Amos and Ruth (Ford) Starks; great-grandson of *Amos Stark*, private Second Regt. New York Line, Col. Philip Van Cortlandt.

CHARLES ARCHER STERLING, Montclair, N. J. (21197). Son of George Curtis and Maria Palmer (Cramsey) Sterling; grandson of Charles Nichola and Minerva (Beach) Sterling; great-grandson of Ephraim Wells and Dorothy (Curtis) Beach; great²-grandson of *Augur Curtis*, private Connecticut Militia, pensioned; great³-grandson of *Joseph Curtis*, Member Committee of Inspection for Stratford, Connecticut.

JAMES COFFIN STEVENS, Montclair, N. J. (21788). Son of William Henry and Cornelia Jane (Casilear) Stevens; grandson of Isaac and Rachel Stevens; great-grandson of *Stephen A. Stevens, Stephens*, private Orange County New York Militia.

WILLIAM HENRY SUTTON, Montclair, N. J. (21624). Son of Jacob B. and Fannie (Valentine) Sutton; grandson of Philip and Fannie (Ireland) Valentine; great-grandson of Thomas and Patience (Oakley) Ireland; great²-grandson of *Joseph Ireland*, private First Suffolk County Regt. New York Militia and Minute Men.

WILLIAM HENRY SUTTON, JR., Montclair, N. J. (21625). Son of William Henry and Martha Jane (Moore) Sutton; grandson of Isaac and Katherine (Sayrs) Moore; great-grandson of Josiah and Sarah (Van Kleek) Sayrs; great²-grandson of Peter Baltus and Chatje (Tappan) Van Kleek; great³-grandson of *Baltus Van Kleek*, private Sixth Dutchess County Regt. New York Militia.

CHARLES HATFIELD TAFT, Montclair, N. J. (21793). Son of James Horton and Frances Adden (Seney) Taft; grandson of Robert and Jane Augusta (Ingraham) Seney; great-grandson of Joshua and Frances (Nicholson) Seney; great-grandson of *James Nicholson*, Commodore Continental Navy.

THOMAS H. TAYLOR, Montclair, N. J. (21291). Son of William and Sophronia E. (Isbell) Taylor; grandson of George and Relief (Nichols) Taylor; great-grandson of Zebedee and Ruth (Spaulding) Taylor; great²-grandson of *Reuben Taylor*, Captain New Hampshire Militia.

WALTER W. TAYLOR, Montclair, N. J. (21608). Son of William and Eliza (Fellows) Taylor; grandson of Tisdale Eddy and Eliza (Harris) Fellows; great-grandson of William and Hannah (Eddy) Fellows; great²-grandson of *John Fellows*, private Fourth Company Col. John McCrea's Thirteenth Saratoga Regt. New York Militia.

BURTON C. TEFFT, Montclair, N. J. (21992). Son of Horace D. and Harriet R. (Clark) Tefft; grandson of Hiram and Susan (Rogers) Clark; great-grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth (Merchant) Rogers; great²-grandson of *John Merchant*, private Tenth Conn. Regt.

ROBERT CURRIE THOMSON, Montclair, N. J. (21661). Son of George W. and Sarah A. Thomson; grandson of Mark and Ruth (Smith) Thomson; great-grandson of Robert Currie and Marie (Woodruff) Thomson; great²-grandson of *Mark Thomson, Thompson*, Colonel Sussex County New Jersey Militia.

PERRY CURTIS TODD, Montclair, N. J. (21955). Son of Theodore Wallace and Mary Cecelia (Curtis) Todd; grandson of Paul Allen and Mary Cecelia (Stansbury) Curtis; great-grandson of Jonas and Catharine (Ragué) Stans-

bury; great²-grandson of *John Rague,* Surgeon's Mate Tenth Pennsylvania Regt.

CHARLES RIBLET TRUEX, Montclair, N. J. (21991). Son of Jacob V. and Mary Elizabeth (Riblet) Truex; grandson of George and Phoebe (Seely) Riblet; great-grandson of *Peter Riblet,* private Seventh Regt. Penna. Line.

FRANK H. VAN DIKE, Upper Montclair, N. J. (21612). Son of Henry H. and Margaretta (Skillman) Van Dike; grandson of John and Mary Ann (McCarraher) Skillman; great-grandson of *Thomas Skillman,* private, Captain Ten Eyck's Company Second Somerset County Battalion New Jersey Militia.

ARTHUR G. VESCELIUS, Paterson, N. J. (21180). Son of Arthur I. and Mary E. (Davidson) Vescelius; grandson of George E. and Rebecca A. (Woolston) Vescelius; great-grandson of John Bray and Gertrude (Stillwell) Woolston; great²-grandson of Tobias and Alice (Wyckoff) Stillwell; great³-grandson of *Richard Stillwell,* Captain Fourth Regt. Hunterdon New Jersey Militia.

ARTHUR I. VESCELIUS, Paterson, N. J. (20350). Son of George E. and Rebecca A. (Woolston) Vescelius; grandson of John Bray and Gertrude (Stillwell) Woolston; great-grandson of Tobias and Alice (Wyckoff) Stillwell; great²-grandson of *Richard Stillwell,* Captain Fourth Regt. Hunterdon New Jersey Militia.

WALTER LESLIE WALKER, Montclair, N. J. (21961). Son of Charles A. and Sarah Ann (Blandin) Walker; grandson of Henry H. and Chloe D. (Carpenter) Blandin; great-grandson of Jesse and Susanna (Blandin) Blandin; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Blandin, Blanding,* private, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt. Mass. Militia and other service.

RICHARD L. WEAVER, Jenkintown, Penna. (N. J. 21975). Son of Samuel Rush and Sophia Sooy (Naylor) Weaver; grandson of Richard B. and Frances Ann (Sooy) Naylor; great-grandson of William and Rebecca (Weeks) Soey, Sooy; great²-grandson of *Nicholas Soey, Sooy,* private Gloucester County New Jersey Militia.

NATHAN HERBERT WEED, Montclair, N. J. (21662). Son of Samuel Richard and Nellie S. (Jones) Weed; grandson of Joseph and Jane (Tweedy) Weed; great-grandson of Nathan and Mary (Scofield) Weed; great²-grandson of *Nathan Weed;* private Ninth Conn. Militia, Captain of Coast Guards.

THOMAS WHITNEY BENSON WELSH, Montclair, N. J. (21971). Son of Beauton Charles and Emilie (Benson) Welsh; grandson of Thomas and Nancy Eunice (Young) Welsh; great-grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Kline) Young, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Samuel Young,* Sergeant, minute man, Capt. William Warren's Company Conn. Militia.

FREDERICK MERIAM WHEELER, Montclair, N. J. (21779). Son of John and Martha Jane (Meriam) Wheeler; grandson of Francis Wheeler and Eliza (Cory) Meriam; great-grandson of *John Meriam (Merriam),* minute man, April 19, 1775, at "Merriam's Corner," near Concord.

JAMES THOMAS WHITTLESEY, Montclair, N. J. (21675). Son of Eliphalet and Ann Augusta (Patten) Whittlesey; grandson of David and Rebecca (Smalley) Whittlesey; great-grandson of *Eliphalet Whittlesey,* private Third Berkshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

RICHARD TIMBROOK WILSON, Elizabeth, N. J. (21978). Son of Charles Legrand and Anna Mary (Roll) Wilson; grandson of William Henry and Abby Scott (Crane) Roll; great-grandson of Wesley and Anna (Smith) Roll; great²-grandson of *John Roll,* Sergeant Eastern Battalion Morris County New Jersey Militia.

LUTHER DELORAINE WISHARD, Montclair, N. J. (21654). Son of Milton Morris and Mary Eleanor Wishard; grandson of Robert Courtney and Rebecca (Smith) Wishard; great-grandson of *William Wishard,* Sergeant and Ensign Westmoreland County Penna. Militia, Col. John Proctor's Battalion.

EDWARD M. WOOD, Elizabeth, N. J. (158). Supplemental. Son of William Nelson and Mary Gibbons (Spencer) Wood; grandson of Oliver Hetfield and Hannah (Dayton) Spencer; great-grandson of Robert and Deborah (Hetfield) Spencer; great^2-grandson of *Oliver Spencer,* Colonel Continental Army.

GILBERT TENNENT WOODHULL, Montclair, N. J. (21960). Son of Addison Waddell and Emma Taylor (Ellis) Woodhull; grandson of John Tennent and Ann (Wikoff) Woodhull; great-grandson of *John Woodhull,* Chaplain Seventh Lancaster County Battalion Penna. Militia.

BOARDMAN WRIGHT, Montclair, N. J. (21187). Son of George William and Cornelia Elizabeth (Schroeder) Wright; grandson of John Frederick and Caroline Maria (Boardman) Schroeder; great-grandson of Elijah and Mary Anna (Whiting) Boardman; great^2-grandson of *William Whiting,* private, Col. John Fellows's Regt. Mass. Militia.

SOLOMON WRIGHT, Jr., Montclair, N. J. (21191). Son of Solomon and Mary (Brimmer) Wright; grandson of Pliny and Finett (Wadsworth) Wright; great-grandson of Solomon and Eunice (Jewett) Wright; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Jewett,* Lieutenant, Col. Moses Robinson's Regt. Vermont Militia.

NEW MEXICO SOCIETY.

GEORGE K. ANGLE, Silver City, N. Mex. (21006). Son of Jacob J. and Eliza (Keyser) Angle, Jr.; grandson of Jacob J. and Mary (Kirkhuff) (Carkhuff) Angle; great-grandson of Jesse and Charlotte (Abel) Kirkhuff (Carkhuff); great^2-grandson of *Matthias Abel,* private, Col. William Chamberlin's and other New Jersey Regts., pensioned.

LEWIS HENRY CHAMBERLIN, Albuquerque, N. Mex. (21010). Son of Daniel Theodore and Sarah Jane (Gibbons) Chamberlin; grandson of Timothy Wells and Ruby (Seymour) Gibbons; great-grandson of *Asa Seymour,* private, Capt. Abraham Sedgwick's Company Conn. Militia, pensioned.

EARLE HART CLAPP, Albuquerque, N. Mex. (21007). Son of Edwin Perry and Ermina Jane (Hart) Clapp; grandson of Isaac and Joanna (Perry) Clapp; great-grandson of *Elnathan Perry,* private Mass. Light Infantry, Lieutenant-Colonel John Brooks.

JAMES F. HINKLE, Roswell, N. Mex. (21011). Son of Miles Parsons and Sarah M. (Sappington) Hinkle; grandson of John and Mary (Parsons) Hinkle; great-grandson of *Thomas Parsons,* Lieutenant Third Regt. Virginia Continental Dragoons.

JOHN I. HINKLE, Hagerman, N. Mex. (21012). Son of Miles Parsons and Sarah M. (Sappington) Hinkle; grandson of John and Mary (Parsons) Hinkle; great-grandson of *Thomas Parsons,* Lieutenant Third Regt. Virginia Continental Dragoons.

THOMAS S. HUBBELL, Albuquerque, N. Mex. (21008). Son of James L. and Juliana (Gutieres) Hubbell; grandson of John L. and Sophia R. (Morse) Hubbell; great-grandson of John and Panilas (Foote) Hubbell; great^2-grandson of *Comfort Hubbell,* Captain Conn. Militia, Member of Committee on Inspection and Observation.

CHARLES E. LOWBER, Albuquerque, N. Mex. (21017). Son of Charles H. and Mary Louise (Carter) Lowber; grandson of Robert M. and Roxanna (Godfrey) Carter; great-grandson of James and Louisa (Rape) Godfrey; great^2-grandson of Nicholas and Lydia (Steelman) Rape; great^3-grandson of *Christopher Rape,* Captain, Col. Richard Somers's Third Gloucester County Battalion, New Jersey Militia.

THOMAS PAUL MARTIN, Taos, N. Mex. (21015). Son of Joab and Lucinda Olivia (Hostetter) Martin; grandson of Paul and Mary (Fry) Martin; great-grandson of Thomas and Mary (O'Brien) Martin; great^2-grandson of *Paul Martin,* private Eighth Penna. Regt.

COLBERT CALDWELL ROOT, Albuquerque, N. Mex. (21014). Son of William C. and Leonora (Caldwell) Root; grandson of Samuel H. and Anna C. Root; great-grandson of Oliver and Sarah D. Root; great²-grandson of *Oliver Root*, Major Third Mass. Regt.

RAYMOND BLANCHARD STAMM, Albuquerque, N. Mex. (21004). Son of Martin Pierre and Naomi Ruth (Jenne) Stamm; grandson of Seth Allen and Emiline (Boyer) Jenne; great-grandson of Seth and Achsah (Hathaway) Jenne; great²-grandson of Lot Jenne; great³-grandson of *Samuel Jenne*, Corporal Second Rochester Company Mass. Militia.

ROY ALLEN STAMM, Albuquerque, N. Mex. (21005). Son of Martin Pierre and Naomi Ruth (Jenne) Stamm; grandson of Seth Allen and Emiline (Boyer) Jenne; great-grandson of Seth and Achsah (Hathaway) Jenne; great²-grandson of Lot Jenne; great³-grandson of *Samuel Jenne*, Corporal Second Rochester Company Mass. Militia.

ELMER E. STUDLEY, Raton, N. Mex. (21013). Son of Jonathan Andrew and Lestins (Hadley) Studley; grandson of Jonathan and Lois (Huntley) Studley; great-grandson of *David Studley*, Corporal, Col. David Wells's Mass. Regt.

FREDERICK JEROME WALTER, Roswell, N. Mex. (21009). Son of Allen Stewart and Catherine Ophelia (Bartley) Walter; grandson of Edgar and Catherine (Hasbrouck) Bartley; great-grandson of Jacob and Cynthia (Van Vliet) Bartley; great²-grandson of *Henry Bartley*, private, Colonel Woodhall's and other New York Regts., widow pensioned.

ISAAC NEALL WOODMAN, Virsylvia, N. Mex. (21016). Son of Henry and Margaret (Neall) Woodman; grandson of Henry and Mary (Smith) Woodman; great-grandson of *Edward Woodman*, private Sixth North Carolina Regt.

(NEW YORK.) EMPIRE STATE SOCIETY.

WILLIAM KIBBEE ARCHBOLD, Syracuse, N. Y. (21801). Son of Charles Wesley and Emma (Kibbee) Archbold; grandson of Israel and Frances (Dana) Archbold; great-grandson of William and Polly Parkman (Foster) Dana; great²-grandson of *William Dana*, Captain-Lieutenant, Col. Richard Gridley's Mass. Artillery Regt.; great²-grandson of *Peregrine Foster*, private, Col. Job Cushing's Mass. Regt.

HOWARD NOYES BABCOCK, Syracuse, N. Y. (21819). Son of Henry and Emily Maria (Maltbie) Babcock; grandson of Asa and Elizabeth (Noyes) Babcock; great-grandson of *Gideon Babcock*, Lieutenant South Kingston Company Rhode Island Militia; grandson of Ebenezer Davenport and Mary Ann (Davis) Maltbie; great-grandson of Henry and Hannah Phoenix (Tredwell) Davis; great-grandson of *Thomas Tredwell*, Member of New York Provincial Congress and Committee of Safety.

BLAIR BANISTER, Lynchburg, Va. (N. Y. 21595). Son of John Monro and Mary Louisa (Brodnax) Banister; grandson of John Monro and Mary Burton Augusta (Bolling) Banister; great-grandson of *John Banister*, Lieutenant-Colonel Virginia Cavalry, Member of Continental Congress.

CHARLES HEBER BARNES, Syracuse, N. Y. (21118). Son of Reginald Heber and Alice (Ely) Barnes; grandson of John and Elizabeth Jane (Fitch) Ely; great-grandson of Henry and Margaret (Whiting) Fitch; great²-grandson of Samuel Ferris and Janet (Stuart) Whiting; great³-grandson of *Samuel Whiting*, Surgeon's Mate Fifth Connecticut Regt.; great⁴-grandson of *Samuel Whiting*, Colonel Fourth Regt. Connecticut Militia.

PERCY CANFIELD BARNEY, Brooklyn, N. Y. (21349). Son of Reuben and Martha (Prindle) Barney; grandson of Nathan Finney and Fanny (Canfield) Barney; great-grandson of Reuben and Molly (Hard) Barney; great²-grandson of *Constant Barney*, Member of Committee of Safety, private, Colonel Ashley's New Hampshire Regt.; grandson of Hawley and Olive (Andrew)

Prindle; great-grandson of Zenas and Hannah (Cogswell) Prindle; great²-grandson of *Zalmon* (and Mary Williams) *Prindle*, private Conn. Line; great-grandson of Reuben and Martha (Oatman) Andrew; great²-grandson of *Isaac Oatman*, private Vermont Militia; great²-grandson of *Sylvester Andrew*, private Rhode Island Militia, pensioned; great³-grandson of *Charles Andrew, Jr.*, private Captain Samuel Wall's Company Rhode Island Alarm List; great²-grandson of *Ferris Cogswell*, private Vermont Militia; great³-grandson of *Abraham Williams*, private First Westchester County Regt. New York Militia, prisoner.

WILLIAM AUGUSTIN BARNUM, Brooklyn, N. Y. (21346). Son of Edward Pendleton and Hannah Foote (Baldwin) Barnum; grandson of Birdsey and Lucia (Baldwin) Baldwin; great-grandson of *Brenin Baldwin*, father of Birdsey, private, Captain Moses Seymour's Company Conn. Militia.

FRANCIS JOSEPH BATCHELDER, New York, N. Y. (21822). Son of Francis Reuben and Martha Emily (Brown) Batchelder; grandson of Moses Pettingell and Helen Elizabeth (March) Brown; great-grandson of John and Martha (Holbrook) March; great²-grandson of *Samuel Holbrook*, seaman on ship "Ranger" under Capt. John Paul Jones and Thomas Simpson, pensioned.

BYRON AUGUSTUS BEAL, Brooklyn, N. Y. (21115). Son of George Washington and Lany (Arnold) Beal; grandson of *Moses Beal*, private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Hall) Beal; great²-grandson of *Edward Beal*, Corporal Mass. Militia.

SIDNEY ANSON BECKWITH, Yonkers, N. Y. (2119). Son of Anson M. and Loruhamah (Dennis) Beckwith; grandson of George Henry and Sarah O. (Tift) Dennis; great-grandson of Jared Gallup and Loruhamah (Davis) Dennis; great²-grandson of *Samuel Dennis*, served on Conn. Frigate "Confederacy," under Captain Seth Harding.

EUGENE WELDON BIGLER, Newburgh, N. Y. (21590). Son of James and Mary Weldon (Magie) Bigler; grandson of Stephen Haines and Mary (Nicoll) Magie; great-grandson of *Ezekiel Magie*, private New Jersey Minute Men.

ARTHUR MINIER BREED, Corning, N. Y. (21592). Son of James Monroe and Hannah (Minier) Breed; grandson of Paul Whitcomb and Betsy (Ingals) Breed; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Whitcomb) Breed, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Breed*, Surgeon's Mate, Col. Enoch Poor's New Hampshire Regt.

JACOB LOUIS BRINK, New York, N. Y. (21335). Son of William L. and Henrietta (Osterhoudt) Brink; grandson of Teunis P. and Catharine (Legg) Osterhoudt; great-grandson of Peter T. and Elizabeth (Hendricks) Osterhoudt; great²-grandson of Teunis and Maria (Low) Osterhoudt; great³-grandson of *Petrus Osterhoudt*, First Lieutenant Ulster County New York Militia; grandson of Jacob W. and Susan M. Conyes Brink; great-grandson of William I. and Ann (Kiefer) Brink; great²-grandson of Jacob and Christina (Longyear) Brink; great³-grandson of *Cornelius Brink*, private First Ulster County Regt. and Second Regt. New York Line.

HARRIS SUTTON BURROUGHS, Brooklyn, N. Y. (21509). Son of John Harris and Margaretta Matilda (Sutton) Burroughs; grandson of Charles and Lydia Ann (Morris) Burroughs; great-grandson of *John Burroughs*, Sergeant First Hunterdon County Regt. New Jersey Militia and Continental Service, pensioned.

IRVING M. COMES, Brooklyn, N. Y. (21812). Son of Washington Irving and Myra Moore (Crary) Comes; grandson of Moses Newell and Amelia Arnold (Smith) Comes; great-grandson of Richard Newell and Betsey (Wilson) Comes; great²-grandson of *Moses Newell Combs, Comes*, Sergeant and Artificer Essex County New Jersey Troops.

HOWARD KING COOLIDGE, New York, N. Y. (21811). Son of Henry and Carrie Louise (Wright) Coolidge; grandson of Henry and Margaret (Hawley)

Coolidge; great-grandson of William and Catherine (King) Hawley; great^2-grandson of *Joshua King*, private Mass. Militia, Lieutenant and Quartermaster Colonel Sheldon's Light Dragoons; great^2-grandson of *Thomas* (and Keziah Scribner) *Hawley*, private Ninth Conn. Continental Regt.; great^2-grandson of *Matthew Scribner*, private, General Wooster's Ninth Regt. Conn. Militia.

HARRY BEAM COOPER, New York, N. Y. (21168). Son of Gilbert G. and Sarah (Beam) Cooper; grandson of John Edward and Maria (Spear) Cooper; great-grandson of Michael and Elizabeth (Strant) Cooper; great^2-grandson of *Gilbert G. Cooper*, Colonel Second Orange County Regt. New York Militia.

LUZERNE COVILLE, Ithaca, N. Y. (21341). Son of Joseph Addison and Lydia S. (More) Coville; grandson of Ebenezer Huntington and Thankful Cook (Hotchkiss) Coville; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Ann Shipman Coville (Covil); great^2-grandson of *Ebenezer Covil*, private, Captain Joseph Cady's Company Conn. Militia.

HENRY MILLER COX, New York, N. Y. (21347). Son of James Bray and Emily Elizabeth (Miller) Cox; grandson of Thomas and Sarah (Bray) Cox; great-grandson of *John Bray*, private Second and Fourth Hunterdon County Regts. New Jersey Militia; great^2-grandson of *Andrew Bray*, private Fourth Hunterdon County Regt. New Jersey Militia and Capt Henry Luce's Company Second Battalion New Jersey Militia.

GEORGE PENNY DILLENBACK, New York, N. Y. (21348). Son of L. Spencer and Harriet C. (Close) Dillenback; grandson of Solomon and Amy (McMullen) Dillenback; great-grandson of John B. and Susanna (Moak) Dillenback; great^2-grandson of *Baltus Dillenback*, private, Captain Diffendorf's Company, Col. Clyde's Tryon County Regt. New York Militia.

GEORGE MAXWELL DIVEN, Elmira, N. Y. (21583). Son of Alexander and Anna (McQuhae) Diven; grandson of Alexander S. and Amanda (Beers) Diven; great-grandson of *John Diven*, private Penna. troops.

EDWARDS DUDLEY EMERSON, Buffalo, N. Y. (21125). Son of John D. and Sarah Jane (Dudley) Emerson; grandson of Abraham and Abigail Emerson; great-grandson of *Moses Emerson*, private, Col. William Stickney's New Hampshire Regt.

RICHARD FROTHINGHAM ELY, New York, N. Y. (21333). Son of Abner Lord and Fannie F. (Edson) Ely; grandson of Abner Lord and Rhoda (Mead) Ely; great-grandson of John and Mary (Lord) Ely; great^2-grandson of *Abner Lord*, Captain Fourth Conn. Battalion, General Spencer.

DANIEL CORWIN EVANS, New York, N. Y. (21332). Son of Daniel Corwin and Mary Louise (Hartwell) Evans; grandson of William and Rosetta (Corwin) Evans; great-grandson of Daniel and Mary (Little) Corwin; great^2-grandson of *John Little*, Captain Orange County New York Militia.

JOHN ROWE FANNING, Rochester, N. Y. (22076). Son of John Benjamin and Susan (Orr) Fanning; grandson of Frederick and Hannah (Davis) Fanning; great-grandson of *Walter Fanning*, private Sixth Company Sixth Conn. Regt., Colonel Parsons.

GEORGE KINZER FRALEY, New York, N. Y. (21334). Son of John Urban and Laura Virginia (Kinzer) Fraley; grandson of Edward Laskey and Anna C. (Brady) Fraley; great-grandson of John Urban and Eliza (Lasky) Fraley; great^2-grandson of *Frederick Fraley*, private Fifth Penna. Regt. of Foot.

ALFRED MAURICE FREER, JR., New York, N. Y. (21804). Son of Alfred M. and Harriet (Brewer) Freer; grandson of Ezekiel and Magdalena (Markle) Freer; great-grandson of Ezekiel and Esther (Van Wagonen) Freer; great^2-grandson of Ezekiel and Elizabeth (Shuter) Freer; great^3-grandson of *Garritt Freer, Jr.*, Signer of the Association at New Platz, N. Y., May 10, 1775.

FREDERICK HARVEY FULLER, Corning, N. Y. (21327). Son of Peter J. and Virginia (Sherwood) Fuller; grandson of Archibald and Jane (Harvey) Fuller; great-grandson of *Gershom Fuller,* private, Col. Vander Bergh's Regt. New York Militia.

JESSE FULLER, Brooklyn, N. Y. (21823). Son of Jesse and Elizabeth A. (Bartine) Fuller; grandson of Peter and Elizabeth (Hubbard) Bartine; great-grandson of Thomas and Phoebe (Oakley) Hubbard; great²-grandson of *William Oakley,* private Third Westchester County Regt. New York Militia.

CHARLES ISAAC GIBBS, Jr., Brooklyn, N. Y. (21577). Son of Charles Isaac and Louisa Antoinette (Hunt) Gibbs; grandson of Isaac and Experience (Freeman) Gibbs; great-grandson of James and Elizabeth (Carnes) Freeman; great²-grandson of James and Elizabeth (Hatch) Freeman; great³-grandson of *Seth Freeman,* private, Colonel Freeman's Mass. Regt.

LEON RUSSELL GROS JEAN, Watkins, N. Y. (21112). Son of Henry E. and Kate (Russell) Gros Jean; grandson of Edward and Mary Ann (Fuller) Gros Jean; great-grandson of Eligal and Matilda (Newcombe) Fuller; great²-grandson of *Levi Fuller,* private, Col. Alexander Scammel's New Hampshire Regt.

EBEN EATON GUERNSEY, Buffalo, N. Y. (21818). Son of Jesse and Elizabeth (Eaton) Guernsey; grandson of Eben and Sally C. (Spofford) Eaton; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Eaton,* Sergeant, Col. John Nixon's Mass. Regt.

AMMI FRANCIS HALSTED, Ridgewood, N. J. (N. Y. 21342). Son of Ammi Brown and Grace (Cox) Halsted; grandson of Samuel Powell and Charlotte Matilda Halsted; great-grandson of Smith and Jemima (Putney) Halsted; great²-grandson of *Samuel Halsted,* private, Col. Albert Pawling's Regt. New York Militia.

JOSIAH WILLIE SEAVER HARDING, Jr., Amityville, Long Island, N. Y. (21824). Son of Josiah W. S. and Rachael A. (Ketcham) Harding, Jr. grandson of Elbert and Cordelia (Remsen) Ketcham; great-grandson of Cornelius and Tabitha (Hunt) Remsen; great²-grandson of *Abraham Remsen,* Major, Col. Josiah Smith's New York Regt.

ALBERT EDWIN HATCH, New York, N. Y. (21584). Son of Charles Edwin and Carrie Helen (Twombly) Hatch; grandson of Alanson Albert and Sarah Elizabeth (Lord) Hatch; great-grandson of Oliver and Abigail (Goodwin) Lord; great²-grandson of *Simeon Lord,* Captain-Lieutenant, Col. John Bailey's Mass. Continental Regt.

JOHN EVERETT HAYDEN, New York, N. Y. (21813). Son of John T. and Martha J. (Pollard) Hayden; grandson of Simmons S. and Annis (Wheeler) Pollard; great-grandson of Joel Wheeler; great²-grandson of *Adam Wheeler,* Captain, Col. Thomas Nixon's Fourth Mass. Regt.

HOMER RANSOM HIGLEY, East Orange, N. J. (N. Y. 21326). Son of Ransom Brewster and Amanda (Smith) Higley; grandson of Lucius and Nancy (Shepherd) Higley; great-grandson of *Brewster Higley,* Sergeant, Colonel Warren's Regt. Vermont Militia.

STANLEY JOSHUA HIRSCH, New York, N. Y. (21570). Son of Louis and Mirian Gomez (Phillips) Hirsch; grandson of Joshua and Rebecca (Peixotto) Phillips; great-grandson of Naphtali and Rachel Hannah Mendez (Seixas) Phillips; great²-grandson of *Jonas Phillips,* private, Capt. John Linton's Company, Col. William Bradford's Battalion Philadelphia Militia.

RUSSELL TAMERLANE JOY, New York, N. Y. (21585). Son of William and Ruth A. (Hine) Joy; grandson of Tamerlane and Emily (Hine) Hine; great-grandson of Joel and Abigail (Waller) Hine; great²-grandson of *Nathan Hine,* Captain Thirteenth Regt. Conn. Militia.

CARL WILLIS KIMBALL, Brooklyn, N. Y. (21124). Son of Frederick Marius and Susan S. (Hoyt) Kimball; grandson of Frederick White and Mary F. (Hinman) Kimball; great-grandson of John and Eunice (White) Kimball;

great²-grandson of *John Kimball*, Member of Committee of Safety of Concord, N. H.; great²-grandson of *Hugh White*, musician, Captain Wooster's Company Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Amos and Phoebe (Bowker) Hinman; great²-grandson of *Gideon Bowker*, private, Colonel Ward's Mass. Regt.; grandson of Joseph and Mary Vinol (Perry) Hoyt; great-grandson of Anthony and Submit (Wheatley) Perry; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Wheatley*, private, Col. Jonathan Chase's Regt. N. H. Militia; great-grandson of Enoch and Mary (Smith) Hoyt; great²-grandson of *Joseph Hoyt*, private, Col. John McClary's N. H. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Elijah Hinman*, Captain Conn. Militia.

CHARLES MARKWARD KNOX, Johnstown, N. Y. (21582). Son of Charles Briggs and Rose (Markward) Knox; grandson of Charles Mitchell and Mary Elizabeth (Briggs) Knox; great-grandson of William and Jane Ann (Mitchell) Knox; great²-grandson of Charles and Lydia (Brown) Mitchell; great³-grandson of *Andrew Mitchell*, Second Major Twelfth New York Regt.

GEORGE STUART LANG, Corning, N. Y. (21334). Son of John Henry and Lucy Caroline (Williams) Lang; grandson of John Wood and Louisa Lee (Ruggles) Williams; great-grandson of John and Sarah (Jenks) Ruggles; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Ruggles*, private, Col. James Converse's Worcester County Regt. Mass. Militia.

JOHN DARWIN MANCHESTER, Paymaster, U. S. Navy (N. Y. 21337). Son of Darwin and Sarah Jane (Vaughan) Manchester; grandson of John and Susan (Wood) Manchester; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Polly (Wheeler) Manchester; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Manchester*, private, Colonel Miller's and Colonel Greene's Rhode Island Regts., pensioned; great-grandson of *Reuben Wood*, Sergeant, Colonel Stanton's Rhode Island Regt., pensioned

HUBERT C. MANDEVILLE, Elmira, N. Y. (21121). Son of Edgar W. and Carrie (Cassidy) Mandeville; grandson of Nelson and Elizabeth Ann (Hanford) Mandeville; great-grandson of Jeremiah G. and Anna (Atwater) Mandeville; great²-grandson of *Francis Mandeville*, First Lieutenant Second New York State Militia.

WILLIAM SYLVESTER MINIER MANDEVILLE, Rochester, N. Y. (21339). Son of William Atwater and Mary Ann (Minier) Mandeville; grandson of Jeremiah G. and Anna (Atwater) Mandeville; great-grandson of *Francis Mandeville*, Lieutenant Second Regt. New York Militia.

GEORGE PERSONS MASON, Denver, Colo. (N. Y. 21809). Son of Silas Wright and Amanda (Persons) Mason; grandson of Paul and Susan (McGill) Persons, Jr.; great-grandson of Paul and Nancy (Jones) Persons; great²-grandson of *John Persons*, private, Capt Samuel Sawyer's Company, Colonel Whitcomb's Regt. Mass. Minute Men.

SAMUEL MILBANK, New York, N. Y. (21587). Son of Robert and Maria Louisa (Wakeman) Milbank; grandson of Hezekiah and Virginia Willard (Bradish) Wakeman; great-grandson of Hezekiah and Mary (Godfrey) Wakeman; great²-grandson of *Joseph Wakeman*, private Conn. Continental troops, pensioned.

OSCAR LEA MOSES, New York, N. Y. (21107). Son of Oscar G. and Mary Sallie (Lea) Moses; grandson of Job and Frances Ann (Greenman) Moses; great-grandson of Zebina and Jane (Grimes) Moses; great²-grandson of Zebina and Theodosia (Curtis) Moses; great³-grandson of *Daniel Moses*, private Seventeenth Conn. Continental Regt.; great²-grandson of *Moses Grimes*, private Eighteenth Conn. Regt.; great³-grandson of *Eliphalet Curtis*, Captain at New Haven Alarm and Eighteenth Conn. Regt.

WILLIAM NELSON MUNDY, Forest, Ohio (N. Y. 21344). Son of William N. and Margaret Jane (Harris) Mundy; grandson of Edward N. and Margaret (Fran) (Sisco) Mundy; great-grandson of *Jacob (Fran) Sisco*, private Morris County New Jersey Militia.

WARREN ADSIT MUNSELL, Ithaca, N. Y. (21336). Son of Elbert Marshall and Ella Gertrude (Germond) Munsell; grandson of Hunting and Emily Ann (Adsit) Germond; great-grandson of Seth Warren and Charlotte (Briggs) Adsit; great²-grandson of Stephen and Anna (Warren) Adsit; great³-grandson of *Stephen Adsit,* Lieutenant, Captain Talmage's Company Fifth Dutchess County New York Militia; great-grandson of Silas and Charlotte Knapp (Green) Germond; great²-grandson of *Silas German* (*Germond*), Lieutenant Fifth Dutchess County Regt. New York Militia.

BENJAMIN RANDOLPH NEWHALL, Syracuse, N. Y. (21806). Son of James Roswell and LaJune (Randolph) Newhall; grandson of James and Olive (Carey) Newhall; great-grandson of Hervey and Sarah (Barron) Newhall; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Barron,* private, Capt. John Prays's Company, Colonel Vose's First Mass. Regt.

HENRY CADY NEWKIRK, New York, N. Y. (21580). Son of Frederick Stickney and Isabella (Hasbrouck) Newkirk; grandson of Abraham Westbrook and Adaline (Stickney) Newkirk; great-grandson of Henry and Frances (Reeve) Newkirk; great²-grandson of *John Newkirk,* Captain Second Ulster County Regt. New York Militia.

JAMES WARREN NEWKIRK, Brooklyn, N. Y. (21350). Son of Clement B. and Mary L. (Seybolt) Newkirk; grandson of A. Westbrook and Adaline (Stickney) Newkirk; great-grandson of Hendricus (Henry) and Frances (Reeve) Newkirk; great²-grandson of *John Newkirk,* Captain Second Ulster County Regt. New York Militia.

MINER HARRY PADDOCK, Brooklyn, N. Y. (21596). Son of Miner Hamlin and Susan R. (Plumb) Paddock; grandson of Stephen Eaton and Caroline Jane (Miner) Paddock; great-grandson of Nathan and Mehitable (Eaton) Paddock; great²-grandson of *Stephen Eaton,* private, Col. Samuel Wyllys's Conn. Regt., pensioned.

CHARLES HOWARD PALMER, Jr., Rochester, N. Y. (21803). Son of Charles Howard and Mary Hastings (Allis) Palmer; grandson of Elam Bridges and Clarissa Smith (Bardwell) Allis; great-grandson of Stalham and Annis (Stockbridge) Allis; great²-grandson of David and Sarah (Allis) Stockbridge; great³-grandson of Russell and Sarah (Edson) Allis; great⁴-grandson of *Jonathan Edson,* private, Capt. Joseph Cook's Company Mass. Militia.

HENRY BREWSTER PALMER, Rochester, N. Y. (21802). Son of Charles Howard and Mary Hastings (Allis) Palmer; grandson of Elam Bridges and Clarissa Smith (Bardwell) Allis; great-grandson of Chester and Mary (Hastings) Bardwell; great²-grandson of *Obadiah Bardwell,* Corporal, Capt. Job Alvord's Company Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Joseph Bardwell,* private, Capt. John Cowles's Company Mass. Militia.

JOSEPH EDWARD PECK, Brooklyn, N. Y. (21816). Son of William Ware and Hannah H. (Mumford) Peck; grandson of John and Almira C. (Keyse) Peck; great-grandson of *Joseph Peck,* private Seventh Conn. Regt., Col. Charles Webb; grandson of Benjamin Maverick and Hannah (Bowers) Mumford; great-grandson of *Thomas Mumford,* Commissary Conn. Militia, Member of General Assembly.

EUGENE THOMAS PELHAM, New York, N. Y. (21817). Son of Alphonzo Eugene and Mathilde Annette (Cook) Pelham; grandson of Thomas M. and Phebe (Arnold) Pelham; great-grandson of Lewis and Hannah Arnold; great²-grandson of *Isaac Arnold,* private Ninth Regt. Conn. Militia.

ELMER HENDRICKS PHILLIPS, New York, N. Y. (21331). Son of Walter E. and Beatrice (Hendricks) Phillips; grandson of Jonas and Esther (Peixotto) Phillips; great-grandson of Naphthali and Rachel Mendez (Seixas) Phillips; great²-grandson of *Jonas Phillips,* private Philadelphia Militia; grandson of Mortimer and Justina B. (Isaacs) Hendricks; great-grandson of Solomon I. and Elkolah (Kursheedt) Isaacs; great²-grandson of Israel B. and Sarah Abigail (Seixas) Kursheedt; great³-grandson of *Gershom Mendez Seixas,* patriot preacher.

SIDNEY A. PHILLIPS, New York, N. Y. (21586). Son of Jonas and Esther (Peixotto) Phillips; grandson of Naphthali and Rachel Mendez (Seixas) Phillips; great-grandson of *Jonas Phillips*, private, Capt. John Linton's Company, Col. William Bradford's Battalion Philadelphia Militia.

GEORGE ANDREW POWERS, Brooklyn, N. Y. (21597). Son of George and Mary A. (Remsen) Powers; grandson of George A. and Mary Louisa (Van Beuren) Powers; great-grandson of George and Hannah (Hempstead) Powers; great^2-grandson of George and Mary (Tillman) Powers; great^3-grandson of *George Powers*, private, Captain Waldron's Troop of Brooklyn Light Horse.

ERVIN AUGUSTUS PRATT, Brooklyn, N. Y. (21113). Son of Byron A. and Alta M. (Gibbs) Pratt; grandson of Ervin and Caroline (Elwell) Pratt; great-grandson of *James Pratt*, Sergeant Eleventh Mass. Regt.

FRANK HOWARD RICHARDSON, Brooklyn, N. Y. (21329). Son of William Jones and Mary C. (Raymond) Richardson; grandson of John Howard and Cornelia E. (Morse) Raymond; great-grandson of Eliakim and Mary (Carrington) Raymond; great^2-grandson of *Nathaniel Raymond*, Corporal Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Alpha and Harriet (Gardner) Morse; great^2-grandson of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Perry) Morse; great^3-grandson of *Joseph Morse*, Major, Col. Rufus Putnam's and Col. Bradford's Mass. Regts., died in service Dec. 16, 1779; great^2-grandson of Daniel Denison and Eunice (Otis) Gardner; great^3-grandson of *William* (and Esther Denison) *Gardner*, private, Bradley's Conn. Brigade and Col. Samuel Abbott's Conn. Regt.; great^4-grandson of *Daniel Denison*, private Conn. Militia; great^3-grandson of *Eliakim Raymond*, Member of Committee of Safety, Captain Conn. Militia; great^2-grandson of Daniel Noble and Mabel (Warner) Carrington; great^3-grandson of *Oliver* (and Lois Ruggles) *Warner*, Member of Committee of Inspection and Correspondence of New Milford, Conn.; great^4-grandson of *Joseph Ruggles*, Member of Committee of Inspection, fifer Conn. Militia; great^3-grandson of *Samuel Perry*, private, Col. Samuel Bullard's Mass. Regt.

ARTHUR BURTON RIDER, Syracuse, N. Y. (22077). Son of George Dennis and Eunice (Horter) Rider; grandson of Putnam and Esther (Palmer) Rider; great-grandson of *Timothy Rider*, private, Colonel Sprout's Mass. Regt., pensioned.

MILES ROBERTS, Plainfield, N. J. (N. Y. 21340). Son of Samuel Judah and Eunice (Loomis) Roberts; grandson of John Eno and Deborah (Blakeslee) Roberts; great-grandson of *Judah* (and Mary Eno) *Roberts*, private, Col. Enos's Conn. Regt.; great^2-grandson of *Joel Roberts*, private Conn. Continental Troops; grandson of Miles and Esther (Alford) Loomis; great-grandson of Arba and Eunice (Case) Alford; great^2-grandson of *Nathaniel Alford, Jr.*, private Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Elias and Mary (Root) Loomis; great^2-grandson of *Ephraim Loomis*, private Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Samuel and Silence (Church) Blakeslee; great^2-grandson of *Uriah* (and Martha Cowdry) *Church, Jr.*, Sergeant Conn. Continental Troops; great^3-grandson of *Uriah Church, Sr.*, Lieutenant Conn. Militia, pensioned; great^2-grandson of Samuel and Lydia (Woodford) Blakeslee, Sr.; great^3-grandson of *William Woodford*, Captain, Lieutenant-Colonel Mead's Conn. Battalion.

JACOB CROWNINSHIELD ROGERS, New York, N. Y. (22078). Son of Arthur S. and Annie R. (Nichols) Rogers; grandson of Richard S. and Sarah (Crowninshield) Rogers; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Abigail (Dodge) Rogers; great^2-grandson of *Abraham Dodge*, Captain, Col. Moses Little's Mass. Regt.

HARRIE ALLEN SACKETT, New York, N. Y. (21578). Son of George Washington and Josephine (Dorsch) Sackett; grandson of Israel and Margaret Jane (Allen) Sackett; great-grandson of John and Lucinda (Moseley) Sackett; great^2-grandson of *Adnah Sackett*, First Lieutenant Third Hampshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

ALDRICH JOHN SAMMIS, Brooklyn, N. Y. (21598). Son of Royal A. and Julia S. (Smith) Sammis; grandson of Henry S. and Juliet M. (Oakley) Smith; great-grandson of Medad and Hannah (Scudder) Smith; great²-grandson of Treadwell and Keziah (Oakley) Scudder; great³-grandson of *Joel Scudder,* Second Lieutenant First Suffolk County Regt. New York Militia; great-grandson of Zophar B. and Abigail (Chichester) Oakley; great²-grandson of Eliphalet and Mary (Nostrand) Chichester, Jr.; great³-grandson of *Eliphalet Chichester* and of *Jacobus Nostrand,* privates, Col. Josiah Smith's Suffolk County Regt. New York Minute Men.

IRA ALLAN SANKEY, Brooklyn, N. Y. (21114). Son of Ira David and Fanny V. (Edwards) Sankey; grandson of David and Mary (Leeper) Sankey; great-grandson of Ezekel and Jane (Culbertson) Sankey; great²-grandson of *William Sankey,* private Bedford County Penna. Rangers.

PHILIP BRETT SAWYER, Elmira, N. Y. (21576). Son of Abel Hargrave and Evelina (Belcher) Sawyer; grandson of Hannibal and Lucy Ann (Brett) Belcher; great-grandson of Hiram and Evelina (Cony) Belcher; great²-grandson of *Supply Belcher,* private, Col. William McIntosh's Mass. Regt.

HAWLEY F. SCOTT, Buffalo, N. Y. (21111). Son of Thomas H. and Harriet N. (Webb) Scott; grandson of William Hawley and Catharine (Adriance) Webb; great-grandson of Judson and Jerusha (Truesdale) Webb; great²-grandson of *Epenetus Webb,* Sergeant Ninth Connecticut Regt.

CHARLES BALDWIN SCUDDER, Huntington, N. Y. (21815). Son of Reuben R. and Josephine (Baldwin) Scudder; grandson of George A. and Mary (Rolph) Scudder; great-grandson of Jesse and Mary (Bryan) Scudder; great²-grandson of *Joel Scudder,* Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Carll's Company First Suffolk County Regt. New York Militia.

MILTON DAYTON SEYMOUR, Newburgh, N. Y. (21588). Son of Timothy J. and Hannah M. (Dayton) Seymour; grandson of Andrew and Hannah (Fowler) Seymour; great-grandson of William and Charlotte (Lockwood) Seymour; great²-grandson of *Timothy Lockwood,* private, Col. Albert Pawling's Regt. New York Levies.

JAMES DEGRASSE SHIPMAN, New York, N. Y. (21106). Son of Asa L. and Deborah J. (Rile) Shipman; grandson of Degrass and Lydia K. (Chapman) Shipman; great-grandson of *Constant Chapman,* Corporal Fourth Regt. Connecticut Line.

FREDERIC JOSEPH SHOOP, Brooklyn, N. Y. (21120). Son of Levi Boyd and Julia Charlotte (Freeman) Shoop; grandson of Frederick Reynolds and Lucy Retter (Beeman) Freeman; great-grandson of *Elisha Freeman,* Sergeant Albany County New York Militia; great-grandson of Julius and Charlotte (Bouton) Beeman; great²-grandson of *Shubael Bouton,* private Fourth Westchester County Regt. New York Militia; grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth (Boyd) Shoop; great-grandson of Michael and Jane (Royer) Shoop; great²-grandson of *Jacob Shoop,* Captain Second Company Third Bucks County Battalion Penna. Militia.

EDWIN McCUMBER SKINNER, Fort Wadsworth, N. Y. (21345). Son of Clark and Nancy C. (Sewall) Skinner; grandson of Corson Clark and Lavina (Scudder) Skinner; great-grandson of Richard and Jane (Clark) Skinner; great²-grandson of *Richard Skinner,* Captain First Middlesex County Regt. New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of Joseph and Hannah (Badgley) Scudder; great²-grandson of *Robert Badgley,* private First Essex County Regt. New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *John (M.) Clark,* Express Rider, New Jersey Militia.

CLIFFORD BURR SMITH, New York, N. Y. (21814). Son of Herbert and Ella (Burr) Smith; grandson of James O. and Mary Smith; great-grandson of Michael S. and Malie (Truesdale) Smith; great²-grandson of *Michael Smith,* private, Captain Beekman's Company, Col. John Lasher's Regt. New York Militia.

WALTER BRETT SMITH, New York, N. Y. (21338). Son of George E. and Alice (Brink) Smith; grandson of David Henry and Marrainna (Ten Broeck) Smith; great-grandson of *John* (and Ann Maria DuMont) *Ten Broeck,* private, Col. Johannes Snyder's First Ulster County Regt. New York Militia; grandson of Jacob W. and Susan M. (Conyes) Brink; great-grandson of William I. and Ann (Kiefer) Brink; great^2-grandson of Jacob and Christina (Longyear) Brink; great^3-grandson of *Cornelius Brink,* private First Ulster County Regt. New York Militia and Second New York Line; great^2-grandson of *John DuMont,* Chairman of Kingston Committee of Safety, First Lieutenant New York Militia.

CHARLES ARTHUR SPEAKMAN, Mount Vernon, N. Y. (21600). Son of Townsend and Charlotte T. (Price) Speakman; grandson of Samuel D. and Sarah (Betts) Price; great-grandson of *Smith Price,* private Bucks County Penna. Militia.

EMORY WARD STEARNS, Brooklyn, N. Y. (21110). Son of James Hart and Annie (Harper) Stearns; grandson of Emory and Olive (Mixer) Stearns; great-grandson of *Reuben Stearns,* private, Col. Josiah Whitney's Mass. Regt.

JAMES HART STEARNS, Brooklyn, N. Y. (21109). Son of Emory and Olive (Mixer) Stearns; grandson of *Reuben Stearns,* private, Col. Josiah Whitney's Mass. Regt.

JOSIAH ALBERT STOVER, New York, N. Y. (21117). Son of Josiah A. and Almenia H. B. (Stimson) Stover; grandson of Charles and Eliza (Libby) Stimson; great-grandson of *Samuel Libby,* private Sixth Lincoln County Regt. Mass. troops.

WILLIAM M. STUART, Canisteo, N. Y. (21808). Son of Samuel M. and Mary (Halninen) Stuart; grandson of Girden and Sarah (Winship) Stuart; great-grandson of Nehemiah and Mary (Stone) Winship; great^2-grandson of *Richard Winship,* private, Captain Pillsbury's Company, Col. Kilby Smith's Mass. Regt., pensioned.

ELWIN CARLTON TAYLOR, Central Islip, Long Island, N. Y. (21593). Son of James Henry and Mary Ann (Eckert) Taylor; grandson of Alexander and Maria Jane (McCord) Eckert; great-grandson of Thomas and Mary (Cranse) McCord; great^2-grandson of *John McCord,* private Fourth Orange County Regt. New York Militia.

DANIEL McGILLIVRAE THOMAS, New York, N. Y. (21820). Son of George Akin and Mary Prudence (McGillivrae) Thomas; grandson of George A. and Mary (Akin) Thomas; great-grandson of Abram and Lydia (Halloway) Thomas; great^2-grandson of *John Thomas,* private, Colonel Lippitt's Rhode Island Regt.

JOHN NORTHRUP THURLOW, Brooklyn, N. Y. (21330). Son of Lewis R. and Harriet L. (Northrup) Thurlow, grandson of John and Louisa Abigail (Gregory) Northrup; great-grandson of Henry and Abigail (Huntington) Gregory; great^2-grandson of Oliver and Abigail (Talcott) Huntington; great^3-grandson of *Gad Talcott,* private Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Moses and Susanna (Bonticon) Northrup; great^2-grandson of David and Polly (Clark) Bonticon; great^3-grandson of *Peter Bonticon,* Captain of Barque "Hawk," prisoner on "Jersey" prison ship.

CHARLES BOARMAN BROOME TOOLE, New York, N. Y. (21810). Son of Halsey Burnett and Lela (Broome) Toole; grandson of William Henry and Mary Jane (Boarman) Broome; great-grandson of John Lloyd and Frances (Justis) Broome; great^2-grandson of *John Broome,* Member of Committee of Safety and of New York Provincial Congress.

EDWARD BARLOW WILLIAMS, Buffalo, N. Y. (21825). Son of Harlan and Louise Antoinette (Phillips) Williams; grandson of Alzerah and Lydia (Maynard) Williams; great-grandson of Ralph and Sally (Bishop) Williams; great^2-grandson of *Newman Bishop,* private Sixth Regt. Conn. Line, Colonel Douglas.

HARRIS STONEMAN WILLIAMS, Buffalo, N. Y. (21821). Son of Benjamin Harris and Charlotte Angeline (Stoneman) Williams; grandson of Dudley Denison and Lydia Lathrop (Harris) Williams; great-grandson of Peleg and Dorothy (Denison) Williams; great²-grandson of *Daniel Denison,* private, Capt. William Stanton's Company Eighth Regt. Conn. Militia.

ED MORTON WILLIS, New York, N. Y. (21116). Son of Ebenezer Stoddard and Sophronia (Pomeroy) Willis; grandson of Charles Backus and Mary Ann (Hurlburt) Pomeroy; great-grandson of Job and Lucinda (Collins) Hurlburt; great²-grandson of *Jabez Collins,* Orderly Sergeant Connecticut troops, pensioned.

CHARLES EDWARD WOOD, Wilmington, Del. (N. Y. 21805). Son of William Henry and Angela (Woolsey) Wood; grandson of Elijah Lewis and Phoebe (Crawford) Woolsey; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Rhoades) Woolsey; great²-grandson of *Joseph Rhoads,* private Second New York Line, Col. Philip Van Cortlandt.

HOWARD O. WOOD, Brooklyn, N. Y. (21591). Son of Cornelius D. and Helen O. Wood; grandson of Asahel and Louisa A. (Clapp) Wood; great-grandson of *David Wood,* private, Colonel Chapin's Mass. Regt.

IRVING KING WOOLFE, Brooklyn, N. Y. (22079). Son of George E. and Ruanna (Van Nosdall) Woolfe; grandson of Benjamin and Rhueamy (Miller) Van Nosdall; great-grandson of Abraham and Amy (Evans) Miller; great²-grandson of *John Miller,* private Fourth Dutchess County Regt. New York Militia.

RUSSELL PACKER YATES, Buffalo, N. Y. (21328). Son of Arthur Gould and Virginia Louise (Holden) Yates; grandson of Arthur and Jerusha (Washburn) Yates; great-grandson of William and Hannah (Palmer) Yates; great²-grandson of *Ichabod Palmer,* Captain Eighth Regt. Conn. Foot.

OHIO SOCIETY.

FRANK WESLEY ALDEN, Delaware, Ohio (21467). Son of Alonzo and Sarah (Tibbitts) Alden; grandson of John Merrill and Amanda (Chamberlain) Alden; great-grandson of John and Tabitha (McNitt) Alden; great²-grandson of Jonathan and Mary (Merrill) Alden; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Alden,* private, Col. David Wells's Mass. Regt.

EDGAR WILLARD ALEXANDER, Youngstown, Ohio (21941). Son of John Lyons and Eliza Catharine (Kennedy) Alexander; grandson of Abraham and Lydia (Thomas) Kennedy; great-grandson of Seth Thomas; great²-grandson of *John Thomas,* Lieutenant-General Mass. Troops, Major-General Continental Army.

S. C. ARBUCKLE, Columbus, Ohio (21464). Son of Elisha H. and Jane Knox (Cummins) Arbuckle; grandson of Joseph and Jane Harris (Knox) Cummins; great-grandson of James and Grizzel (Harris) Knox; great²-grandson of *John Harris,* Member of Pennsylvania Provincial Congress and of Committee of Safety, Sub-Lieutenant of Cumberland County.

FRANK D. BAILEY, Columbus, Ohio (20916). Son of Increase Graves and Julia (Spaulding) Bailey; grandson of *Stephen Spaulding,* private, Col. Henry Dearborn's New Hampshire Regt.

JESSE NEWPORT BALDWIN, Niles, Ohio (21475). Son of Eli and Laura Baldwin; grandson of Eli and Mary (Newport) Baldwin; great-grandson of *Simeon Baldwin,* Commissary and Paymaster Conn. troops.

WILLIAM PAYNE BARNUM, Jr., Youngstown, Ohio (21473). Son of William Payne and Nanny L. (Knowlton) Barnum; grandson of Joseph M. and Charlotte (Burrows) Knowlton; great-grandson of Calvin Knowlton; great²-grandson of *Stephen Knowlton,* private, Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Company Third Conn. Regt.

CHARLES WILLIS BROWN, Cleveland, Ohio (21937). Son of Frank B. and Ella (Willis) Brown; grandson of Henry and Esther (De Freest) Willis; great-grandson of Abraham and Elizabeth (Marble) De Freest; great²-grandson of David and Elizabeth (Witbeck) De Freest; great³-grandson of *Philip De Freest,* First Major Sixth Regt. Fourth Rensselaerwyck Battalion New York Militia.

ELZEY GALLATIN BURKAM, Columbus, Ohio (20923). Son of Joseph Hayes and Kate (Collins) Burkam; grandson of Elzey Gallatin and Mary (Hayes) Burkam; great-grandson of Absolem and Mary (Sinclair) Burkam; great²-grandson of *Stephen Burkam,* private Washington County Penna. Militia.

BENJAMIN E. CHESNEY, Painesville, Ohio (21453). Son of Benjamin D. and Eliza M. (Paine) Chesney; grandson of Charles C. and Sally M. (Paine) Paine; great-grandson of *Eleazer Paine,* private Second Conn. Regt., Col. Zebulon Butler; great²-grandson of *Stephen Paine,* private Sixth Mass. Regt., Col. Thomas Nixon; grandson of Samuel and Mary (Davison) Chesney; great-grandson of *William Chesney,* private Penna. Militia and Line; great-grandson of *Edward* (and Rebecca White-Loomis) *Paine,* parents of Sally M. Paine, Captain Nineteenth Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Aaron White,* Corporal, Colonel Comfort Sage's Conn. Regt.

STEPHEN L. CLARK, Youngstown, Ohio (21928). Son of Allen and Mary (Young) Clark; grandson of John and Mary (Truesdale) Clark; great-grandson of *David Clark,* private New Jersey and Penna. Troops.

JOHN MERRILL DAVIS, Rio Grande, Ohio (21460). Son of William and Samantha (Chase) Davis; grandson of Jacob and Nancy (Hedrick) Davis; great-grandson of *Zachariah Davis,* private, Col. William Butler's Penna. Regt.

JOSEPH B. DOYLE, Steubenville, Ohio (20918). Son of Joseph C. and Eliza A. (McFeely) Doyle; grandson of John B. and Sarah (Cookson) Doyle; great-grandson of Benjamin and Patience (McGuire) Doyle; great²-grandson of *John McGuire,* private in George Rogers Clark expedition against the British Posts in the Northwest.

HERBERT JOHN ELLIS, Toledo, Ohio (21939). Son of Henry Clay and Ella (Hall) Ellis; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Ellis) Ellis; grandson of James and Sarah (Heizer) Ellis; great-grandson of *Samuel Ellis,* Sergeant, Capt. Andrew Swearengen's Company, Col. John Stinson's or Stevenson's Penna. Regt., pensioned.

MAURICE FRINK, Sullivan, Ohio (21454). Son of Perry W. and Mary A. (Ling) Frink; grandson of Francis and Mary (Hudson) Frink; great-grandson of *Thomas Frink,* private, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's Mass. Regt.

ELLIOT HOWARD GILKEY, Columbus, Ohio (21931). Son of Sheldon Elliot and Emma L. (Roberts) Gilkey; grandson of Nathan Smith and Lucinda (King) Gilkey; great-grandson of *William Gilkey, Jr.,* drummer, Colonel Craft's Artillery Regt., private, Colonel Flagg's Mass. Regt., pensioned.

JAMES H. GRISWOLD, Cleveland, Ohio (21455). Son of Henry Franklin and Susannah (Laird) Griswold; grandson of Nathaniel Wells and Zurviah (Fitch) Griswold; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Mary (Wells) Griswold; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Griswold,* Sergeant First Regt. Conn. Militia.

WELLS LAIRD GRISWOLD, Youngstown, Ohio (21471). Son of Henry Franklin and Susannah (Laird) Griswold; grandson of Nathaniel Wells and Zurviah (Fitch) Griswold; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Mary (Wells) Griswold; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Wells,* Sergeant Eighth Company First Regt. Conn. Militia.

HIRAM J. HALDEMAN, Salem, Ohio (20915). Son of G. O. and Mary A. (Baker) Haldeman; grandson of Nathan and Abigal (Ruble) Baker; great-grandson of Levi and Nancy (Coffin) Ruble; great²-grandson of *William Coffin,* Clerk, Captain Henry Darrah's Company Bucks County Penna. Militia.

FREDERICK B. HAMILTON, Youngstown, Ohio (21929). Son of Homer and Adaline (Roberts) Hamilton; grandson of William and Mary (More) Roberts; great-grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth (Osborn) Roberts; great²-grandson of *William Roberts*, Colonel Fourth Bucks County Battalion Penna. Militia.

JOHN HAMLIN HAYS, Youngstown, Ohio (21927). Son of James A. and Sarah Jane (Hamlin) Hays; grandson of David and Eleanor (Fulton) Hays; great-grandson of *Moses Hays*, private Fifth Cumberland County Battalion Penna. Militia.

JOHN L. W. HENNEY, Columbus, Ohio (21451). Son of Albert Clay and Ilda (Fonso) Henney; grandson of John R. and Lucy (Clay) Henney; great-grandson of Adam and Catherine (Rickel) Hennig; great²-grandson of *Adam Hennig*, drummer, Captain Michael Moyer's Company Sixth Lancaster County Battalion Penna. Militia.

HERMAN ARTHUR HILL, Toledo, Ohio (21468). Son of Avery Sedgwick and Ida Rose (Klauser) Hill; grandson of Charles Wesley and Elizabeth Charlotte (Titus) Hill; great-grandson of John and Laura (Bushnell) Hill; great²-grandson of Abraham and Mary (Ensign) Bushnell; great³-grandson of *John Ensign, Jr.*, Captain, Colonel Mosely's Conn. Regt., Member Conn. General Assembly.

HOMER DWIGHT HORD, Memphis, Tenn. (Ohio 20917). Son of Sereus A. and Ardelia (Lee) Hord; grandson of Peter and Anna (McKinley) Hord; great-grandson of *Peter Hord*, private Virginia Militia.

BARRY CLARK JAMES, Youngstown, Ohio (21470). Son of Samuel and Calista (Filkins) James; grandson of Henry and Calista Adelaide Wells (Aldrich) Filkins; great-grandson of Smith and Cornelia (Vandercook) Filkins; great²-grandson of *Simon Vandercook*, Ensign Fourteenth Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

JOHN MELVIN KELLER, Youngstown, Ohio (21940). Son of Zachary T. and Mary Ann (Buck) Keller; grandson of Henry H. and Hannah (Grant) Buck; great-grandson of *Robert Buck*, private, Colonel Galbraith's Battalion Lancaster County Penna. Militia.

ROBERT LEACH, Columbus, Ohio (21463). Son of William Thornton and Jane (Bostwick) Leach; grandson of Robert and Eliza (Thomas) Leach; great-grandson of *Valentine Leach*, Sergeant, Colonel Peyton's Virginia Regt. and Morgan's Sharpshooters.

MARK H. LIDDLE, Canfield, Ohio (21930). Son of James and Nancy Matilda (Loveland) Liddle; grandson of David and Lydia (Pile) Loveland; great-grandson of *Amos Loveland*, private Second and Seventh Regts. Conn. Line; great²-grandson of *Elizur Loveland*, private Twenty-second Conn. Regt., prisoner.

WILLIAM A. LOWE, Massillon, Ohio (20921). Son of John and Elizabeth (Platner) Lowe; grandson of George and Eleanora (Huber) Platner; great-grandson of *Andrew Huber*, private Second Lancaster County Battalion Penna. Militia.

MASON BENNETT McLAUGHLIN, Cleveland, Ohio (21456). Son of Daniel Arden and Casandra (Bennett) McLaughlin; grandson of Daniel and Julia Anne (Chapman) McLaughlin; great-grandson of William and Laney (French) McLaughlin; great²-grandson of *Daniel McLaughlin*, private Twelfth Virginia Regt., Col. James Wood.

EDWIN FITHIAN McMANIGAL, Columbus, Ohio (20922). Son of William John and Martha Janeway (Lawrence) McManigal; grandson of Samuel and Sarah (Fithian) Lawrence; great-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Reeves) Fithian; great²-grandson of *Joel Fithian*, Captain New Jersey State Troops.

WILLIAM ELEAZER MARET, Cleveland, Ohio (21935). Son of Cyrus William and Elizabeth (Polley) Maret; grandson of William and Emeline (Bradford) Maret; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Maret*, private, Captain Judson's Company Conn. Militia.

HUGH JACKSON MEANS, Columbus, Ohio (21452). Son of William J. and Estella (Thomas) Means; grandson of John Harnest and Minerva (Ross) Thomas; great-grandson of John and Barbary (Harnest) Thomas; great²-grandson of *John Harnest,* private and wagoner, Colonel Byrd's and other Virginia Regts., pensioned.

JOHN I. MILLER, Van Wert, Ohio (21466). Son of Joseph T. and Kate (Ryall) Miller; grandson of John and Mary (Zook) Ryall; great-grandson of *Isaac Ryall,* private Eastern Battalion Morris County New Jersey Militia.

LEWIS GLENN NEWHOUSE, Bellville, Ohio (20925). Son of George W. and Olive (Sowers) Newhouse; grandson of George and Emily (Lewis) Sowers; great-grandson of William and Cynthia (Watson) Lewis; great²-grandson of Amariah and Sally (Leonard) Watson, 2d; great³-grandson of *Amariah Watson,* private, Captain Seymour's and other troops Conn. Horse Guards.

ROBERT GEORGE PATTERSON, Columbus, Ohio (21465). Son of Robert E. and Anna Virginia (Sharpe) Patterson; grandson of George Washington and Caroline Rebecca (Snider) Sharpe; great²-grandson of Nicholas and Margaretta (Thomson) Snider; great³-grandson of *Hugh Thomson,* Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Talbot's Company, Seventh Penna. Line.

WILFRED S. POLLOCK, Cleveland, Ohio (21459). Son of Joseph and Sarah (Beardsley) Pollock; grandson of Harvey and Emily (Greenlefe) Beardsley; great-grandson of William and Maria (Price) Greenlefe; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Price,* private, Colonel Morris Graham's New York Regt. and New York Rangers.

CHARLES A. POWERS, Genoa, Ohio (21461). Son of Edward A. and Wilhelmina (Georgii) Powers; grandson of Charles and Lydia (Banks) Powers; great-grandson of David B. and Pamelia (Phillips) Banks; great²-grandson of Bradley and Sally (Gould or Gold) Banks; great³-grandson of *Tolcutt Gould, Gold,* Mariner in Frigate "Alliance," pensioned.

HARVEY LINCOLN REED, Cleveland, Ohio (21934). Son of Jacob H. and Priscilla (Cross) Reed; grandson of Andrew and Nancy (Henderson) Reed; great-grandson of Jacob and Anna Maria (Mowery) Reed, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Jacob Reed,* Lieutenant-Colonel First Battalion Philadelphia Militia.

JAMES A. ROBINSON, Cleveland, Ohio (21936). Son of John and Mary (Willson) Robinson; grandson of William and Nancy (Craighead) Willson; great-grandson of *George Craighead,* Clothier General, Commissary General of Prisoners, State of Delaware.

HENRY FRANKLIN ROMAINE, Jr., Columbus, Ohio (21462). Son of Henry Franklin and Hattie Loretta (Smith) Romaine; grandson of David Marshall and Lucinda (Fogle) Smith; great-grandson of David and Lucy (Cummings) Smith; great²-grandson of Warren C. and Mary (Taylor) Cummings; great³-grandson of *Joseph Taylor,* Captain, Colonel Bedel's New Hampshire Regt.

LUMAN HERBERT ROYCE, Collinwood, Ohio (21457). Son of LeRoy and Mary (Davis) Royce; grandson of Thomas and Mary (Partridge) Davis; great-grandson of *Jaspar Partridge,* private Vermont Militia, pensioned; grandson of Daniel and Mary (Hillery) Royce; great-grandson of Andrew and Laurena (Beckwith) Royce; great²-grandson of *Samuel Royce,* private, Colonel Benjamin Bellow's New Hampshire Regt.

ROLLIN H. SCRIBNER, Toledo, Ohio (21942). Son of Charles H. and Mary E. Scribner; grandson of Asa and Esther Scribner; great-grandson of Harvey and Lydia Scribner; great²-grandson of *Asa Scribner,* Sergeant Fifth Conn. Regt., Captain Hoit.

FRANK LORD SESSIONS, Columbus, Ohio (21472). Son of Horace Mills and Juliette (Lord) Sessions; grandson of Robert and Charlotte Bartlett (Metcalf) Sessions, Jr.; great-grandson of *Robert Sessions,* Lieutenant, Colonel McClellan's Conn. Regt., pensioned.

CHARLES ELIHU SLOCUM, Defiance, Ohio (20920). Son of Caleb Wright and Elizabeth (Bass) Slocum; grandson of *Joseph* (and Elizabeth Wright) *Slocum*, private New York Militia; great-grandson of *Eleazer Slocum* and of *Caleb Wright*, privates Thirteenth Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

MARSHALL A. SMITH, Columbus, Ohio (19672). Supplemental. Son of Marshall and Elvira A. (Thrall) Smith; grandson of William Cooley and Mary Chase (West) Thrall; great-grandson of *Samuel Thrall, Jr.*, private Hampshire County Mass. Militia.

JAMES SQUIERE, Youngstown, Ohio (21926). Son of John and Phoebe (Morrow) Squiere; grandson of *James Squiere*, private, Capt. Elijah Squiere's Company, Colonel Kirkland's New Jersey Regt.

FREDERICK BOTHWELL TALBOT, Toledo, Ohio (20919). Son of Thomas Drake and Mary (Bothwell) Talbot; grandson of Bernard H. and Susan (Allen) Talbot; great-grandson of Theodore Foster and Eliza (Truxton) Talbot; great^2-grandson of *Silas Talbot*, Lieutenant Continental Army, Captain U. S. Navy, prisoner in "Sugar House," New York.

RICHARD CLAIR TALBOT, Toledo, Ohio (21469). Son of Thomas Drake and Mary M. (Bothwell) Talbot; grandson of Bernard H. and Susan Evelina (Allen) Talbot; great-grandson of Theodore Foster and Eliza (Truxton) Talbot; great^2-grandson of *Silas Talbot*, Lieutenant-Colonel Continental Army, Captain U. S. Navy, prisoner in "Sugar House," New York.

CHARLES D. WILSON, Youngstown, Ohio (21474). Son of James and Grace Tod (Seymour) Wilson; grandson of Andrew and Harriet (Lightbourn) Wilson; great-grandson of *James Wilson*, Ensign Fourth Penna. Continental Line; grandson of Theron and Mary (Smith) Seymour; great-grandson of *Jonathan Smith*, Captain Fifth Regt. Virginia Line.

NORMAN M. WOLFE, Mansfield, Ohio (20924). Son of Joseph and Sarah (Mecklem) Wolfe; grandson of *Adam Wolfe*, private, Captain James Wright's Company Penna. Militia.

OKLAHOMA SOCIETY.

CLARENCE CHARLES BUXTON, Oklahoma City, Okla. (18967). Son of Lauren Haynes and Ella Gertrude (Hooey) Buxton; grandson of Stephen Andrew and Laura (Haynes) Buxton; great-grandson of Nathan and Elizabeth (Griswold) Buxton; great^2-grandson of Jonathan and Salome (Esten) Buxton; great^3-grandson of *James Buxton*, Captain Tenth Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of Thomas and Mary (Wood) Haynes; great^2-grandson of *Samuel* (and Rachel Stanton) *Haynes*, private, Col. Eben Walbridge's Vermont Regt.; great^3-grandson of *Thomas Haynes*, private, Col. Elijah Dewey's Company Vermont Militia; great^3-grandson of *John Stanton*, Adjutant Vermont Militia; great^2-grandson of *Bezaleel Wood*, private, Capt. Joseph Bellows's Company Mass. Militia.

GRANT MONRO BUXTON, Oklahoma City, Okla. (18968). Son of Lauren Haynes and Ella Gertrude (Hooey) Buxton; grandson of Stephen Andrew and Laura (Haynes) Buxton; great-grandson of Nathan and Elizabeth (Griswold) Buxton; great^2-grandson of Jonathan and Salome (Esten) Buxton; great^3-grandson of *James Buxton*, Captain Tenth Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of Thomas and Mary (Wood) Haynes; great^2-grandson of *Samuel* (and Rachel Stanton) *Haynes*, private, Col. Eben Walbridge's Vermont Regt.; great^3-grandson of *Thomas Haynes*, private, Capt. Elijah Dewey's Company Vermont Militia; great^3-grandson of *John Stanton*, Adjutant Vermont Militia; great^2-grandson of *Bezaleel Wood*, private, Capt. Joseph Bellows's Company Mass. Militia.

MERLE HUNTER COLLINS, Kingfisher, Okla. (18969). Son of Josephus and Mary Jane Toinette (King) Collins; grandson of Richard and Katharine (Huckstep) King; great-grandson of William and Mary Ann (Cadwell) King;

great²-grandson of George and Pamelia (Lyon) Cadwell; great³-grandson of *Matthew Lyon,* Captain Vermont Militia.

LEON MARTIN GILBERT, Anadarko, Okla. (18966). Son of Martin Elihu and Eva Mabelia (Spalding) Gilbert; grandson of Orange Stoddard and Mabelia (Bacon) Spalding; great-grandson of *Nehemiah Spalding,* Sergeant Ninth Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

PERRY C. HUGHES, Elk City, Okla. (18965). Son of John and Jane Hughes; grandson of William and Sarah Hughes; great-grandson of *William Hughes,* private First Maryland Regt.

DANIEL WELLMAN JENNINGS, Oklahoma City, Okla. (18963). Son of David and Laura Alvina Jennings; grandson of Solomon and Susan (Price) Jennings; great-grandson of David Jennings; great²-grandson of *Joseph Jennings,* private Seventh Regt. Connecticut Continental Line.

WARREN EARL JENNINGS, Oklahoma City. Okla. (18964). Son of Britton Earl and Margaret Jane Jennings; grandson of David and Laura Alvina Jennings; great-grandson of Solomon and Susan (Price) Jennings; great²-grandson of David Jennings; great³-grandson of *Joseph Jennings,* private Seventh Regt. Connecticut Continental Line.

OREGON SOCIETY.

ARTHUR CRANSTON BREYMAN, Portland, Ore. (21384). Son of Arthur Henry and Phebe Ann (Cranston) Breyman; grandson of Ephraim and Roxanna (Sears) Cranston; great-grandson of *John Cranston,* private, Col. Archibald Crary's Rhode Island Regt.

C. W. BRYANT, Portland, Ore. (19549). Son of Dudley and Betsey (Vesper) Bryant; grandson of *Daniel Bryant,* private, Capt. Daniel Parsons's Company, Second Regt. Conn. Line.

JOHN STAHLEY DELLINGER, Portland, Ore. (21385). Son of Henry Reuben and Sarah Ann (Dubs) Dellinger; grandson of John and Salome (Stahley) Dellinger; great-grandson of Peter and Catherine (Tome) Stahley; great²-grandson of *Henry Tome,* private Penna. troops, pensioned.

WILLIAM D. FENTON, Portland, Ore. (21377). Son of James Davis and Margaret (Pinkerton) Fenton; grandson of James E. and Susan (Hicks) Fenton; great-grandson of Eli and Hannah (Davis) Hicks; great²-grandson of *Isaac Hicks,* Captain Third Georgia Regt.

WELLS SMITH GILBERT, Portland, Ore. (19547). Son of Giles and Frances (Smith) Gilbert; grandson of Hiram and Maria (Weller) Gilbert; great-grandson of *Giles Gilbert, Jr.,* and great²-grandson of *Giles Gilbert,* privates, Col. Abraham Lent's New York Regt.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN JONES, Portland, Ore. (19548). Son of James W. and Malinda (Tabler) Jones; grandson of William and Elizabeth (Sampson) Tabler; great-grandson of *Samuel Sampson,* private, Col. Sprout's Second Mass. Regt., pensioned.

CHARLES ELLIOTT LADD, Portland, Ore. (21387). Son of William S. and Caroline A. (Elliott) Ladd; grandson of Ira and Rhoda (Ames) Elliott; great-grandson of David and Susanna (Carter) Elliott; great²-grandson of *Winthrop Carter,* Lieutenant, Col. Moses Nichols's New Hampshire Regt.

JOHN WESLEY LADD, Portland, Ore. (21386). Son of William S. and Caroline A. (Elliott) Ladd; grandson of Ira and Rhoda (Ames) Elliott; great-grandson of David and Susanna (Carter) Elliott; great²-grandson of *Winthrop Carter,* Lieutenant, Col. Moses Nichols's New Hampshire Regt.

GEORGE LEE McPHERSON, Portland, Ore. (21378). Son of Edward G. and Rosa (Lee) McPherson; grandson of Frederick J. and Martha O. Lee; great-grandson of Guy Carlton and Sally B. Lee; great²-grandson of *Noah Lee,* Captain, Col. Moses Hazen's Continental Regt.

CHARLES EDWARD RUMELIN, Portland, Ore. (21383). Son of Frederick and Eliza Blossom (Scott) Rumelin; grandson of John and Lena (Blossom) Scott; great-grandson of *Benjamin Scott,* private, Capt. Ephriam Mott's Company, General Putnam's Conn. Regt.

HENRY JONES STROWBRIDGE, Portland, Ore. (10559). Son of Joseph A. and Mary (Bodman) Strowbridge; grandson of H. A. and Eliza (Fisher) Bodman; great-grandson of William Bodman; great²-grandson of *Wilhelm von Bodman,* Ensign, Col. Samuel Brewer's Mass. Regt.

JOSEPH A. STROWBRIDGE, Portland, Ore. (21379). Son of Joseph A. and Mary (Bodman) Strowbridge; grandson of H. A. and Eliza (Fisher) Bodman; great-grandson of *Wilhelm von Bodman,* First Lieutenant, Capt. Abel Thayer's Company Mass. Militia and other service.

CHARLES HAYNES THOMPSON, Portland, Ore. (21380). Son of Amos and Irene Moore (Charles) Thompson; grandson of Able and Mary (Haynes) Thompson; great-grandson of *Amos Thompson,* private, Col. Samuel McCobb's Mass. Regt.

FRANK WHALLEY WATSON, Portland, Ore. (21381). Son of J. Frank and Mary (Whalley) Watson; grandson of Joseph H. and Maria (Howe) Watson; great-grandson of Calvin and Abigail (Cutter) Howe; great²-grandson of *Ammi Cutter,* private, Capt. John Walton's Company, Col. Eleazar Brooks's Mass. Regt.

J. FRANK WATSON, Portland, Ore. (21382). Son of Joseph H. and Maria (Howe) Watson; grandson of Calvin and Abigail (Cutter) Howe; great-grandson of *Ammi Cutter,* private, Capt. John Walton's Company, Col. Eleazar Brooks's Mass. Regt.

PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY.

GEORGE HAMILTON ADAMS, Latrobe, Pa. (21448). Son of Samuel and Sarah Ann (Beatty) Adams; grandson of Joseph and Mary (Crum) Adams; great-grandson of *Jacob Adams,* private, Ensign Powell's Company Washington County Penna. Militia; great-grandson of *John Crum,* private, Col. Baker Johnson's Maryland Regt., pensioned.

WILLIAM COOK ASH, Philadelphia, Pa. (21440). Son of William Rambo and Julia (Cook) Ash; grandson of William Lord and Almira (Woodhull) Cook; great-grandson of Ira and Patience (Ells) Cook; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Cook,* Captain, Col. John Brown's Berkshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

ARTHUR THOMAS ATHERHOLT, Philadelphia, Pa. (21885). Son of Thomas C. and Martha Atherholt; grandson of Samuel and Hannah (McCarty) Atherholt; great-grandson of John G. and Mary McCarty; great²-grandson of *Nicholas McCarty,* private Third Bucks County Battalion Penna. Militia.

EDWARD H. BINNS, Philadelphia, Pa. (20790). Son of John P. and J. Catherine (Geyer) Binns; grandson of Andrew and Catherine R. (Lupp) Geyer; great-grandson of *Andrew Geyer,* Captain, General Cadwallader's Pennsylvania Brigade.

IRA BRUCE BLAIN, Chester, Pa. (21426). Son of John and Ella Antoinette (Field) Blain; grandson of Frederic Mitchell and Keziah Hendricks (White) Field; great-grandson of David and Mary Johnson (Nichols) White; great²-grandson of *Benjamin White,* private Hampshire County Mass. Militia.

ALBERT ANSON BLISS, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa. (21850). Son of Albert Anson and Ida May (Mendenhall) Bliss; grandson of Anson and Harriett (Doney) Bliss; great-grandson of *Samuel Bliss,* private, Capt. Oliver Hanchett's Conn. Company.

EDWARD LANDER BOSSON, Pittsburgh, Pa. (21681). Son of James Winchell and Nancy Hagar (Fiddling) Bosson; grandson of Jonathan Davis and Lydia (Palfray) Bosson; great-grandson of *Jonathan Davis* (and Lydia Palfray)

Bosson, private, Lieutenant Daniel Frey's Company of Artificers, privateer on Mass. ship "Aurora"; great²-grandson of *William Bosson, Jr.,* minute man, Col. John Greaton's Mass. Regt.; great³-grandson of *William Bosson, Sr.,* private Third Plymouth County Regt. Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *George* (and Lydia Henfield) *Chapman,* private Mass. Coast Guards, Quartermaster brigantine "Massachusetts"; great²-grandson of *Warwick* (and Hannah Chapman) *Palfray,* Prize Master, brigantine "Massachusetts," Naval Officer Port of Salem; great³-grandson of *Edmund Henfield,* private, Capt. Benjamin Ward's Company Mass. Coast Guards.

THOMAS NEWTON BOYLE, Crafton, Pa. (21433). Son of Thomas and Maria (Adair) Boyle; grandson of *Charles Boyle,* private, Penna. Frontier Rangers.

FRANK RASSELAS BROWN, Wilcox, Pa. (21441). Son of Jefferson L. and Amanda Hellen (Merriam) Brown; grandson of Rasselas Wilcox and Mary Potter (Brownell) Brown; great-grandson of Isaac and (Polly) Mary (Wilcox) Brown; great²-grandson of *Isaac Brown,* Member of Committee of Safety and Defence of Stonington, Conn.; great²-grandson of *Isaiah* (and Mary Pendleton) *Wilcox,* private, Col. James Noyes's Rhode Island Regt.; great³-grandson of *William Pendleton, Jr.,* Captain Mass. Militia; great⁴-grandson of *William Pendleton, Sr.,* Member of Committee on Rhode Island Declaration of Independence in 1774, recruiting officer and commissary.

RASSELAS WILCOX BROWN, Corry, Pa. (21442). Son of Isaac Brownell and Hannah (Partington) Brown; grandson of Rasselas Wilcox and Mary Potter (Brownell) Brown; great-grandson of Isaac and (Polly) Mary (Wilcox) Brown; great²-grandson of *Isaac Brown,* Member of Committee of Safety and Defence of Stonington, Conn.; great²-grandson of *Isaiah* (and Mary Pendleton) *Wilcox,* private, Col. James Noyes's Rhode Island Regt.; great-grandson of *William Pendleton, Jr.,* Captain Mass. Militia; great⁴-grandson of *William Pendleton, Sr.,* Member of Committee on Rhode Island Declaration of Independence in 1774, recruiting officer and commissary.

WILLIAM WALLACE BROWN, Bradford, Pa. (21443). Son of Rasselas Wilcox and Mary Potter (Brownell) Brown; grandson of Isaac and (Polly) Mary (Wilcox) Brown; great-grandson of *Isaac Brown,* Member of Committee of Safety and Defence of Stonington, Conn.; great-grandson of *Isaiah* (and Mary Pendleton) *Wilcox,* private, Col. James Noyes's Rhode Island Regt.; great²-grandson of *William Pendleton, Jr.,* Captain Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *William Pendleton, Sr.,* Member of Committee on Rhode Island Declaration of Independence in 1774, recruiting officer and commissary.

WALTER CHARNLEY, Nueva Casas Grandes, Chihuahua, Mexico (Pa. 21445). Son of Walter H. and Mary Vernon (Wolfe) Charnley; grandson of William S. and Elizabeth Badger (Atwater) Charnley; great-grandson of Charles and Lucy Curtis (Root) Atwater; great²-grandson of Joel and Eleanor (Strong) Root; great³-grandson of *John Strong,* Captain Seventeenth Conn. Regt.; great³-grandson of *Elisha Root,* Lieutenant, Capt. Noadiah Hooker's Company, Colonel Wolcott's Conn. Regt.

ROBERT JOHNSTON COOK, Paris, France (Pa. 21429). Son of John Bell and Matilda (Cunningham) Cook; grandson of James Crawford and Mary (Bell) Cook; great-grandson of *Edward Cook,* County Lieutenant Westmoreland County, Penna., Commander of Frontier Rangers.

ROBERT JOSEPH COYLE, Jr., Pittsburgh, Pa. (21695). Son of Robert Joseph and Harriet Weldin (Speer) Coyle; grandson of James and Susanna (Dougherty) Coyle; great-grandson of *Manassah Coyle,* private Cumberland County Penna. Militia, frontier scout, prisoner; grandson of Alexander and Mary (Power) Speer; great-grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth (North) Power; great²-grandson of *George North,* Lieutenant Fifth Penna. Regt., Brigade Quartermaster Second Penna. Brigade.

JOSEPH KIRBY DAVISON, Philadelphia, Pa. (21683). Son of Joseph K. and Sarah J. (Ferguson) Davison; grandson of George W. and Rebecca (Kirby)

Davison; great-grandson of *William Davison,* private, Captain Hankinson's Company First Hunterdon County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

HENRY FAIRBANKS DEVENS, Pittsburgh, Pa. (21446). Son of Edward Fesser and Abagail Maria (Fairbanks) Devens; grandson of Richard and Jane Cornelia (Lithgo) Devens; great-grandson of David and Elizabeth (Goodwin) Devens; great²-grandson of *Richard Devens,* Commissary General Mass. Militia, Member of Committee of Safety.

TILGHMAN H. DIEHL, Allentown, Pa. (21884). Son of Samuel and Elizabeth Diehl; grandson of John and Elizabeth Diehl; great-grandson of Jacob and Barbara Diehl; great²-grandson of *Frederick Diehl,* private Bucks County Penna. Militia.

THEODORE DILLER, Pittsburgh, Pa. (21882). Son of George J. and Mary (Kreider) Diller; grandson of George and Lydia (Souder) Diller; great-grandson of *Leonhard Diller,* private, Captain George Rees's Company Tenth Lancaster County Battalion Penna. Militia.

DAVID A. DREW, Philadelphia, Pa. (20787). Son of Samuel and Aullin (Bartlett) Drew; grandson of *Samuel Drew,* private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's Company Mass. Minute Men.

JOHN BOYD DUFF, Carrick, Pa. (21685). Son of John Felix and Mary Jane (Burtt) Duff; grandson of Joseph Smith and Rebecca (Bougher) Burtt; great-grandson of *Abraham Bougher,* private Ninth and Thirteenth Virginia Regts.

HENRY RICHARDSON EDWARDS, Philadelphia, Pa. (21677). Son of William Walpole and Mary Ann (Zook) Edwards; grandson of William Buiford and Margaret (Richardson) Edwards; great-grandson of *John Edwards,* Major Fifth Penna. Battalion.

WALTER G. EELLS, Philadelphia, Pa. (21427). Son of Samuel R. and Phoebe V. (Feaster) Eells; grandson of Ralph S. and Catherine (Williams) Eells; great-grandson of Samuel and Aurora (Smith) Eells; great²-grandson of *Edward Eells,* Major Third Conn. Regt., Colonel Wyllys.

DANIEL DAVIS LEWIS FARSON, Philadelphia, Pa. (21679). Son of William and Caroline (Prentiss-Lewis) Farson; grandson of Daniel Davis and Mary (Dyer) Lewis; great-grandson of *George Lewis,* Major First Barnstable County. Regt. Mass. Militia.

JOHN HENRY FOW, Philadelphia, Pa. (21680). Son of Jacob and Margaret (Guerlinger) Fow; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Bronger) Fow; great-grandson of *Matthew Fow,* private First Penna. Battalion, Colonel DeHaas.

MORGAN HAND, JR., Ocean City, N. J. (Pa. 21449). Son of Winfield Scott and Mary (Cresse) Hand; grandson of Jonathan and Judith (Wheaton) Hand; great-grandson of Jonathan and Sarah Wilson (Moore) Hand; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Moore,* Sergeant Third Hunterdon County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

JOHN ROYAL HARRIS, Pittsburgh, Pa. (21428). Son of G. J. and Sallie Ann (Hill) Harris; grandson of John Royall and Elizabeth Heron (Kennedy) Hill; great-grandson of Richard and Elizabeth (Royall) Hill, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Richard Hill,* First Lieutenant, Col. Charles Harrison's Regt. Virginia Artillery; great²-grandson of John and Katherine (Dudgeon) Royall; great³-grandson of *Joseph Royall, Royals,* private First North Carolina Regt.

RALPH WATSON HAY, Pittsburgh, Pa. (21432). Son of Samuel Worthington and Sarah Liscomb (Hubley) Hay; grandson of Samuel and Jane (McCord) Hubley; great-grandson of *Bernard Hubley, 2d,* Captain German Continental Regt., Brigade Inspector Northumberland County, Penna. Militia.

WILLIAM JOHN HELLER, Bethlehem, Pa. (21878). Son of James M. and Samuel (Heller) Heckman; grandson of Samuel and Margaret (Gold) Heller; great-grandson of George and Susanna (Apple-Beidleman) Heller; great-

grandson of *Jacob Heller,* Captain Second Northampton County Battalion Penna. Militia; grandson of John and Louisa (Kaemrer) Heckman; great-grandson of Jacob and Magdalena (Becker) Kaemrer; great²-grandson of *John Nicholas Kaemrer,* private Second Northampton County Battalion Penna. Militia.

FRANK A. HOOKEY, Philadelphia, Pa. (21877). Son of Anthony C. and Rose E. (Craig) Hookey; grandson of Anthony and Maria (Shoemaker) Hookey; great-grandson of John George Hookey; great²-grandson of *Nicholas Hookey, Hoker,* private First Penna. Regt. Continental Line.

SAMUEL BOWMAN HUBLEY, Pittsburgh, Pa. (21131). Son of Jacob B. and Rebecca T. (Eicholtz) Hubley; grandson of Samuel and Jane (McCord) Hubley; great-grandson of *Bernard Hubley, 2d,* Captain, German Continental Regt., Brigade Inspector Northumberland County, Penna. Militia.

LEMUEL KLINE HYNICKA, Lebanon, Pa. (21138). Son of Luther R. and Mary Elizabeth (Moyer) Hynicka; grandson of Jacob and Elizabeth (Reinard) Moyer; great-grandson of Valentine and Catharine Margaret (Jones) Moyer; great²-grandson of *Philip Moyer,* First Lieutenant Sixth Bucks County Battalion Penna. Associators.

HENRY P. IHMSEN, Pittsburgh, Pa. (21076). Son of Domenick and Mary Adelaide (Mitchell) Ihmsen; grandson of Lawrence and Mary (Smyth) Mitchell; great-grandson of John and Anna Margaretta (Ruffner) Smyth; great²-grandson of *Simon Ruffner, Jr.,* and great³-grandson of *Simon Ruffner, Sr.,* privates Penna. Frontier Rangers.

JOHN H. JORDAN, Bedford, Pa. (21696). Son of John R. and Susan (Zunbower) Jordan; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Filler) Zunbower; great-grandson of *Frederick Filler,* private, Capt. Wm. Heyser's Company of German Regt., Baron Arendt, Colonel.

JOSEPH ADDIS KEAN, Philadelphia, Pa. (20701). Son of William C. and Sarah Knight (Addis) Kean; grandson of Henry and Jane (Cragg) Kean; great-grandson of Roger W. and Elizabeth Kean; great²-grandson of *Roger Kean,* Captain, Brig "Holker," Philadelphia Navy.

WILLIAM CRAGG KEAN, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa. (20792). Son of William C. and Sarah Knight (Addis) Kean; grandson of Henry and Jane (Cragg) Kean; great-grandson of Roger W. and Elizabeth Kean; great²-grandson of *Roger Kean,* Captain, Brig "Holker," Philadelphia Navy.

JOHN ALEXANDER KELSO, Dravosburg, Pa. (21880). Son of George and Sarah Jane Kelso; grandson of Benjamin and Martha (Murdock) Kelso; great-grandson of *John Kelso,* Orderly Sergeant First Penna. Regt.

JAMES EDWARD KING, Williamsburg, Pa. (21360). Son of William Henry and Julia Ann (Welch) King; grandson of Alfred T. and Sidney Alexander (Postlethwaite) King; great-grandson of James and Elizabeth (Smith) Postlethwaite; great²-grandson of *Samuel Postlethwaite,* Captain and Quartermaster Penna. Militia.

JAMES WESLEY KINNEAR, Pittsburgh, Pa. (21689). Son of James and Zeanneth (Parshall) Kinnear; grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Gancher) Parshall; great-grandson of *Samuel Parshall,* private, Colonel Drake's New York Regt.; great²-grandson of *James Parshall,* Ensign West Orange Regt. New York Militia.

CHARLES HOWARD KLINE, Pittsburgh, Pa. (20788). Son of Wellington B. and Anna Margarete (Custer) Kline; grandson of George and Amelia D. Kline; great-grandson of George and Mary Kline; great²-grandson of *Samuel Kline,* private First Regt. Penna. Continental Line; grandson of Aaron and Elizabeth (Kinzer) Custer; great-grandson of George and Anna M. (Ellmaker) Kinzer; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Ellmaker,* private Fourth Company Tenth Lancaster County Battalion Penna. Militia; great³-grandson of

Michael Kinzer, private Fourth Company Tenth Lancaster County Battalion Penna. Militia.

WILLIAM FRANCISS KNOX, McKeesport, Pa. (21692). Son of David Smith and Sarah B. (Franciss) Knox; grandson of *James Franciss,* private, Col. James Moore's and Col. John Hannam's Penna. Regts., pensioned.

MARCUS KOCH, Calcutta, India (Pa. 20800). Son of Moses and Matilda (Ulman) Koch; grandson of Simon and Sarah (Moyer) Ulman; great-grandson of John Nicholas and Elizabeth (Marshall) Moyer; great²-grandson of *John Marshall,* Captain, Col. Samuel Miles's Penna. Rifle Regt.

SIMON CAUFFMANN KOCH, London, England (Pa. 21700). Son of Moses and Matilda (Ulman) Koch; grandson of Simon and Sarah (Moyer) Ulman; great-grandson of John Nicholas and Elizabeth (Marshall) Moyer; great²-grandson of *John Marshall,* Captain, Col. Samuel Miles's Penna. Rifle Regt.

AURELIAN EDWIN LEFFLER, McKeesport, Pa. (21691). Son of B. Franklin and Amanda C. (Paul) Leffler; grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Wildermuth) Leffler; great-grandson of John and Julianna (Becker) Leffler; great²-grandson of *Conrad Leffler,* Member of Committee of Safety, Surgeon-Major Sixth Berks County Battalion Penna. Associators, died in service in 1777.

WILLIAM HARRISON LEFFLER, McKeesport, Pa. (21690). Son of B. Franklin and Amanda C. (Paul) Leffler; grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Wildermuth) Leffler; great-grandson of John and Julianna (Becker) Leffler; great²-grandson of *Conrad Leffler,* Member of Committee of Safety, Surgeon-Major Sixth Berks County Battalion Penna. Associators, died in service in 1777.

JOHN DENNIS LEWIS, Philadelphia, Pa. (21886). Son of *Thomas Lewis,* private, Col. Southy Simpson's and Col. George Corbin's Virginia Regts., pensioned.

THOMAS HOFFMAN LOUIS, Munhall, Pa. (20796). Son of Frank Ernest and Emma (Hoffman) Louis; grandson of Thomas Jefferson and Flora Jane (Sadler) Louis; great-grandson of Isaac P. and Sarah Caroline Sadler; great²-grandson of *Isaac Sadler,* Major York County Penna. troops.

ROLLIN MEDILL McCONNELL, Pittsburgh, Pa. (21699). Son of James A. and Margaret (McCune) McConnell; grandson of Wilson and Mary (McCune) McConnell; great-grandson of James and Hannah Maria (Kirkwood) McCune; great²-grandson of *Joseph Kirkwood,* Captain Second Company, Colonel Haslett's Delaware Regt.

JAMES EDWARD McDOWELL, Irvona, Pa. (21698). Son of George M. and Elizabeth Rosanna (Kyle) McDowell; grandson of Joseph and Janet (McFarlane) Kyle; great-grandson of *James McFarlane,* First Lieutenant First Penna. Regt. Continental Line.

JAY DONALD McLEAN, Pittsburgh, Pa. (21447). Son of William Bissell and Matilda Nelson (Woodend) McLean; grandson of William W. and Matilda Rose (Postlethwaite) Woodend; great-grandson of James and Elizabeth (Smith) Postlethwaite; great²-grandson of *Samuel Postlethwaite,* Captain and Quartermaster Penna. Militia.

JOSEPH R. McNARY, Burgettstown, Pa. (21434). Son of Joseph and Jane (Rea) McNary; grandson of James and Margaret (Reed) McNary; great-grandson of *John McNary,* private Sixth York County Battalion Penna. Militia; great-grandson of *Joseph Reed,* Member of Pennsylvania Legislature; great-grandson of *Samuel Rea,* private Sixth Northampton County Battalion Penna. Militia.

WILLIAM JAMES McNARY, Burgettstown, Pa. (21435). Son of Joseph and Jane (Rea) McNary; grandson of James and Margaret (Reed) McNary; great-grandson of *John McNary,* private Sixth York County Battalion Penna. Militia; grandson of *Joseph Reed,* Member of Pennsylvania Legislature; great-grandson of *Samuel Rea,* private Sixth Northampton County Battalion Penna. Militia.

THOMAS F. MANDERFIELD, Philadelphia, Pa. (21439). Son of John R. and Rebecca (Shcetz) Manderfield; grandson of Henry and Catharine (Gough) Manderfield; great-grandson of *John Manderfield*, private, Capt. George Taylor's Company First Regt. Penna. Foot.

FRANK M. MASTERS, Sewickley, Pa. (21687). Son of Clarendon G. and Eliza Z. (Beachly) Masters; grandson of William and Nancy Amanda (Martin) Masters; great-grandson of Benjamin and Elizabeth (McKinstrey) Martin; great^2-grandson of Benjamin and Sarah (Mann) Martin; great^3-grandson of *James Martin*, Captain Second Bedford County Battalion Penna. Militia.

HENRY BERTRAM VOORHEES MECKE, Philadelphia, Pa. (21678). Son of Henry Conrad and Mary Ann Bishop (Voorhees) Mecke; grandson of Albert and Susan (Hellyer) Voorhees; great-grandson of Daniel and Mary Ann (Bishop) Voorhees; great^2-grandson of Elias and Martha (Joyce) Voorhees; great^3-grandson of *Roelef Voorhees*, private Third Middlesex County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

JAMES HARTLEY MERING, Crafton, Pa. (21693). Son of John Swope and Caroline M. (Hartley) Mering; grandson of William and Mary Ann (Chapman) Mering; great-grandson of Job and Anne (Sykes) Chapman; great^2-grandson of *William Chapman*, private Capt. Henry Gaither's Company First Maryland Regt.

LE MOYNE LITTELL PARKINSON, Pittsburgh, Pa. (21444). Son of John Torrence and Elizabeth Walker (Littell) Parkinson; grandson of David and Jane (Shillitoe) Littell; great-grandson of *George Shillitoe*, private First Cumberland County Battalion Penna. Militia; great-grandson of *William Littell*, private, Col. Thomas Proctor's Penna. Regt.; grandson of Isaac Ayers and Agness (Torrence) Parkinson; great-grandson of *James Torrence*, private Eighth Cumberland County Battalion Penna. Militia.

WILLIAM PORE, Pittsburgh, Pa. (20799). Son of Adam and Margaret (Lobengier) Pore; grandson of Christopher and Anna Mary (Kuhn) Lobengier; great-grandson of *Christopher Lobengier*, Delegate to First Constitutional Convention of Pennsylvania, 1775, Member of Westmoreland County Committee of Correspondence.

JOSEPH WYNNE PRINCE, Sharon Hill, Pa. (20795). Son of Linnaeus Alfred and Elizabeth (Wynne) Prince; grandson of Joseph Sharp and Elizabeth N. (Matlack) Wynne; great-grandson of Samuel C. and Phoebe (Sharp) Wynne; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Wynne*, Lieutenant Penna. Flying Camp.

JOHN NORMAN RISLEY, Philadelphia, Pa. (20794). Son of Samuel Doty and Emma D. (Thompson) Risley; grandson of John D. and Sarah (Bartlett) Thompson; great-grandson of Arthur Hiram and Elizabeth (Sooy) Thompson; great^2-grandson of *Nicholas Sooy*, private Gloucester County New Jersey Militia.

FRANK M. ROESSING, Pittsburgh, Pa. (20797). Son of George B. and Laura (Orr) Roessing; grandson of Bernard and Julia Ann (Westcott) Roessing; great-grandson of Randolph and Meriah (Bell) Westcott; great^2-grandson of *James Westcott*, private Mass. Militia, pensioned.

HARRY C. RUSSELL, Castle Shannon, Pa. (21688). Son of William and Sarah Ann (Bunton) Russell; grandson of James F. and Elizabeth (Speer) Bunton; great-grandson of Alexander and Mary (Power) Speer; great^2-grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth (North) Power; great^3-grandson of *George North*, Lieutenant and Quartermaster Second Penna. Brigade.

GEORGE E. SHAW, Pittsburgh, Pa. (20798). Son of Thomas Wilson and Catherine Wolfe (Stoner) Shaw; grandson of Solomon and Margaret (Wolfe) Stoner; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Plank) Stoner or Steiner; great^2-grandson of *John Stoner* or *Steiner*, Captain Frederick County Md. Militia and Member Committee of Observation.

HERBERT SHOEMAKER, Rainsburg, Pa. (20793). son of Philip Jacob and Christina Shoemaker; grandson of *Jacob Shoemaker;* matross First Regt. Virginia Continental Artillery.

HORACE B. SLATE, Pittsburgh, Pa. (21686). Son of Dwight and Philena Hyde (Orcutt) Slate; grandson of Bethuel and Sarah (Ballard) Slate; great-grandson of *Philip Ballard,* minute man, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's Mass. Regt.; grandson of William and Eliza (Converse) Orcutt; great-grandson of Eli and Eunice (Hyde) Converse; great²-grandson of *Jesse Converse,* private, Colonel Spencer's Conn. Regt.

EDWARD R. SORBER, Germantown, Pa. (21437). Son of George T. and Isabella P. (Royce) Sorber; grandson of Frederick and Christianna B. (Diehl) Sorber; great-grandson of George W. and Elizabeth (Ohl) Diehl; great²-grandson of *Adam Ohl,* private, Col. William Bradford's Philadelphia Regt. Penna. Militia.

WILLIAM STANBOROUGH SUTTON, Pittsburgh, Pa. (21697). Son of John A. and Annie G. (Woods) Sutton; grandson of James and Sarah (Stansbury) Sutton; great-grandson of Thomas and Rebecca (Laughrey) Sutton; great²-grandson of *Peter Sutton,* private, Captain Nixon's Company New Jersey Horse.

CHARLES ROSS THURMAN, New Kensington, Pa. (21694). Son of Theodore Lindsay and Homiecelle Victoria (Quaintance) Thurman; grandson of Elisha and Mary (Dickerson) Thurman; great-grandson of Benjamin and Nancy (Carr) Thurman; great²-grandson of *Gideon Carr,* private Virginia Militia.

WILLIAM SIDNEY WATERS, Pittsburgh, Pa. (21881). Son of James Q. and Annie Taylor (Price) Waters; grandson of Oren and Juliet (Harris) Waters; great-grandson of *Asa Waters,* private, Colonel Vose's and other Mass. Regts., pensioned.

JOHN F. WENNER, Allentown, Pa. (21883). Son of Ephriam and Levina Wenner; grandson of John and Magdalena (Marck) Wenner; great-grandson of *George Wenner,* fifer, Captain Reitz's Company, Col. Stephen Balliet's Penna. Regt.

MILLARD F. WILFONG, Philadelphia, Pa. (21436). Son of Isaac N. and Fanny J. (Drew) Wilfong; grandson of Samuel and Aurilla (Bartlett) Drew; great-grandson of *Samuel Drew,* private First Plymouth County Regt. Mass. Militia.

GEORGE WASHINGTON WILLS, Philadelphia, Pa. (20789). Son of David G. and Celeste (Paulin) Wills; grandson of Philip and Hannah (Bacon) Paulin; great-grandson of *Andrew Bacon,* private New Jersey Militia.

LOUIS ALBERT WILLS, Philadelphia, Pa. (21430). Son of George W. and Catherine A. (Doherty) Wills; grandson of David G. and Celeste (Paulin) Wills; great-grandson of Philip and Hannah (Bacon) Paulin; great²-grandson of *Andrew Bacon,* private, Captain William Smith's Company, Colonel Holmes's New Jersey Regt., pensioned.

CHARLES BRADFORD WYNNE, New York, N. Y. (Pa. 21684). Son of Charles C. and Helen C. (Campbell) Wynne; grandson of Joseph Sharpe and Elizabeth N. (Matlack) Wynne; great-grandson of Samuel C. and Phebe (Sharpe) Wynne; great²-grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth (Reese) Wynne; great³-grandson of *Thomas Wynne,* Lieutenant, Colonel Montgomery's Regt. Penna. Flying Camp.

JAY ZEAMER, Apartado 2556, Mexico, D. F., Mexico (Pa. 21682). Son of Jeremiah and Isabel (Benner) Zeamer; grandson of Daniel and Anna (Geary) Benner; great-grandson of *Henry Benner, Jr.,* Corporal Second Regt. Penna. Line.

RHODE ISLAND SOCIETY.

FREDERICK WILLIAM ALDRED, Providence, R. I. (20673). Son of William E. and Emma Lizzie (Carr) Aldred; grandson of George Marden and Prudence (Town) Carr; great-grandson of *George Carr*, marine, Mass. State Ship "Tartar"; great²-grandson of *Sanders Carr*, Sergeant, Col. Jacob Gale's New Hampshire Regt.

CHARLES HENRY ALLEN, North Kingstown, R. I. (20656). Son of Daniel Gould and Amanda (Waterman) Allen; grandson of Ray Greene and Emma (Waterman) Allen; great-grandson of John and Phebe (Weaver) Waterman; great²-grandson of *William Waterman*, First Lieutenant of Warwick Alarm Company Rhode Island Militia.

NATHAN BOWEN BARTON, Providence, R. I. (21559). Son of Alfred and Anna Elizabeth (Bowen) Barton; grandson of Nathan and Anne (Dorrance) Bowen; great-grandson of *Samuel Dorrance*, Captain of Alarm Company of Scituate, R. I.

JOHN ALEXANDER BATES, West Greenwich Center, R. I. (20659). Son of Pardon Tillinghast and Olive (Peck) Bates; grandson of John G. and Abigail (Tillinghast) Bates; great-grandson of Pardon and Mary (Sweet) Tillinghast; great²-grandson of *Charles Tillinghast*, Recruiting officer Rhode Island Militia.

AUGUSTUS OSBORN BOURN, Jr., Bristol, R. I. (21551). Son of Augustus Osborn and Elizabeth Robarts (Morrill) Bourn; grandson of George Osborn and Hulda Battey (Eddy) Bourn; great-grandson of Ezra and Sally (Peckham) Eddy; great²-grandson of *William Eddy*, private, Colonel Gridley's and Colonel Walker's Mass. Regts., and in boat service, pensioned.

EDWARD GOULD CHACE, Albion, R. I. (21554). Son of Arnold B. and Eliza (Greene) Chace; grandson of Christopher A. and Sarah Anna (Chace) Greene; great-grandson of Nathanael and Abby Sophia (Casey) Greene; great²-grandson of Christopher and Deborah (Ward) Greene; great³-grandson of *Samuel Ward*, Member of Continental Congress, 1775.

WILLIAM BULLOCK CHILD, Warren, R. I. (20668). Son of Charles and Emily Sanders (Bullock) Child; grandson of William Henry and Betsey (Bowen) Child; great-grandson of William and Betsey (Ormsbee) Child; great²-grandson of *Ezra Ormsbee*, Captain Rhode Island Militia.

DeLANCEY GWILLIAM RICE COCROFT, Providence, R. I. (21553). Son of Thomas Henry and Ellen Frances (Freeman) Cocroft; grandson of Mason and Martha A. (Shearman) Freeman; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Sally (Legg) Freeman; great²-grandson of *Caleb Legg*, Corporal, Col. Joseph Read's Mass. Regt.

MASON FREEMAN COCROFT, Providence, R. I. (21552). Son of Thomas Henry and Ellen Frances (Freeman) Cocroft; grandson of Mason and Martha A. (Shearman) Freeman; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Sally (Legg) Freeman; great²-grandson of *Caleb Legg*, Corporal, Col. Joseph Read's Mass. Regt.

NICHOLAS HOWARD EASTON, Central Falls, R. I. (21555). Son of Nicholas R. and Maria (Eddy) Easton; grandson of Ezra and Sally (Peckham) Eddy; great-grandson of *William Eddy*, private, Colonel Gridley's and Colonel Walker's Mass. Regts., and in boat service, pensioned.

RHODES UPDIKE ELDRED, Providence, R. I. (20660). Son of Alfred Updike and Sarah Low (Stafford) Eldred; grandson of Robert Rhodes and Anne Frances (Holden) Stafford; great-grandson of Thomas and Polly (Rhodes) Stafford, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Robert Rhodes*, Captain Rhode Island Militia.

CHARLES NELSON FISHER, Jr., Providence, R. I. (21550). Son of Charles Nelson and Maria Louise (White) Fisher; grandson of Elias and Hannah (Aldrich) Fisher; great-grandson of Richard and Hannah (Gilmore) Fisher; great²-grandson of *Richard Fisher*, Corporal, Col. Thomas Craft's Mass. Artillery Regt.

CHARLES SAMUEL FOSTER, Central Falls, R. I. (21557). Son of Joseph H. and Ellen S. (Parker) Foster; grandson of Samuel and Angeline (Arnold) Foster; great-grandson of Olney and Eunice (Miller) Arnold; great²-grandson of *Israel Arnold,* Sergeant, Col. Jabez Bowen's Rhode Island Regt., pensioned.

JAMES HERBERT FOSTER, Providence, R. I. (20674). Son of Samuel and Priscilla (Smith) Foster; grandson of Abel and Mary (Tucker) Foster; great-grandson of *Timothy Foster, Jr.,* Lieutenant, Col. Jonathan Holman's Worcester County Regt. Mass. Militia.

ERNEST LINWOOD FULLER, Providence, R. I. (20669). Son of Charles Edwin and Mary G. (Foster) Fuller; grandson of Truman Bishop and Cyrene (Wade) Fuller; great-grandson of *Benjamin Fuller,* private, Col. John Brooks's Seventh Mass. Regt., pensioned.

CHARLES GREENE HILL, East Greenwich, R. I. (20661). Son of Caleb Robinson and Mary Warner (Harrison) Hill; grandson of Fones Greene and Patience (Robinson) Hill; great-grandson of Caleb and Sarah (Greene) Hill, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Caleb Hill,* First Lieutenant North Kingstown, Rhode Island, Alarm Company.

FRANK ROBINSON HILL, East Greenwich, R. I. (20662). Son of Charles Greene and Mary Anne (Tefft) Hill; grandson of Caleb Robinson and Mary Warner (Harrison) Hill; great-grandson of Fones Greene and Patience (Robinson) Hill; great²-grandson of Caleb and Sarah (Greene) Hill, Jr.; great³-grandson of *Caleb Hill,* First Lieutenant North Kingstown, Rhode Island, Alarm Company.

FRANK MAYNARD LEACH, Pawtucket, R. I. (20657). Son of Henry Fitzgerald and Ethelda Leach; grandson of Waterman and Sarah (Taylor) Leach; great-grandson of Thomas and Sarah (Jones) Taylor; great²-grandson of *Thomas Jones,* private New Hampshire Militia, pensioned.

EVERETT IRVING MATHEWSON, Narragansett Pier, R. I. (20664). Son of Syria Wilbur and Anna E. (Hill) Mathewson; grandson of Thomas and Lucy Ann (Allen) Hill; great-grandson of Caleb and Sarah (Greene) Hill, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Caleb Hill,* First Lieutenant North Kingstown, Rhode Island, Alarm Company.

SYRIA WILBUR MATHEWSON, Jr., Narragansett Pier, R. I. (20663). Son of Syria Wilbur and Anna E. (Hill) Mathewson; grandson of Thomas and Lucy Ann (Allen) Hill; great-grandson of Caleb and Sarah (Greene) Hill, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Caleb Hill,* First Lieutenant North Kingstown, Rhode Island, Alarm Company.

GEORGE BROWN MERCHANT, Providence, R. I. (20665). Son of Sherburne Erastus and Flora Jeanette (Brown) Merchant; grandson of George Arnold and Hannah Smith (Chapman) Brown; great-grandson of William Rhodes and Mercy Burlingame (Rhodes) Chapman; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Rhodes,* seaman on guardship "Pigot Galley," private Pawtuxet Rangers, pensioned.

MANTON CAMPBELL MITCHELL, Providence, R. I. (20671). Son of John B. and Jessie Richmond (Manton) Mitchell; grandson of Joseph P. and Mary Richmond (Spooner) Manton; great-grandson of Salma and Austis Pearce (Dyer) Manton; great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Manton,* private under his father, Col. Daniel Manton; great³-grandson of *Daniel Manton,* Colonel commanding the General's Cavaliers of Rhode Island.

WALTER CALVIN NYE, Providence, R. I. (17001). Supplemental. Son of William Prince and Mary Hannah (Sweet) Nye; grandson of Calvin Bourne and Lydia Ann (Nash) Nye; great-grandson of Prince and Fanny (Fish) Nye; great²-grandson of *John Nye,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM PRINCE NYE, Providence, R. I. (12672). Supplemental. Son of Calvin Bourne and Lydia Ann (Nash) Nye; grandson of Prince and Fanny (Fish) Nye; great-grandson of *John Nye,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

MINER HAMLIN PADDOCK, Providence, R. I. (20675). Son of Stephen Eaton and Caroline J. (Miner) Paddock; grandson of Nathan and Mehitable (Eaton) Paddock; great-grandson of *Stephen Eaton,* private, Col. Samuel Wyllys's Regt. Third Conn. Line, pensioned.

HENRY PERRY PORTER, Providence, R. I. (6845). Supplemental. Son of William and Hannah Williams (Chace) Porter; grandson of Perry James and Rachel Short (Peck) Chace; great-grandson of Matthew and Ester (Earle) Chace; great²-grandson of *James Chace,* private Third Foot Company Mass. Infantry; great-grandson of Darius and Lucy Peck; great²-grandson of *Solomon Peck,* Clerk and Sergeant Rhode Island Militia.

CHARLES HOWARD REMINGTON, East Providence, R. I. (20658). Son of James Henry and Ellen Frances (Howard) Remington; grandson of Warner and Juliette (Allen) Howard; great-grandson of Zachariah and Charlotte (Woodward) Allen; great²-grandson of *David Allen,* Corporal Ashford Company Conn. Militia.

CHARLES FREMONT ROPER, River Point, R. I. (20666). Son of Samuel and Adeline (Marshall) Roper; grandson of Benjamin and Lucy (Stratton) Roper; great-grandson of *Benjamin Roper,* private Mass. Continental troops.

ARTHUR ALDEN SEARS, Providence, R. I. (20672). Son of Orin Brewster and Ella Agnes (Case) Sears; grandson of Orin and Hannah Mayo (Hopkins) Sears; great-grandson of *Reuben Sears,* private, Capt. Benjamin Perry's Company, Maj. Zenas Winslow's Mass. Regt.

GEORGE THURSTON SPICER, Providence, R. I. (18112). Supplemental. Son of William Arnold and Anna Eliza (Carpenter) Spicer; grandson of George Thurston and Mary Sheldon (Arnold) Spicer; great-grandson of Horatio and Celia (Sheldon) Arnold; great²-grandson of Nicholas and Phoebe (Potter) Sheldon; great³-grandson of Nicholas and Zilpha (Knight) Sheldon; great⁴-grandson of *Robert Knight,* private Rhode Island Cavalry; grandson of Joseph and Ann Eliza (Clark) Carpenter; great-grandson of Daniel and Eunice (Wood) Carpenter; great²-grandson of *Josiah Wood,* Captain Mass. Militia.

CHARLES EDWIN SUTTON, Providence, R. I. (20670). Son of Albert F. and Phebe A. (Rice) Sutton; grandson of William and Elizabeth (Matthews) Sutton; great-grandson of *Robert Sutton,* Sergeant, Col. Timothy Walker's Mass. Regt., sailor Mass. Ship "Eagle" in 1780.

WILLIAM LUTHER SWEET, Providence, R. I. (20667). Son of Theodore Elvinton and Elizabeth Church (Lewis) Sweet; grandson of Luther Rexford and Phoebe Ann (Jones) Lewis; great-grandson of Reynolds and Bridget (Young) Lewis; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Young,* private, Colonel Burrall's Regt. Conn. Line, pensioned.

ROBERT SPENCER WHITE, Providence, R. I. (21558). Son of Albert Clark and Anna (Cook) White; grandson of Peter Childs and Susan (Sanford) White; great-grandson of Payson and Betsey (Whittemore) White; great²-grandson of *Antipass White,* private Thirteenth Mass. Continental Regt., "driver of field piece," Colonel Lamb's Second Continental Artillery, pensioned.

TEXAS SOCIETY.

EARL CARLTON BUCK, U. S. Army (Texas 20755). Son of James Garland Hardwick and Martha (Garner) Buck; grandson of Wiley and Mildred (Weathered) Buck; great-grandson of James and Polly (Bledsoe) Weathered; great²-grandson of *Anthony Bledsoe,* Member of Virginia House of Delegates.

CHARLES BOWEN GILLESPIE, Houston, Texas (20761). Son of Rufus C. and Annie E. (Walker) Gillespie; grandson of Robert and Jane (Ward) Gillespie; great-grandson of Thomas and Peggy (Bowen) Gillespie; great²-grandson of *Reece Bowen,* Lieutenant, Colonel Campbell's Regt. Virginia Riflemen, killed at Kings Mountain October 7, 1780.

WELLS LEWIS LITTLEFIELD, Bay City, Texas (20757). Son of James H. and Willie Webb (Lewis) Littlefield; grandson of David William and Martha (Merriwether) Lewis; great-grandson of David and Martha (Hardwick) Lewis; great²-grandson of *John Lewis,* private, Colonel Mecklin's and Colonel Burwell's Virginia Regts., pensioned.

JOSEPH ZACHARY MILLER, III, Belton, Texas (20756). Son of Joseph Zachary and Mary Eliza (Mellor) Miller, Jr.; grandson of William Addison and Amanda Priscilla (Elliott) Miller; great-grandson of James and Lewvenia (Taylor) Miller; great²-grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth (Allen) Miller, Jr.; great³-grandson of *Joseph Miller, Sr.,* private Eleventh Virginia Regt.

WILLIAM LEWIS MOODY, Galveston, Texas (20763). Son of Jameson and Mary Susan (Lankford) Moody; grandson of *William Lankford,* private Virginia troops, pensioned.

EDWARD EVERETT TALMAGE, Galveston, Texas (20754). Son of Henry Orvis and Lydia (Miller) Talmadge; grandson of John Chamberlain and Lydia (Joy) Miller; great-grandson of *Hosea Miller,* private, Captain Benjamin Whitney's Company Vermont Militia.

WELLS THOMPSON, Bay City, Texas (20758). Son of Asa Watkins and Nancy (Lewis) Thompson; grandson of David and Martha (Hardwick) Lewis; great-grandson of *John Lewis,* private, Colonel Mecklin's and Colonel Burwell's Virginia Regts., pensioned; grandson of Asa and Mary Polly (Watkins) Thompson; great-grandson of *William Thompson,* Captain Virginia Line.

THOMAS WATIES, Houston, Texas (20760). Son of John and Frances (Parker) Waties; grandson of Thomas and Maria Huger (Rutledge) Waties; great-grandson of *Thomas Waties,* Captain in General Marion's Partisan Corps, 1780-1782.

JOHN WESLEY WILKINSON, Beaumont, Texas (20759). Son of John and Lizzie (Kent) Wilkinson; grandson of Frederick A. and Elizabeth (Green) Kent; great-grandson of *Don Kent,* Sergeant, Colonel Walbridge's Vermont Regt., and other service, pensioned.

UTAH SOCIETY.

FREDERIC ALBERT HALE, Jr., Salt Lake City, Utah (19319). Son of Frederic Albert and Mary E. F. J. (O'Grady) Hale; grandson of John Albert and Julia Lucetta (Wiggins) Hale; great-grandson of John and Jane (Morrison) Hale; great²-grandson of *David Hale,* private, Col. Moses Nichols's New Hampshire Regt.; great³-grandson of *John Hale,* Colonel Fifth Regt. of Militia and Surgeon First New Hampshire Regulars.

JOHN GUTHRIE HEYWOOD, Ogden, Utah (19318). Son of Albot Rodney and Mary Elizabeth (Guthrie) Heywood; grandson of Benjamin and Jane Abigail (Dennis) Heywood; great-grandson of Benjamin and Hannah (Leland) Heywood; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Heywood,* Corporal Worcester Company Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Phineas Heywood,* Member Mass. Provincial Congress.

BENJAMIN ROGERS HOWELL, Salt Lake City, Utah (19321). Son of George Taylor and Mary (Rogers) Howell; grandson of James Sharer and Jane (Snodgrass) Rogers; great-grandson of James and Martha (Bell) Rogers, Jr.; great²-grandson of *James Rogers,* Captain, Col. Timothy Green's Rifle Battalion, Lancaster County, Penna.; great³-grandson of *Thomas Bell, Jr.,* private, Capt. James Cowden's Company, Col. James Burd, Fourth Penna. Battalion.

JAMES HENRY MARTINEAU, Salt Lake City, Utah (19322). Son of John and Eliza (Mears) Martineau; grandson of James and Lois (Sprague) Mears; great-grandson of *John Mears,* Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Boynton's Company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's Mass. Regt.

GUY PARKER NORTON, Salt Lake City, Utah (19313). Son of Edward and Sarah Caroline (Parker) Norton; grandson of Robert and Susan (Hill) Norton; great-grandson of *Elijah Norton,* private Connecticut Militia, pensioned.

CAMERON CARGILL WYLIE, Salt Lake City, Utah (19314). Son of Moses and Elizabeth (McCartney) Wylie; grandson of Moses and Eleanor (Young) Wylie; great-grandson of *Samuel Wylie,* private Fourth Lancaster County Battalion Penna. Militia.

VERMONT SOCIETY.

WILLIAM JOHN BALLOU, Ludlow, Vt. (21057). Son of William Sabin and Esther A. (Andrews) Ballou; grandson of John and Sophia (Sabin) Ballou, Jr.; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Pickering) Ballou, great^2-grandson of *Seth Ballou,* private, Col. Samuel Ashley's New Hampshire Regt.

WILLIS VERNON FARR, Burlington, Vt. (21053). Son of John Vernon and Mary Lucinda (Watkins) Farr; grandson of Ivah Newton and Nancy (Danforth) Farr; great-grandson of Joseph and Hannah (Read) Farr; great^2-grandson of *Daniel Farr,* Sergeant, Col. Moses Nichols's New Hampshire Regt.

JEROME TABOR FLINT, Derby Line, Vt. (21059). Son of Abel Butler and Abagail (Pierce) Flint; grandson of Jonas and Lucy (Butler) Flint, Jr.; great-grandson of *Jonas Flint,* private, Colonel Whitney's Mass. Regt., pensioned.

HARVEY ROBERTS KINGSLEY, Rutland, Vt. (21052). Son of Levi G. and Cornelia (Roberts) Kingsley; grandson of Harvey and Alvira (Gleason) Kingsley; great-grandson of Chester and Rhoda (Weeks) Kingsley; great^2-grandson of *Salmon Kingsley,* private, Captain John Kingsley's Company Conn. Militia; great^3-grandson of Ezra and Elizabeth (Wright) Kingsley; great^4-grandson of *John Kingsley,* Captain Conn. Militia; grandson of Benjamin and Sophia (Hodges) Roberts; great-grandson of *Christopher Roberts,* private Vermont Militia; great^2-grandson of *John Roberts,* private, Col. Angell's Rhode Island Regt.

MARCUS AURELIUS MOODY, Bethel, Vt. (21060). Son of John and Lucinda Harris (Garfield) Moody; grandson of *John Moody,* private, Col. Thomas Nixon's Mass. Regt., pensioned.

LUKE PARISH, Randolph, Vt. (21051). Supplemental. Son of Jacob Kimball and Mary A. (Converse) Parish; grandson of Israel and Anna (Smith) Converse; great-grandson of *Israel Converse,* Captain, Col. Levi Willis's Conn. Regt.

CROSBY ALPHEUS PERRY, Readsboro, Vt. (21054). Son of *Micah Perry,* private, Col. Thomas Poor's Mass. Regt.

ALTON WILSON STONE, Morrisville, Vt. (21058). Son of Edgar Harvey and Mary A. (Griswold) Stone; grandson of Harvey Austin and Harriet M. (Parker) Stone; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Susana (Putnam) Stone; great^2-grandson of *Uriah Stone,* Corporal, Col. Joseph Marsh's Regt. Vermont Militia, seaman on Galley "Spitfire," pensioned.

HENRY WARE THOMSON, Burlington, Vt. (21056). Son of Watrous Mather and Betsey (Ware) Thomson; grandson of Frederick Hoffman and Hannah (Conant) Ware; great-grandson of *Frederick Ware,* private, Colonel Alden's Mass. Regt., pensioned.

VIRGINIA SOCIETY.

DAVID SPENCER BILL, Spencer, Va. (18592). Son of Castillo S. and Lucy (Spencer) Bill; grandson of David Harrison and Mary Waller (Dillard) Spencer; great-grandson of Peter H. and Elizabeth McGraw (Redd) Dillard; great²-grandson of *John* (and Mary Carr Waller) *Redd*, Sergeant-Major, Col. William Christian's Virginia Regt.; great³-grandson of *George Waller*, Major of the Henry County Virginia Militia.

JAMES WARREN THOMPSON, Norfolk, Va. (18593). Son of John William and Emma (Williar) Thompson; grandson of Andrew J. and Betty Ann (Chew-Sparrow) Williar; great-grandson of Henry Mortimor and Sarah (Bruce) Chew; great²-grandson of Philemon Lloyd and Ann (Bowie) Chew; great³-grandson of *William Bowie*, Delegate to Annapolis Convention, 1774, and Member of Committee of Correspondence, 1775.

WASHINGTON SOCIETY.

WILLIAM BOYD ALLISON, Seattle, Wash. (20983). Son of James Harrison and Cornelia (Boots) Allison; grandson of John and Margaret (Williams) Allison; great-grandson of *Matthew Allison*, private Third Cumberland County Battalion Penna. Militia.

ROLLIN VALENTINE ANKENY, Jr., Seattle, Wash. (20993). Son of R. V. and Sarah (Irvine) Ankeny; grandson of Joseph and Harriet Susannah (Giesee) Ankeny; great-grandson of *Peter Ingeny, Ankeny*, Captain Fifth Company Bedford County Penna. Militia.

EDWIN CHARLTON ATWATER, Spokane, Wash. (20981). Son of James and Jane (Taft) Atwater; grandson of Cheney and Lydia (Ford-Kennedy) Taft; great-grandson of Gershon and Nabby (Read) Taft; great²-grandson of *Peter Taft*, First Lieutenant Thirteenth Regt. Mass. Continental Infantry.

SAMUEL DENHAM BARNES, Seattle, Wash. (20999). Son of Charles Montgomery and Ellen (Moore) Barnes; grandson of Romulus and Olivia (Denham) Barnes; great-grandson of *Daniel Barnes*, Captain Eighth Regt. Conn. Continental Line.

WILLIS DUKE BENSON, Seattle, Wash. (20982). Son of Willis and Emily Benson; grandson of Marmaduke and Laura (Spring) Benson; great-grandson of Amos and Aziuba (Gates) Spring; great²-grandson of *Amos Spring*, private Fifteenth Mass. Regt.

ROBERT EBEN BUCKLIN, Port Orchard, Wash. (20997). Son of Nathan and Mary Alice (Babbitt) Bucklin; grandson of Robert Mielen and Henrietta M. Babbitt; great-grandson of Elias and Nancy (M.) Babbitt; great²-grandson of *Stephen Babbitt*, private Morris County New Jersey Militia.

JENKS CAMERON, Tacoma, Wash. (20991). Son of Robert Henderson and Eliza Virginia (Smith) Cameron; grandson of George W. and Isabella (Reynolds) Smith; great-grandson of *Samuel Smith*, Captain Fifth Pennsylvania Line.

JOHN FASSETT EDWARDS, Spokane, Wash. (20995). Son of John Benjamin and Olive (Pickett) Edwards; grandson of Benjamin and Hannah (Fassett) Edwards; great-grandson of Josiah and Abigail (Stevens) Fassett; great²-grandson of *Asa Stevens*, Lieutenant at Forty-Fort, killed in Wyoming Massacre July 3, 1778.

LESLIE FLOYD GERRISH, Spokane, Wash. (20987). Son of Nathaniel and Carolina (Getchell) Gerrish; grandson of George and Esther (Woodberry) Gerrish; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Sarah (Mariner) Gerrish; great²-grandson of *Charles Gerrish*, Major, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES H. LARKIN, Spokane, Wash. (20994). Son of Ethan Pendleton and Susan (Crandall) Larkin; grandson of Daniel and Rhoda (Sheffield) Larkin; great-grandson of *Abel Larkin,* private in Westerly Rhode Island Alarm Company; great-grandson of Samuel and Susanna (Daniel) Sheffield; great²-grandson of *Thomas Sheffield,* Major Rhode Island Militia.

WILLIAM LAIRD McCORMICK, Tacoma, Wash. (20978). Son of Robert Laird and Anna Elizabeth (Goodman) McCormick; grandson of Alexander and Jane Hayes (Laird) McCormick; great-grandson of John Fleming and Agnes (White) McCormick; great²-grandson of *John McCormick,* Ensign, Colonel Plunkett's Battalion Penna. Militia.

JOHN WILLIAM MACINTOSH, Spokane, Wash. (20900). Son of John Francis and Martha Jane (Efner) MacIntosh; grandson of James and Asenith (Bradt) Efner; great-grandson of *John Efner, Effenear,* Sergeant Albany County New York Militia.

HERBERT WHITON MEAD, Seattle, Wash. (20977). Supplemental. Son of Walton Viles and Lucy (Whiton) Mead; grandson of Job S. and Lucy (Farren) Whiton; great-grandson of Jacob and Lydia (Dunham) Farren; great²-grandson of *Zebulon Farren* or *Farrind,* private, Col. David Wooster's Conn. Regt.; great-grandson of *Israel Whiton,* private Mass. Continental troops; great²-grandson of *Stephen Whiton* or *Whiting,* Corporal Mass. Militia.

BYRON PHELPS, Seattle, Wash. (20989). Son of Orin and Elizabeth H. (Jones) Phelps; grandson of Sewell and Catherine (Wright) Phelps; great-grandson of *Moses Phelps,* private, Colonel Bailey's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *John Phelps,* private Mass. Militia.

GEORGE O. SWASEY, Tacoma, Wash. (20998). Son of Oscar F. and Mary (Philbrick) Swasey; grandson of Joseph and Clara Philbrick; great-grandson of Joseph and Hannah (Gove) Philbrick; great²-grandson of *Samuel Philbrick,* Captain Fourth Company Ninth New Hampshire Regt., Member of Committee of Safety.

LEWIS M. STERLING, Seattle, Wash. (20992). Son of Charles M. and Kate (Hullinger) Sterling; grandson of Lewis Studer and Susan (Long) Hullinger; great-grandson of Lewis and Elizabeth (Studer) Hullinger; great²-grandson of *Philip Studer,* private, Capt. Henry Fister's Company German Battalion (Pa.) Continental troops, pensioned.

ERASTUS J. TURNER, Seattle, Wash. (20980). Son of Joshua L. and Laura Ann Turner; grandson of *Joshua Turner,* private, Col. William R. Lee's Regt. Continental troops.

WISCONSIN SOCIETY.

ALBERT CLAYTON BECKWITH, Elkhorn, Wis. (20065). Son of Asahel Lane and Harriet Angeline (Seymour) Beckwith; grandson of *David Beckwith,* Sergeant, Lieut.-Col. Samuel Canfield's Conn. Regt.

WALL G. COAPMAN, Racine, Wis. (20069). Son of Abram D. and Velina (Kellogg) Coapman; grandson of John and Hannah (Cronkhite) Coapman; great-grandson of Jacob and Catherine (Countryman) Coapman; great²-grandson of *Abraham Copman,* Major Tryon County New York Militia.

EARL HARVEY DARLING, Milwaukee, Wis. (20064). Son of Frank Edwards and Ella (Crosby) Darling; grandson of Sylvester Allerames and Sara Jane (Southworth) Darling; great-grandson of Russell and Sara Sally (Stafford) Darling; great²-grandson of *William Stafford,* private, Col. Crary's Rhode Island Regt., pensioned.

GEORGE McINTYRE FERRIS, Elkhorn, Wis. (20063). Son of George Thompson and Susan (McIntyre) Ferris; grandson of Thompson and Mary (Hamilton) Ferris; great-grandson of *Israel Ferris,* private, Capt. Abraham Mead's Company Ninth Conn. Militia. (Name incorrectly given in December Official Bulletin as George Washington Ferris.)

MAX ROLLAND HOPKINS, Milwaukee, Wis. (20067). Son of John W. and Frances (Dexter) Hopkins; grandson of David and Susan (Bartlett) Hopkins; great-grandson of *Caleb Bartlett*, private, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's Company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's Mass. Regt.

HENRY LORENZO JANES, Racine, Wis. (20068). Son of David Griffing and Helen M. (Hovey) Janes; grandson of Lorenzo and Elvenah (Cooper) Janes; great-grandson of *Solomon Janes*, Sergeant, Col. David Leonard's Mass. Regt.; grandson of Edmund Smith and Harriet M. (Dikeman) Hovey; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Mary (Smith) Hovey; great^2-grandson of *Edmund Smith*, private, Col. Nathaniel Wade's and other Mass. Regts.; great-grandson of Daniel and Abigail (Hoyt) Dikeman; great^2-grandson of Hezekiah and Esther (Scribner) Dikeman, *Esther Scribner* served as despatch carrier at British attack on Norwalk, Conn.

WINFIELD WENTWORTH THOMAS, Milwaukee, Wis. (20061). Son of Richard J. and Florence (Wentwerth) Thomas; grandson of Robert B. and Lydia (Pike) Wentworth; great-grandson of Robert and Sally (Hardin) Wentworth; great^2-grandson of Ebenezer and Jane (Merrill) Wentworth; great^3-grandson of *Samuel Merrill*, Lieutenant Thirteenth Regt. Mass. Foot.

WALTER AARON WEST, Elkhorn, Wis. (20066). Son of Stephen Gano and Martha (Lake) West; grandson of Nelson and Rebecca (Brandon) Lake; great-grandson of Charles W. and Martha (Knowlton) Brandon; great^2-grandson of *Daniel Knowlton*, Lieutenant, Col. John Chester's Conn. Regt., prisoner on ship "Jersey."

ALAN GRANT WILSON, Elkhorn, Wis. (20062). Son of Archibald and Velina (Bockee) Wilson; grandson of Abraham and Martha (Oakley) Bockee; great-grandson of *Jacob Bockee*, Lieutenant and Quartermaster's Sergeant Dutchess County New York Militia.

WYOMING SOCIETY.

ROSCOE LEIGH GUERNSEY, Cheyenne, Wyo. (20032). Son of Daniel Riley and Mary J. Guernsey; grandson of Daniel Brunson and Nancy A. (Kelly) Guernsey; great-grandson of John and Nancy (Ferguson) Kelly; great^2-grandson of *Lawrence Kelly*, private Northumberland County Penna. Frontier Rangers.

WILLIAM ALFORD RICHARDS, Red Bank, Wyo. (20031). Son of Truman Perry and Eleanor (Swinnerton) Richards; grandson of Daniel and Ruth (Ticknor) Richards; great-grandson of *Elisha Ticknor*, Captain New Hampshire troops; grandson of James and Lucy (Carpenter) Swinnerton; great-grandson of *James Swinnerton*, Sergeant, Colonel Graham's Regt. New York Militia; great-grandson of *Nathan Carpenter*, private Third Battalion Connecticut Militia.

EDWIN NYE STURDEVANT, Cheyenne, Wyo. (20030). Son of Darius B. and Mary P. (Davis) Sturdevant; grandson of James C. and Susan Gertrude (Horn) Davis; great-grandson of *Abraham Horn*, Sergeant Second Penna. Battalion and drummer Fourth Penna. Continental Line.

Index of New Members and Revolutionary Ancestors.

Revolutionary Ancestors in *Italics*.

Abbe, John, 187
Abbot, Isaac, 161
Abbot, Stephen, 161
Abbott, Joseph, 181
Abel, Matthias, 209
Abercrombie, J. S., 166
Ackerman, Abraham, 194
Ackerman, P. C., 194
Adams, G. H., 225
Adams, J. T., 149
Adams, Jacob, 225
Adams, Jonathan, 186
Adams, Thomas, 149
Adsit, Stephen, 215
Alden, F. W., 219
Alden, Jonathan, 219
Aldred, F. W., 232
Alexander, E. W., 219
Alexander, H. M., 160
Alexander, J. L. B., 147
Alexander, James, 160
Alford, Nathaniel, Jr., 216
Allan, G. S., 194
Allan, John, 174
Allen, C. H., 232
Allen, C. W., 172
Allen, David, 234
Allison, Matthew, 237
Allison, W. B., 237
Allyn, N. L., 161
Alvord, J. D., 152
Alvord, Ichiel, 152
Ament, C. C., 147
Amidon, Henry, 187
Amidon, L. E., 187
Amidon, Moses, 187
Anderson, Charles, 151
Anderson, James, 148
Anderson, W. D., 189
Anderson, W. H., 174
Anderson, William, 189
Andrew, Charles, 211
Andrew, Sylvester, 211
Andrews, A. W., 152
Andrus, C. W., 194
Angell, Abiather, 147
Antes, J. H., 161
Arbuckle, S. C., 219
Archbold, W. K., 210
Argeny, Peter, 237
Angle, G. K., 209
Angus, B. B., 156
Angus, James, 156
Ankeny, Peter, 237
Ankeny, R. V., Jr., 237
Armstrong, Francis, 196
Arnold, Isaac, 215
Arnold, Israel, 233
Ash, W. C., 225
Ashley, J. H., 176
Ashley, Joseph, 176
Atherholt, A. T., 225
Atwater, E. C., 237
Atwood, David, 177
Atwood, Joshua, 3d, 177
Atwood, L. R., 170
Ayer, Elijah, 174
Ayer, Moses, 179
Ayer, S. H., 177
Ayers, Ellis, 206
Ayres, A. D., 192

Babbitt, Stephen, 237
Babcock, Courtlandt, 194
Babcock, Gideon, 210
Babcock, H. N., 210
Babcock, Henry, 194
Babcock, Nathaniel, 168
Bachman, A. P., 194
Bacon, Andrew, 231
Bacon, William, 205
Badger, Benjamin, 184
Badgley, Jonathan, 195
Badgley, O. K., 195
Badgley, Robert, 217
Bailey, E. D., 219
Bainbridge, John, 152
Baker, C. H., 195
Baker, C. W., 195
Baker, Isaiah, 199
Baker, John, 195
Baker, Joseph, 161

Baker, Stephen, 195
Baldwin, Brenin, 211
Baldwin, D. H., 195
Baldwin, David, 195
Baldwin, J. N., 219
Baldwin, J. S., Jr., 156
Baldwin, Simeon, 219
Balkam, C. M., 177
Ball, Dayton, 195
Ball, J. E., 187
Ball, James, 198
Ball, William, 195
Ballard, G. S., 161
Ballard, Philip, 231
Ballou, F. B., 167
Ballou, Nathaniel, 167
Ballou, Seth, 230
Ballou, W. H., 236
Banister, Blair, 210
Banister, John, 210
Banister, W. A., 195
Banks, Gershom, 154
Barbour, John, 167
Barbour, Thomas, 158
Bard, Richard, 168
Bardwell, Joseph, 215
Bardwell, Obadiah, 215
Barker, Hananiah, 195
Barker, Harry, 195
Barnes, C. H., 210
Barnes, Daniel, 237
Barnes, S. D., 237
Barney, Constant, 210
Barney, P. C., 210
Barnum, W. A., 211
Barnum, W. P., Jr., 219
Barrett, Oliver, 183
Barron, Benjamin, 215
Barron, Joshua, 183
Barter, Joseph, 177
Barter, U. G., 177
Bartlett, Caleb, 230
Bartley, Henry, 210
Bartley, P. B., 191
Barton, John, 181
Barton, N. B., 232
Baskin, Andrew, 174
Baskin, Eldridge, 174
Bassett, C. H., 177
Bassett, G. J., 152
Bassett, Isaac, 177
Batchelder, E. G., 177
Batchelder, F. J., 211
Bates, E. A., 195
Bates, J. A., 232
Battelle, Ebenezer, 192
Bauchelle, W. M., 195
Beal, B. A., 211
Beal, Edward, 211
Beal, Moses, 211
Beardsell, G. R., 177
Beatty, John, 161
Beatty, W. T., 161
Beaumont, Deodate, 152
Beckwith, A. C., 238
Beckwith, David, 238
Beckwith, S. A., 211
Belcher, Supply, 217
Belden, I. L., 152
Bell, John, 191
Bell, Thomas, Jr., 235
Bell, W. E., 195
Bender, H. C., 192
Benedict, A. R., 195
Benedict, E. P., 195
Benedict, Joseph, 195
Benedict, Thaddeus, 195
Benham, Hiliue, 180
Benham, John, 150
Benjamin, Judah, 150
Benner, Henry, Jr., 231
Bennett, Asa, 150
Bennett, S. E., 150
Benson, W. D., 237
Bent, Silas, 152
Berry, A. H., 196
Berry, William, 177
Biddulph, H. H., 190
Bigelow, Josiah, 178
Bigler, E. W., 211
Bill, D. S., 237
Billings, Abraham, 153
Bingham, Ebenezer, 156
Binns, E. H., 225
Bird, Abraham, 169
Bird, J. E., 196
Bird, J. F., 161
Bishop, Nezeman, 218
Bissell, A. H., 196
Bissell, J. W., 196
Blackman, A. N., 150
Blackman, Samuel, Jr., 150
Blain, I. B., 225
Blakeslee, R. N., 153
Blanchard, Calvin, 177
Blanchard, John, 177
Blanchard, Ozias, 169
Blandin, Benjamin, 208
Blanding, Benjamin, 208
Blanton, E. R., 189
Bledsoe, Anthony, 234
Bliss, A. A., Jr., 225
Bliss, E. L. R., 177
Bliss, Samuel, 225
Blood, A. J., 177
Blood, A. K., 177
Blood, C. O., 177
Blood, Josiah, 177

Blood, Josiah, Jr., 177
Blood, L. K., 178
Board, F. A., 196
Boardman, Elijah, 152
Bobbitt, B. B., 166
Bockee, Jacob, 230
Bodman, Wilhelm von, 225
Bogue, L. M., 150
Bogue, O. A., 150
Bogue, S. C., 150
Bolte, A. L., 161
Bontleon, Peter, 218
Booth, Isaac, 178
Booth, O. R., 178
Bosson, C. L., 160
Bosson, E. L., 225
Bosson, J. D., 226
Bosson, William, Jr., 226
Bosson, William, Sr., 226
Bostwick, Amos, 153
Bostwick, Frederick, 153
Bostwick, Levi, 196
Bostwick, W. T., 196
Bougher, Abraham, 227
Bourn, A. O., Jr., 232
Bouton, Shubael, 217
Boutwell, J. M., 193
Bowen, Henry, 168
Bowen, Reece, 235
Bowie, William, 237
Bowker, Gideon, 214
Bowles, H. L., 172
Bowles, R. H., 172
Bowman, S. B., 150
Bowman, S. H., 196
Boyd, Thomas, 176
Boyden, Jonathan, 157
Boyden, Jonathan, Jr., 157
Boyle, Charles, 226
Boyle, T. N., 226
Brackett, James, Jr., 172
Bradbury, J. O., 172
Bradford, Joseph, 196
Bradley, E. A., 196
Bradley, G. G., 196
Bradley, H. C., 196
Bradley, H. H., 196
Bradley, Moses, 196, 199
Brainerd, Josiah, 150
Brandow, Godfrey, 183
Bray, Andrew, 212
Bray, John, 212
Breckinridge, H. S., 157
Breed, A. M., 211
Breed, Amos, 178
Breed, E. S., 178
Breed, Nathaniel, 211
Brewer, Daniel, 196, 197
Brewer, E. C., 196
Brewer, H. E., 196
Brewer, W. B., 197
Breyman, A. C., 224
Brink, A. P., 161
Brink, C. C., 165
Brink, Cornelius, 165, 211, 218
Brink, J. L., 211
Brinkerhoff, James, 170
Brittain, Samuel, 150
Brockway, Woolston, 151
Bronson, Michael, 156
Brooks, B. H., 156
Brooks, Ephraim, 181
Brooks, William, 153
Broome, John, 218
Brouse, J. P. M., 170
Brouse, Michael, 170
Brown, C. W., 220
Brown, F. R., 226
Brown, H. P., 197
Brown, Isaac, 226
Brown, J. M., 157
Brown, John, 167
Brown, Joseph, 185
Brown, Oliver, 161
Brown, R. W., 226
Brown, W. W., 226
Brownell, M. H., 161
Brownell, Pardon, 161
Bryan, William, 190
Bryant, C. W., 224
Bryant, Daniel, 224
Bryant, H. G., 178
Buck, E. C., 234
Buck, John, 149
Buck, Moses, 195
Buck, Robert, 221
Buckley, J. M., 197
Buckley, Thomas, 176
Bucklin, R. E., 237
Buell, Asa, 158
Bullard, C. B., 197
Bullitt, W. M., 170
Bullock, F. C., 191
Bunker, Joseph, 194
Bunnell, Benjamin, 197
Bunnell, J. B., 197
Burgess, Elisha, 178
Burgess, W. H., 178
Burkam, F. G., 220
Burkam, Stephen, 220
Burrill, Ebenezer, 178
Burrill, John, 178
Burroughs, H. S., 211
Burroughs, John, 211
Burton, L. R., 153
Buxton, C. C., 223

Buxton, F. W., 178
Buxton, G. M., 223
Buxton, James, 223

Caldwell, J. D., 162
Caldwell, Moses, 150
Caldwell, S. L., 150
Caldwell, Thomas, 162
Cameron, Jenks, 237
Camp, Isaac, Jr., 165
Campbell, James, 157
Campbell, William, 157
Carman, F. F., 197
Carpenter, F. C., 170
Carpenter, Nathan, 239
Carr, George, 232
Carr, Gideon, 231
Carr, Sanders, 232
Carson, C. H., 167
Carter, Winthrop, 224
Cass, Nason, 203
Cathell, D. W., 174
Cathell, Levi, 174
Chace, E. G., 232
Chace, James, 234
Chaddock, J. B., 157
Chamberlain, A. G., 150
Chamberlain, Ichabod, 150
Chamberlin, E. G., 197
Chamberlin, L. H., 209
Chamberlin, W. O., 188
Chambers, William, 160
Champion, Henry, 153
Champion, Reuben, 201
Chandler, Benjamin, 193
Chandler, D. W., 193
Chandler, James, 187
Chandler, Jonathan, 187
Chandler, Walter, 197
Chapman, Albert, 197
Chapman, Andrew, 182
Chapman, Constant, 217
Chapman, F. T., 197
Chapman, George, 226
Chapman, Hosea, 169
Chapman, Jedediah, 153
Chapman, Lebbeus, 153
Chapman, R. W., 153
Chapman, William, 230
Charnley, Walter, 226
Chase, B. T., 150
Chase, C. F., 197
Chase, Ezra, 197
Chase, Josiah, 150, 151
Chase, L. A., 150
Chase, S. L., 150
Chase, S. T., 150
Chase, W. G., 150
Chatfield, M. E., 153
Chatterton, J. L., 157
Chesley, F. E., 167
Chesley, Thornton, 157
Chesney, B. E., 220
Chesney, William, 220
Chester, C. R., 178
Chester, John, 178
Chichester, Eliphalet, 217
Child, W. B., 232
Chinn, L. L., 198
Choate, J. D., 151
Choate, Simeon, 151
Chubbuck, Timothy, 179
Church, Uriah, Jr., 216
Church, Uriah, Sr., 216
Churchill, A. H., 198
Churchill, Solomon, 198
Claghorn, George, 193
Clapp, E. H., 200
Clark, David, 220
Clark, Eleazer, 181
Clark, John, 149
Clark, John (M.), 217
Clark, S. L., 220
Clarke, Joshua, 159
Clarke, W. H., 188
Clarke, William, 188
Cleaveland, H. G., 198
Cleaveland, Moses, 198
Cleaveland, W. A., 198
Clifton, P. L., 189
Cloke, H. E., 172
Coapman, W. G., 238
Cochrane, H. B., 178
Cochrane, R. F., 179
Cocroft, DeL. G. R., 232
Cocroft, M. F., 232
Coffin, William, 220
Cogswell, Ferris, 211
Cole, C. B., 198
Cole, William, 198
Collier, S. N., 190
Collins, Jabez, 219
Collins, John, 196,
Collins, M. H., 223
Colman, Benjamin, 195
Combs, M. N., 211
Comes, I. M., 211
Comes, M. N., 211
Conant, Eleazer, 188
Conant, J. S., 188
Conant, Shubael, 188
Condict, Ebenezer, 198
Condict, H. V., 198
Condo, A. F., 198
Condit, Jonathan, 198
Condit, K. H., 198
Condit, Moses, 196
Cone, H. F., 153

Converse, Israel, 236
Converse, Jesse, 231
Cook, Ambros, 180
Cook, Ebenezer, 225
Cook, Edward, 226
Cook, Isaac, 180
Cook, Isaac, Jr., 180
Cook, Levi, 162
Cook, R. J., 226
Cooke, Nicholas, 185
Coolidge, H. K., 211
Cooper, G. G., 212
Cooper, H. B., 212
Cooper, Robert, 165
Copeland, Jonathan, 178
Copman, Abraham, 238
Corey, E. H., Jr., 179
Corey, Hezekiah, 179
Cornish, Joseph, 198
Cornish, R. H., 198
Cornwell, Ashbel, 167
Cornwell, Loren, 167
Countryman, F. A., 188
Countryman, George, 188
Covert, Samuel, 152
Covil, Ebenezer, 212
Coville, Luzerne, 212
Coxdes, Adna, 192
Cox, H. M., 212
Coyle, Manassah, 226
Coyle, R. J., Jr., 226
Craddock, J. W., 159
Crafford, Elijah, 192
Crafts, Eleazer, 182
Cragin, John, Jr., 173
Craighead, George, 222
Crandon, L. D., 179
Crandon, Thomas, 179
Crane, Ezra, 199
Crane, Israel, 198
Crane, Nathaniel, 202
Crane, R. T., 198
Crane, Thaddeus, 188
Crane, W. F., 199
Crane, William, 198
Cranston, John, 224
Crary, Elias, 162
Crary, Ezra, 162
Crary, L. J., 162
Cresap, Joseph, 175
Cresap, Logan, 175
Cressey, E. W., 172
Crittenden, John, 171
Cross, H. De W., 194
Cross, John, 194
Crowell, Edward, 199
Crowell, J. B., 199
Crowell, Jonathan, 199
Crowell, T. I., 199
Crum, John, 225
Cully, Armistead, 175
Culver, W. B., 153
Currier, F. J., 179
Curtis, Agur, 155
Curtis, Augur, 207
Curtis, Eliphalet, 214
Curtis, Ephraim, 153
Curtis, Joseph, 207
Curtiss, R. A., 153
Cushman, Joseph, 204
Cutter, Ammi, 225
Cutter, Richard, 161, 196

Dam, Samuel, 179
Dana, William, 149, 210
Danforth, G. L., Jr., 170
Daniel, Henry, 192
Daniel, J. B., 192
Darling, E. H., 238
Davis, J. H., 157
Davis, J. M., 220
Davis, Jonathan, 147
Davis, William, 166
Davis, Zachariah, 220
Davison, J. K., 226
Davison, William, 227
Day, H. F., 153
Day, William, 153
Dearborn, Jonathan, 178
Decker, J. E., 199
De Freest, Philip, 220
Dellinger, J. S., 224
Demarest, B. G., 199
Demeritt, Joseph, 177
Deming, Daniel, 153, 187
Deming, H. B., 153
DeMire, John, 204
Deneen, C. S., 162
Denison, Daniel, 216, 219
Dennis, G. R., Jr., 175
Dennis, Samuel, 211
Dennison, Isaac, 201
Depew, John, 160
DePuy, Moses, Jr., 206
Der Cook, S. V., 189
Derr, E. L., 175
Derr, J. S., 175
Devens, H. F., 227
Devens, Richard, 227
Dey, Theunis, 200
Dickey, L. A., 160
Dickey, Robert, 160
Dickinson, Joshua, 181
Dickinson, Nehemiah, 151
Diehl, Frederick, 227
Diehl, T. H., 227
Dillenback, Baltus, 212
Dillenback, G. P., 212

Diller, Leonhard, 227
Diller, Theodore, 227
Dilley, E. C., 167
Dinsmore, J. B., 191
Dinsmore, John, 191
Dinsmore, P. A., 148
Diven, G. M., 212
Diven, John, 212
Doble, F. M., 179
Dodge, Abraham, 216
Dodge, Isaac, 156
Dolley, John, 174
Doolittle, Ambrose, 152
Dorrance, Samuel, 232
Downs, S. C., 199
Doyle, J. B., 220
Drake, E. F., 188
Draper, Joshua, 178
Draper, M. A., 164
Drew, D. A., 227
Drew, J. D., 199
Drew, Samuel, 227, 231
Drew, Sylvanus, 200
Drinkwater, Perez, 174
Duff, J. B., 227
DuMont, John, 218
Dunklee, E. V., 151
Dunning, Andrew, 169
Dutcher, M. S., 167
Dwen, R. G., 162
Dyer, F. L., 199
Dyer, James, 172
Dyer, T. F., 172

Eager, C. P., 192
Earhart, E. S., 167
Earhart, John, 167
Earl, Edward, 199
Earll, Daniel, 187
Easton, N. H., 232
Eaton, Ebenezer, 193, 213
Eaton, Stephen, 215, 234
Eddy, Samuel, 167
Eddy, William, 232
Edgerton, Eleazer, 158
Edson, Jonathan, 215
Edwards, H. R., 227
Edwards, J. F., 237
Edwards, John, 227
Edwards, Noah, 186
Eells, Edward, 227
Eells, W. G., 227
Effenear, John, 238
Efner, John, 238
Eginton, Charles, 188
Eichorn, Jacob, 199
Eldred, R. U., 232
Elliott, Samuel, 168
Ellis, H. J., 220
Ellis, Samuel, 220
Ellmaker, Nathaniel, 228
Ely, D. B., 199
Ely, George, 199
Ely, R. F., 212
Emerson, E. D., 212
Emerson, Joseph, 184
Emerson, Moses, 212
Emerson, Nathaniel, 185
Emery, J. R., 199
Emery, James, 199
Emery, Zachariah, 199
Ensign, John, Jr., 221
Estabrook, F. W., 180
Evans, D. C., 212
Evans, Evan, 168
Everett, Josiah, 173
Everit, Andrew, 187

Fairbanks, Drury, 151
Fairchild, Abner, 159
Fairchild, Abraham, 150, 206
Fanning, J. R., 212
Fanning, Walter, 212
Farnham, John, 192
Farnsworth, Samuel, 193
Farr, Daniel, 236
Farr, W. V., 236
Farren, Zebulon, 238
Farrind, Zebulon, 238
Farrington, Ebenezer, 173
Farrington, William, 178
Farson, D. D. L., 227
Fassett, Jonathan, 192
Faunce, Thomas, 179
Fay, A. E., 180
Fay, Thomas, 180
Fellows, John, 207
Fenton, W. D., 224
Fernald, Tobias, 200
Ferris, F. A., 200
Ferris, G. McI., 238
Ferris, Gould, 200
Ferris, Israel, 238
Field, John, Jr., 166
Filler, Frederick, 228
Fish, Ebenezer, 155
Fishbach, Jacob, 165
Fisher, C. N., Jr., 232
Fisher, H. M., 200
Fisher, L. C., 190
Fisher, Richard, 232
Fisk, A. A., 200
Fiss, Christian, 204
Fithian, Joel, 221
Fitzhugh, Peregrine, 148
Fitzhugh, William, 148
Flagg, William, 179
Fletcher, Joshua, 167

Flinn, L. L., 162
Flint, J. T., 230
Flint, Jonas, 230
Flower, Isaac, 151
Flower, Orlando, 151
Foote, F. S., 200
Foote, F. S., Jr., 200
Foote, John, 200
Force, R. D., 200
Ford, Abijah, 162
Ford, G. W., 162
Ford, Moses, 153
Fosdick, C. Van W., 200
Fosdick, H. E., 200
Fosdick, Samuel, 200
Foster, C. S., 233
Foster, J. C. R., 159
Foster, J. E., 180
Foster, J. H., 233
Foster, Jabez, 149
Foster, Jonathan, 159
Foster, Peregrine, 210
Foster, Timothy, Jr., 233
Fow, J. H., 227
Fow, Matthew, 227
Fraley, Frederick, 212
Fraley, G. K., 212
Franciss, James, 229
Frank, James, 197
Franklin, Benjamin, 190
Franklin, C. L., 200
Freeman, Comfort, 177
Freeman, Elisha, 217
Freeman, Seth, 213
Freer, A. M., Jr., 212
Freer, Garritt, Jr., 212
Freligh, Solomon, 199
French, Albert, 200
French, C. L., 175
French, David, 163
French, Ebenezer, 172
French, William, 175
Frink, Maurice, 220
Frink, Thomas, 220
Frost, Elisha, 106
Frost, N. S., 148
Fuller, Andrew, 173
Fuller, Benjamin, 233
Fuller, E. L., 233
Fuller, Ebenezer, 175
Fuller, Edward, 175
Fuller, F. H., 213
Fuller, Gershom, 213
Fuller, Jesse, 213
Fuller, Levi, 213
Fuller, W. O., 173
Furlong, Lawrence, 180
Furlong, Leonard, 180
Fury, C. F., 148
Galley, Peter, 147
Gardiner, William, 159
Gardner, R. W., 159
Gardner, William, 216
Garney, Henry, 180
Garney, Thomas, 180
Gates, Henry, 152
Gaylord, Aaron, 183, 204
George, John, 162
German, Silas, 215
Germond, Silas, 215
Gerrish, Charles, 237
Gerrish, L. F., 237
Geyer, Andrew, 225
Gibbs, C. L., Jr., 213
Gifford, Elisha, 180
Gifford, Elisha, 180
Gilbert, Giles, 224
Gilbert, Giles, Jr., 224
Gilbert, H. H., 162
Gilbert, L. M., 224
Gilbert, Nathaniel, 162
Gilbert, Nathaniel, Sr., 162
Gilbert, W. S., 224
Gilder, Reuben, 190, 191
Gilkey, E. H., 220
Gilkey, William, Jr., 220
Gillespie, C. B., 235
Gilman, F. L., 201
Gilmore, T. W., 162
Gilmore, Thomas, 162
Ginn, James, 155
Gleason, William, 192
Gold, Tolcutt, 222
Goldsmith, Ephraim, 152
Goodale, Abner, 201, 202
Goodman, F. S., 201
Goodman, Noah, 201
Goodrich, P. E., 160
Gould, Jacob, 187
Gould, Samuel, 183
Gould, Tolcutt, 222
Gove, Jonathan, 180
Graham, F. W., 180
Graham, I. G., 157
Graham, L. C., 157
Grant, O. R., 173
Graves, Selah, 188
Gray, E. A., 173
Green, Benjamin, 162
Green, David, 173
Green, John, 173
Green, O. C., 162
Greene, J. K., 162
Greene, John, 160
Greene, R. J., 160
Greene, T. R., 162
Griffith, Greenberry, 147, 148
Griffith, Howard, 148

Griffith, J. T., 148
Grimes, Moses, 214
Griswold, Ezekiel, 184
Griswold, J. H., 220
Griswold, Nathaniel, 220
Griswold, W. L., 220
Groton, C. E., 201
Guernsey, E. E., 213
Guernsey, R. L., 239
Gunnison, Samuel, 193

Hadley, J. E., 151
Haldeman, H. J., 220
Hale, David, 235
Hale, F. A., Jr., 235
Hale, John, 235
Hale, Jonathan, 160
Hall, Asaph, 201
Hall, E. M., 194
Hall, John, 194
Hall, S. S., 201
Hall, W. A., 180
Hall, W. P., 157
Halsey, L. W., 201
Halsey, Stephen, 201
Halsted, A. E., 213
Halsted, Samuel, 213
Hamilton, Alexander, 174
Hamilton, E. B., 221
Hamilton, G. B., 192
Hamilton, James, 161
Hamilton, William, 172
Hammond, Daniel, 188
Hancock, George, 3d, 157
Hancock, Moses, 180
Hand, Morgan, Jr., 227
Hand, Zelopheard, 201
Hannah, E. A., 186
Harding, J. W. S., Jr., 213
Harmon, Thomas, 173
Harnest, John, 222
Harrington, A. C., 180
Harrington, Abraham, 180
Harrington, Moses, 193
Harris, A. C., 201
Harris, Ebenezer, 194
Harris, G. E., 201
Harris, I. F., 194
Harris, J. R., 227
Harris, John, 219
Harrison, B. V., 201
Harrison, Joseph, 198
Harrison, Moses, 201
Harrison, Noah, 193
Harroun, E. R., 192
Harvey, F. P., 181
Harvey, Rufus, 193
Harvey, Zachariah, Jr., 181
Harwood, H. M., 167
Harwood, Nathan, 167, 168
Harwood, W. H., 168
Hastings, Benjamin, 181
Hastings, C. H., 181
Hastings, Simon, 181
Hatch, A. E., 213
Haviland, Benjamin, Jr., 201
Haviland, F. M., 201
Hawes, Samuel, 166
Hazeley, Thomas, 212
Hay, R. W., 227
Hayden, J. E., 213
Haynes, J. B., 192
Haynes, Samuel, 223
Haynes, Thomas, 223
Hays, J. H., 221
Hays, Moses, 221
Haywood, David, 181
Haywood, G. W., 181
Heard, D. B., 147
Heard, David, 147
Heard, Richard, 147
Heath, Samuel, 148
Heaton, Isaac, 168
Heaton, W. N., 168
Heller, Jacob, 228
Heller, W. J., 227
Hendee, E. T., 162
Henfield, Edmund, 226
Henney, J. L. W., 221
Hennig, Adam, 221
Henry, James, 160
Heywood, David, 181
Heywood, J. G., 235
Heywood, Nathaniel, 235
Heywood, Phineas, 235
Hibbard, David, 177
Hicks, Isaac, 224
Higgins, Isaiah, 171
Higgins, Richard, 171
Higley, Brewster, 213
Higley, H. R., 213
Hill, C. G., 233
Hill, Caleb, 233
Hill, Daniel, 174
Hill, F. R., 233
Hill, H. A., 221
Hill, J. E., 148
Hill, Nathaniel, 173
Hill, Richard, 227
Hill, S. A., 173
Hillcary, Henry, 150
Hills, Seth, 187
Hilton, V. D., 173
Hine, Nathan, 213
Hine, P. W., 154
Hine, Samuel, 154, 155
Hinkle, J. E., 200
Hinkle, J. L., 200

Hinman, Elijah, 214
Hirsch, S. J., 213
Hitchcock, David, 160
Hitchings, Elkanah, 179
Hobbs, Jacob, 160
Hobbs, Nathaniel, 171
Hodges, W. H., 181
Hodges, William, 181
Hodsdon, Moses, Jr., 180
Hoit, Daniel, 186
Hoker, Nicholas, 228
Holabird, R. D., 154
Holabird, Timothy, 154
Holbrook, Samuel, 211
Holcomb, Michael, 197
Holcombe, A. M., 157
Holden, E. W., 154
Holden, Simon, 154
Holmes, C. S., 201
Holmes, E. H., 201
Holmes, G. D., 202
Holmes, Nathaniel, 189
Holmes, Robert, 163
Holmes, S. H., 154
Holmes, S. J., 202
Holmes, S. P., 163
Holmes, William, 168
Hookey, F. A., 228
Hookey, Nicholas, 228
Hooper, John, 179
Hoovey, James, 197
Hopkins, M. R., 239
Hopkinson, Francis, 158
Hopping, G. C., 202
Hopping, W. E., 202
Hord, H. D., 221
Hord, Peter, 221
Horn, Abraham, 239
Horton, Thomas, 153, 155
Hoskinson, Isaiah, 169
Hotchkiss, Jason, 172
Hovey, James, 197
Hoxe, Reuben, 181
Hoxard, Andrew, 177
Howard, J. W., 202
Hoxard, Jesse, 202
Hoxard, Joseph, 192
Hoxard, Levi, 179
Howell, B. R., 235
Howes, Sylvanus, 181
Hoyt, Jesse, 180
Hoyt, Joseph, 214
Hubbard, L. E., 151
Hubbell, Comfort, 209
Hubbell, T. S., 209
Huber, Andrew, 221
Hubley, Bernard, 171
Hubley, Bernard, 2d, 227, 228
Hubley, G. W., 171
Hubley, S. B., 228
Hughes, P. C., 224
Hughes, William, 224
Hume, John, 148
Hume, W. R., 148
Humphrey, E. K., 181
Humphreys, Ralph, 190
Hunt, C. N. P., 181
Hunt, Nathaniel, 181
Hunter, R. L., 154
Huntington, Amos, 163
Huntington, B. W., 171
Huntington, C. G., 163
Huntington, Ebenezer, 171
Huntress, Christopher, 199
Hurlburt, J. B., 168
Hurlburt, Thomas, 168
Husted, Ebenezer, 157
Hutchins, R. B., 151
Hutchinson, J. A., 181
Hutchinson, Nathan, 178
Hyer, F. C., 202
Hynicka, L. K., 228

Ihmsen, H. P., 228
Ireland, Joseph, 207

Jackson, Edward, 157
Jackson, G. B., 166
Jackson, Giles, 163, 188
Jackson, Stephen, 157
Jacobs, Ezekiel, 180
James, B. C., 221
James, Elisha, 181
James, Woodworth, 181
Janes, H. L., 239
Janes, Solomon, 239
Jaques, R. W., 181
Jarrett, J. H. S., 175
Jarrett, Jesse, 175
Jean, L. R. G., 213
Jellerson, G. S., 202
Jenne, Samuel, 210
Jennings, D. W., 224
Jennings, Joseph, 224
Jennings, W. E., 224
Jewett, Thomas, 209
Johnson, E. F., 163
Johnson, Eleazer, Jr., 204
Johnson, Isaac, 205
Johnson, Justus, 166
Johnson, Samuel, 192
Johnson, Samuel, Jr., 192
Johnson, Thomas, Jr., 175
Johnson, William, 187
Johnston, H. A., 151
Jones, B. F., 224
Jones, C. P., 171
Jones, C. S., 202

Jones, Cadwallader, 159
Jones, Cadwallader, 159
Jones, Isaac, 202
Jones, Samuel, 187
Jones, Thomas, 233
Jordan, J. H., 228
Joy, B. F., 173
Joy, R. T., 213
Judd, H. P., 160
Judd, Thomas, 160
Judson, Daniel, 153

Kaemrer, J. N., 228
Kean, J. A., 228
Kean, Roger, 228
Kean, W. C., Jr., 228
Keen, Jacob, 170
Keep, Caleb, 165
Keezer, F. M., 151
Keller, J. M., 221
Kellogg, Enos, 191
Kellogg, F. F., 163
Kellogg, Moses, 163
Kellogg, Silas, 191
Kelly, Lawrence, 239
Kelso, J. A., 228
Kelso, John, 228
Kent, Dan, 235
Kerby, Stephen, 200
Keyser, George, 161
Keyser, Harry, 161
Kiggins, M. C., 202
Kimball, Abel, 182
Kimball, C. A., 202
Kimball, C. W., 213
Kimball, George, 188
Kimball, J. R., 188
Kimball, John, 214
Kimball, L. H., 182
Kimball, N. W., 182
King, G. S., 154
King, J. E., 228
King, John, Sr., 200
King, Joshua, 212
Kingsbury, Samuel, 195
Kingsley, H. R., 236
Kingsley, John, 236
Kingsley, Salmon, 236
Kinne, Ezra, 175
Kinnear, J. W., 228
Kinzer, Michael, 229
Kirkham, John, 184
Kirkwood, Joseph, 229
Kitselman, H. L., 157
Kline, C. H., 228
Kline, H. T., 202
Kline, Samuel, 228
Knapp, Joshua, 160
Knight, H. A., 192
Knight, Robert, 234
Knowlton, Daniel, 239
Knowlton, Ebenezer, 186
Knowlton, Stephen, 219
Knox, C. M., 214
Knox, John, 194
Knox, W. F., 229
Koch, Marcus, 229
Koch, Nicholas, 194
Koch, S. C., 229
Krewson, Simon, 163

Lacey, Zachariah, 154
Ladd, C. E., 224
Ladd, J. W., 224
Lake, D. C., 169
Lane, Elkanah, 184
Lang, G. S., 214
Langdon, John, 184
Lankford, William, 235
Larkin, Abel, 238
Larkin, C. H., 238
Latta, James, 176
Laughton, John, 174
Lawler, D. F., 163
Lawler, H. F., 163
Lawler, L. H., 163
Lawler, Michael, 163
Lawler, W. E., 163
Leach, Benjamin, 182
Leach, F. M., 233
Leach, Osborne, 182
Leach, Robert, 221
Leach, Valentine, 221
Lee, James, 175
Lee, John, 171
Lee, Noah, 224
Lee, P. H., 175
Leffler, A. E., 229
Leffler, Conrad, 229
Leffler, W. H., 229
Lellingwell, Christopher, 203
Lellingwell, E. D., 203
Legg, Caleb, 232
Leigh, Daniel, 192
Leigh, E. E., 192
Leighton, Charles, 182
Leighton, David, 182
Leland, Oliver, 168
Leland, R. B., 168
Lemon, W. H., 157
Lewis, A. N., 148
Lewis, Enoch, 148
Lewis, Fielding, 171
Lewis, G. A., 182
Lewis, George, 227
Lewis, J. A., 163
Lewis, J. D., 229
Lewis, Jared, 152

Lewis, John, 202, 235
Lewis, Llewellyn, 171
Lewis, Nathaniel, 171
Lewis, Thomas, 229
Lewis, W. M., 193
Libby, Samuel, 218
Liddle, M. H., 221
Lindholm, P. P., 190
Lindsey, David, 160
Linscott, G. S., 190
Litchfield, Nathaniel, 197
Littell, William, 230
Little, Albion, 173
Little, John, 212
Little, Joshua, 173, 203
Littlefield, W. L., 235
Little, X. J., 203
Lobengier, Christopher, 230
Lock, Francis, 167
Lockwood, Timothy, 217
Lombard, Daniel, 182
Lombard, R. T., 182
Loomis, A. H., 203
Loomis, Ephraim, 216
Loomis, G. A., 154
Loomis, G. L., 192
Loomis, Simon, 192
Looney, W. E., 194
Lord, Abner, 212
Lord, C. J., 203
Lord, Simeon, 213
Lorton, J. C., 163
Lorton, Robert, 163, 164
Lorton, W. H., 164
Louis, T. H., 220
Love, Thomas, 176
Lovejoy, F. B., 203
Lovejoy, Jeremiah, 203
Loveland, Amos, 221
Loveland, Charles, 197
Loveland, Elizur, 221
Lovett, James, 169
Lowber, C. E., 209
Lowe, W. A., 221
Lowell, Samuel, 170
Lucas, John, 159
Ludington, Henry, 154
Ludington, J. S., 154
Lum, Israel, 203
Lum, J. C., 203
Lum, J. C., 203
Lum, R. E., 203
Lum, S. D., 203
Lumbard, Joseph, 182
Lyell, G. G., 190
Lyman, J. T., 203
Lyon, H. W., 154
Lyon, Matthew, 224
Lyons, E. B., 164
Lyons, Elias, 164

McAllister, John, 161
McCarty, Nicholas, 225
McClung, Lee, 154
McClure, P. F., 170
McConaughy, E. L., 164
McConnell, R. M., 229
McCord, John, 218
McCormick, John, 238
McCormick, W. L., 238
McCurdy, James, 164
McDaniel, Oliver, 164
McDaniel, Robert, 164
McDowell, J. E., 229
McFarlane, James, 229
McGraw, H. A., 188
McGregor, G. B., 203
McGregor, J. B., 194
McGregor, Joel, 194
McGuire, John, 220
McIntosh, Alexander, 171
McKinley, John, 190
McKinney, F. E., 154
McKinney, Mordecai, 160
McKissack, Thomas, 172
McLaughlin, Daniel, 221
McLaughlin, M. B., 221
McLean, J. D., 229
McManigal, E. F., 221
McNary, J. R., 229
McNary, John, 229
McPherson, G. L., 224
McPherson, Robert, 148
Macdonald, H. P., 203
Macintosh, J. W., 238
Mackey, John, 201
MacPherson, Fitzhugh, 148
Magic, Ezekiel, 199, 211
Magill, C. A., 154
Mallett, Lewis, 156
Manchester, J. D., 214
Manchester, Nathaniel, 214
Manderfield, John, 230
Manderfield, T. F., 230
Mandeville, Francis, 214
Mandeville, H. C., 214
Mandeville, W. S. M., 214
Manley, Jesse, 173
Manley, S. C., 173
Mann, C. E., 182
Manning, Frederick, 164
Manning, R. C., 164
Mansfield, Rufus, 184
Manton, Daniel, 203, 233
Manton, Jeremiah, 233
Manton, L. W., 203
Marble, F. P., 182

Maret, Nathaniel, 221
Maret, W. E., 221
Markell, W. B., 204
Marsh, Ezekiel, Jr., 184
Marsh, Ezekiel, Sr., 184
Marshall, John, 229
Marshall, Thomas, 170
Martin, Ebenezer, 179
Martin, F. H., 151
Martin, James, 230
Martin, Joseph, 171
Martin, Paul, 209
Martin, Reuben, 151
Martin, T. P., 209
Martineau, J. H., 236
Mason, David, 178
Mason, G. P., 214
Masters, F. M., 230
Mathewson, E. I., 233
Mathewson, S. W., Jr., 233
Mattis, Christian, 170
Mattis, G. M., 170
Mattoon, Charles, 182
Mattoon, J. S., 182
Mauzy, William, 170
Maynard, Holland (or *Hollon*), 157
Maynard, Samuel, 185
Mayo, S. A., 172
Meacom, C. O., 182
Mead, H. W., 238
Mead, Jeremiah, Jr., 204
Means, H. J., 222
Mears, C. L., 193
Mears, John, 236
Mecke, H. B. V., 230
Meed, Jeremiah, Jr., 204
Meeker, A. J., 204
Meeker, Benjamin, 204
Meeker, I. A., 204
Merchant, G. B., 233
Merchant, John, 207
Meriam, John, 208
Meriam, Josiah, 205
Mering, J. H., 230
Merrell, C. A., 188
Merrell, C. B., 188
Merriam, John, 208
Merrill, J. L., 204
Merrill, J. S., 204
Merrill, P. S., 160
Merrill, Samuel, 239
Merrill, Stephen, 204
Merritt, J. R., 182
Merritt, John, 183
Merwin, T. D., 204
Messenger, John, 182
Middleton, A. E. H., 158
Middleton, Arthur, 158
Milbank, Samuel, 214
Miller, Austin, 160
Miller, C. A., 151
Miller, G. C., 204
Miller, Hosea, 235
Miller, J. I., 222
Miller, J. Z., III, 235
Miller, John, 210
Miller, Joseph, Sr., 235
Miller, K. B., 183
Miller, T. E., 164
Miller, Thomas, 189
Mills, Elisha, 165
Mills, Williams, 191
Mire, John, 204
Mitchell, Andrew, 214
Mitchell, M. C., 233
Mixer, Ezekiel, 172
Montague, Caleb, 176
Montague, Moses, 185
Moody, John, 236
Moody, M. A., 236
Moody, W. L., 235
Moor, D. F. C., 158
Moor, Daniel, 158
Moore, Benjamin, 163
Moore, F. H., 168
Moore, J. B., 158
Moore, James, 161
Moore, M. M., 158
Moore, N. G., 164
Moore, Nathaniel, 227
Moore, Risdon, 162
Moore, William, 191
Morison, Thomas, 162
Morrell, E. E., 164
Morrell, Isaac, 164
Morrison, H. E., 168
Morse, A. M., 204
Morse, Ebenezer, 180
Morse, Joseph, 216
Moseley, Joseph, 160
Moses, Daniel, 214
Moses, O. L., 214
Mossholder, John, 148
Mossholder, R. P., 148
Mossholder, W. J., 148
Motter, J. C., 175
Motter, Jacob, 175
Moulton, Jonathan, 164
Moulton, W. A., 164
Mowry, C. H., 164
Moyer, Philip, 228
Mudgett, F. A., 171
Mulford, L. J., 204
Mulford, Timothy, 204
Mulford, V. S., 204
Mumford, Thomas, 215
Mundy, W. N., 244

Munn, C. H., 164
Munn, Calvin, 164
Munroe, Amos, 168
Munsell, W. A., 215
Murray, Alexander, 188
Myers, E. F., 204
Myers, John, 204
Myanderse, Kynier, 191

Nagle, A. R., 183
Nagle, Philip, 183
Nail, Henry, 161
Nalle, R. M., 158
Naramore, C. B., 155
Naulty, C. W., Jr., 204
Nelson, Amos, 181
Newhall, B. R., 215
Newhall, Daniel, 183
Newhall, E. L., 183
Newhall, G. H., 183
Newhouse, L. G., 222
Newkirk, H. C., 215
Newkirk, J. W., 215
Newkirk, John, 215
Newland, Joseph, 179
Nichols, Thomas, 162
Nicholson, James, 207
Noble, Jacob, 204
Noble, W. C., 204
Noe, Lewis, 163
North, George, 226, 230
Northcott, W. A., 164
Northcott, William, 164
Northrop, Gamaliel, 206
Northrop, J. W., 164
Norton, C. W., 148
Norton, Elijah, 236
Norton, G. P., 236
Norton, Peter, 148
Nostrand, Jacobus, 217
Nourse, C. W., 183
Nourse, H. F., 168
Nurse, Joseph, 168
Nurse, William, 168
Nye, J. W., 165
Nye, John, 233
Nye, W. C., 233
Nye, W. P., 234

Oakley, William, 213
Oatman, Isaac, 211
O'Brien, Morris, 154
Odell, William, 188
Ohl, Adam, 231
Olmstead, H. C., 165
Olmsted, G. K., 151
O'Neill, F. B., 155
Opdycke, Luther, 205
Opdyke, Ralph, 205
Ormsbee, Ezra, 232
Orton, Darius, 165
Osgood, Christopher, 183
Osgood, J. B. F., 183
Osterhoudt, Petrus, 211
Otis, Barnabas, 149
Otis, H. G., 149
Otis, W. E., Jr., 193
Outwater, John, 149
Outwater, Samuel, 149
Owen, H. A., 173
Owen, John, 172
Owen, T. H., 173
Ozias, J. W., 170

Paddock, M. H., 215, 234
Paine, Edward, 220
Paine, Eleazer, 220
Paine, F. B., 155
Paine, F. G., 173
Paine, Henry, 182
Paine, Jedediah, 155
Paine, Stephen, 220
Palfray, Warwick, 226
Palmer, C. H., Jr., 215
Palmer, David, 162
Palmer, H. B., 215
Palmer, H. E., 192
Palmer, Ichabod, 192, 219
Parcher, G. C., 183
Parish, L., 236
Parker, H. N., 205
Parker, John, 184
Parker, Jonas, 183
Parker, Stephen, 205
Parkinson, Le M. L., 230
Parr, F. J., 168
Parrot, R. T., 205
Parrot, William, 205
Parshall, James, 228
Parshall, Samuel, 228
Parson, J. L., 205
Parsons, Josiah, 206
Parsons, Thomas, 209
Partridge, Jaspar, 222
Paterson, Herbert, 155
Patterson, H. C., 165
Patterson, R. G., 222
Paul, John, 202
Paxton, John, 156
Payne, John, 173
Peale, A. T., 205
Peale, C. W., 205
Pearce, Shubel, 172
Pearre, O. T., 175
Pearson, W. E., 183
Peck, J. E., 215
Peck, J. L., 155
Peck, Joseph, 215

Peck, Solomon, 234
Pelham, E. T., 215
Pendexter, R. S., 158
Pendleton, Joseph, 193
Pendleton, William, Jr., 226
Pendleton, William, Sr., 226
Pepper, A. M., 190
Perham, Lemuel, 167
Perkins, A. W., 174
Perkins, J. B., 165
Perkins, M. G., 205
Perry, C. A., 236
Perry, Elnathan, 209
Perry, Micah, 236
Perry, Samuel, 216
Persons, John, 214
Pharr, E. A., 172
Pharr, H. N., 172
Pharr, J. A., 172
Pharr, Walter, 172
Phebus, George, 170
Phebus, J. S., 170
Phelps, Byron, 238
Phelps, John, 238
Phelps, Moses, 238
Phelps, Thomas, 156
Philbrick, Joseph, 173
Philbrick, Samuel, 238
Phillips, E. H., 215
Phillips, Ichabod, 206
Phillips, Jonas, 213, 215, 216
Phillips, S. A., 216
Phipps, Jedediah, 200
Pierce, Benjamin, 182
Pierce, Josiah, 165, 166
Pierson, Jabez, 198
Pillsbury, Samuel, 174
Pingry, John, 187
Pitney, Mahlon, 205
Pitney, Mahlon, 205
Platter, Peter, 151
Plume, I. E. P., 205
Plume, Isaac, 205
Poland, John, 172
Polk, Ezekial, 190
Pollock, W. S., 222
Pomeroy, Seth, 165
Pond, Ebenezer, 205
Pond, Enoch, 149
Pond, F. J., 205
Pond, J. C., 149
Pond, J. E., 149
Pond, W. A., 205
Pond, Warren, 205
Pore, William, 230
Porter, Charles, 190
Porter, H. P., 234
Porter, L. M., 190
Postlethwaite, Samuel, 228, 229
Potter, C. B., 183
Potter, Matthias, 203
Pottorf, Casper, 170
Powers, C. A., 222
Powers, G. A., 216
Powers, George, 216
Powers, Nathan, 181
Prather, S. S., 171
Pratt, A. P., 183
Pratt, E. A., 216
Pratt, James, 183, 216
Pratt, Reuben, 152
Presbury, Joseph, 205
Presby, F. H., 205
Presby, Joseph, 205
Preston, William, 157
Price, Ebenezer, 222
Price, R. M., 193
Price, Smith, 218
Price, W. W., 155
Prichard, Benjamin, 147
Prince, C. J., 183
Prince, J. W., 230
Prindle, Zalmon, 211
Prouty, Elijah, 168
Prouty, L. W., 168
Prouty, S. B., 168
Pullen, W. H., 190
Purcell, George, 148
Putnam, Aaron, 166
Putnam, Israel, 159

Quackenbush, Peter, 205
Quackenbush, Reynier, 205
Quarles, J. T., 191
Quick, Abraham, 158
Quick, T. C., 158
Quimby, F. E., 206
Quimby, Josiah, 206
Quiner, John, 178
Quintard, P. C., 155

Rague, John, 208
Rainey, W. J., 188
Ramsdell, Nathaniel, 184
Ramsdell, R. E., 184
Rankin, J. H., 152
Rankin, James, 152
Ransom, Samuel, 175
Rape, Christopher, 209
Raymond, Eliakim, 216
Raymond, Nathaniel, 216
Rea, Samuel, 229
Read, Isaac, 150
Read, Jonathan, 189
Read, W. N., 159
Redd, John, 237
Redding, H. E., 166
Redding, N. C., 167

Reed, H. L., 222
Reed, Jacob, 222
Reed, Joseph, 229
Reemsnyder, Henry, 170
Rees, T. B., 184
Reid, De W. C., 206
Reimenschneider, H. F., 170
Remington, C. H., 234
Remsen, Abraham, 213
Requa, Glode, 193
Requa, J. M., 193
Requa, James, 157
Requa, John, 157
Reynolds, Edwin, 155
Reynolds, H. W., 184
Rhoads, Joseph, 219
Rhodes, Benjamin, 233
Rhodes, Robert, 232
Riblet, Peter, 208
Rice, F. S., 149
Richard, Joseph, 179
Richards, W. A., 230
Richardson, Eleazer, 184
Richardson, F. H., 216
Richardson, H. H., 184
Richardson, John, 184
Richardson, Parker, 184
Richardson, W. S., 184
Richardson, Wyman, 184
Riddle, F. H., 152
Rider, A. B., 216
Rider, Timothy, 216
Riely, John, 168
Risley, J. N., 230
Robbins, E. H., 184
Robbins, T. G., 184
Robbins, Zachariah, 184
Roberts, Christopher, 236
Roberts, Joel, 155, 216
Roberts, John, 236
Roberts, Judah, 216
Roberts, Miles, 216
Roberts, William, 221
Robinson, Benjamin, 157
Robinson, J. A., 222
Robinson, J. F., 190
Roe, Thomas, 165
Roessing, F. M., 230
Rogers, J. C., 216
Rogers, James, 235
Rogers, John, 197
Rogers, W. H., 155
Roggen, Peter, 165
Roll, John, 208
Romaine, H. F., Jr., 222
Roome, Samuel, 196
Root, C. C., 210
Root, Elisha, 226
Root, Oliver, 210
Roper, Benjamin, 234
Roper, C. F., 234
Rose, Alexander, 160
Rose, E. C., 190
Ross, John, 189
Rothacker, W. R., 165
Rounds, G. A., 174
Roy, Joseph, 189
Royall, Joseph, 227
Royals, Joseph, 227
Royce, L. H., 222
Royce, Samuel, 222
Ruffner, Simon, Jr., 228
Ruffner, Simon, Sr., 228
Ruggles, Benjamin, 214
Ruggles, Joseph, 216
Rumelin, C. E., 225
Rumrill, Aaron, 158
Rumrill, Thomas, 158
Rumsey, Phineas, 152
Rumsey, S. L., 152
Russell, H. C., 230
Russell, H. S., 184
Russell, Thomas, 181
Rutherford, H. J., 165
Rutherford, John, 165
Ryall, Isaac, 222
Ryer, Tunis, 203

Sackett, Adnah, 216
Sackett, H. A., 216
Sadler, Isaac, 229
Safford, R. K., 184
Sammis, A. J., 217
Sampson, Samuel, 224
Sanborn, E. E., 185
Sanborn, Enos, 194
Sanborn, Jonathan, 185
Sanborn, Peter, 194
Sanders, Humphrey, 181
Sandford, C. W., 206
Sankey, I. A., 217
Sankey, William, 217
Sawin, Samuel, 185
Sawin, W. S., 185
Sawyer, A. P., 185
Sawyer, Caleb, 185
Sawyer, P. B., 217
Sayre, James, 150
Scates, Benjamin, 181
Schenck, John, 147
Schoonmaker, A. O., 206
Schoonmaker, Augustus, 105
Schoonmaker, F. W., 206
Schoonmaker, Martinus, 206
Scott, Benjamin, 225
Scott, Charles, 203
Scott, H. F., 217
Scott, Joseph, 189

Scott, William, 164
Scranton, Abraham, Jr., 188
Scranton, J. P., 188
Scribner, Asa, 169, 222
Scribner, Esther, 239
Scribner, Matthew, 212
Scribner, R. H., 222
Scudder, C. B., 217
Scudder, Joel, 217
Sears, A. A., 234
Sears, Reuben, 234
Seaver, Norman, 148
Seavy, John, 151
Sehon, G. L., 171
Sehon, Leicester, 171
Seixas, G. M., 215
Sessions, F. L., 222
Sessions, Robert, 222
Sewall, Dummer, 173
Seward, John, 197
Sexton, O. C., 154, 166
Seymour, Asa, 209
Seymour, M. D., 217
Shafer, W. E., 206
Shannahan, J. H. K., Jr., 175
Shannahan, John, 175
Sharpe, F. W., 191
Shaw, G. E., 230
Shaw, Nathaniel, 186
Sheffield, Thomas, 238
Sheldon, Elisha, 203
Shellenberger, G. H., 161
Shepard, Jared, 194
Sheppard, Morris, 158
Sheppard, William, 158
Sherman, G. D., 158
Sherwood, Louis, 206
Shillitoe, George, 230
Shinn, H. H., 149
Shipman, J. D., 217
Shipton, Harry, 185
Shoemaker, Herbert, 231
Shoemaker, Jacob, 231
Shoop, F. J., 217
Shoop, Jacob, 217
Shriner, E. D., 175
Shurtleff, Benjamin, 185
Shurtleff, W. H., 185
Simmons, Benjamin, 189
Simmons, Lemuel, 179
Simmons, M. K., 189
Simpson, J. F., 168
Sisco, Jacob (Fran), 214
Skillman, Thomas, 208
Skinner, Amasa, 188
Skinner, E. McC., 217
Skinner, G. A., 188
Skinner, Richard, 217
Slate, H. B., 231
Slaughter, James, 170
Slocum, C. E., 223
Slocum, Eleazer, 223
Slocum, J. H., 206
Slocum, John, 206
Slocum, Joseph, 223
Sloper, Daniel, 155
Sloper, W. T., 155
Smallwood, G. T., 158
Small, A. M., 174
Smith, C. B., 217
Smith, David, 191, 206
Smith, Edmund, 239
Smith, Elijah, 179
Smith, Ezra, 151
Smith, George, 152
Smith, H. G., 180
Smith, H. L., 174
Smith, Hezekiah, 189
Smith, J. H., 152
Smith, Jairus, 156
Smith, James, 194
Smith, Jonas, 179
Smith, Jonathan, 154, 223
Smith, Junius, 206
Smith, Leonard, 176
Smith, M. A., 223
Smith, Michael, 217
Smith, O. J., 193
Smith, Peter, 192
Smith, R. R., 180
Smith, Robert, 164
Smith, Samuel, 237
Smith, T. H., 168
Smith, W. B., 218
Smith, W. G., 160
Smith, W. T., 206
Smith, William, 190
Snell, Jacob, 204
Snow, B. W., 165
Snow, Joseph, 165
Snow, L. T., 135
Snyder, C. C., 169
Snyder, H. C., 169
Sooy, Nicholas, 202, 208
Sooy, Nicholas, 202, 208, 230
Soper, Burtis, 186
Sorber, E. R., 231
Soul, John, 197
Soulé, F. M., 206
Soule, John, 197
Southwick, George, 160
Spalding, G. H., 185
Spalding, Nehemiah, 224
Spalding, R. A., 185
Spalding, Robert, 185
Spalding, Robert, Jr., 185
Spaulding, Stephen, 219
Speakman, C. A., 218

Spear, John, 206
Spears, Jacob, 169
Spencer, Oliver, 209
Spicer, F. H., 189
Spicer, G. T., 234
Spinning, A. L., 167
Spinning, Matthias, 167
Spofford, Eleazer, 161
Spofford, Judson, 161
Sprague, Frederick, 170
Sprague, Joshua, 170
Spring, Amos, 237
Springer, C. B., 176
Squiere, James, 223
Squiere, James, 223
Squirrel, Jacob, 199
Stafford, William, 238
Stagg, W. A., 155
Stamm, R. A., 210
Stamm, R. B., 210
Stanford, Abner, 207
Stanford, W. DeW., 207
Stansbury, J. A., 191
Stanton, John, 223
Stark, Amos, 207
Stark, John, 182
Starkey, Timothy, 152
Starks, H. A., 207
Starr, William, 164
Stearns, A. H., 185
Stearns, A. M., 185
Stearns, E. W., 218
Stearns, Edward, 185
Stearns, J. H., 218
Stearns, Reuben, 218
Steiner, John, 175, 230
Stelle, Edward, 158
Stephens, S. A., 207
Sterling, C. A., 207
Sterling, L. M., 238
Sterling, Thaddeus, 167
Stevens, Asa, 237
Stevens, Ephraim, 185
Stevens, F. A., 185
Stevens, F. H., 185
Stevens, J. C., 207
Stevens, J. H., 186
Stevens, Stephen, A., 207
Stewart, Hugh, 151
Stillwell, John, 202
Stillwell, Richard, 208
St. John, G. C., 206
Stockbridge, C. H. D., 186
Stockbridge, David, 176
Stockbridge, E. S., 176
Stockbridge, John, 186
Stoddard, Jonathan, 184
Stokes, A. P., Jr., 156
Stone, A. W., 236
Stone, D. C., 186
Stone, F. W., 158
Stone, G. E., 186
Stone, Gregory, 186
Stone, Joseph, 179
Stone, M. A., 152
Stone, Uriah, 236
Stone, William, 158
Stoner, John, 175, 230
Story, Joseph, 162
Stover, J. A., 218
Strecter, Barzillai, 184
Strecter, Joseph, 184
Strong, John, 151, 226
Strong, Nathaniel, 182
Strowbridge, H. J., 225
Strowbridge, J. A., 225
Stuart, W. M., 218
Studer, Philip, 238
Studley, David, 210
Studley, E. E., 210
Sturdevant, E. N., 239
Sturtevant, Dependence, 186
Sturtevant, W. B., 186
Sutton, C. E., 234
Sutton, Peter, 231
Sutton, Robert, 234
Sutton, W. H., 207
Sutton, W. H., Jr., 207
Sutton, W. S., 231
Suydam, Lambert, 206
Swan, William, 165
Swartwout, A. L., 159
Swartwout, Samuel, 159
Swasey, G. O., 238
Sweet, W. L., 234
Swinnerton, James, 239

Taft, C. H., 207
Taft, Peter, 237
Talbot, F. B., 223
Talbot, R. C., 223
Talbot, Silas, 223
Talcott, Gad, 218
Talmage, E. E., 235
Taylton, Elias, 173
Tate, J. W., 171
Tate, James, 171
Tate, W. J., 161
Taylor, E. C., 218
Taylor, Edward, 178
Taylor, Joseph, 222
Taylor, L. S., 159
Taylor, Reuben, 207
Taylor, T. H., 207
Taylor, W. W., 207
Tefft, B. C., 207
Tefft, Nathan, Jr., 149
Ten Broeck, John, 218

Tenney, A. J., 156
Terry, Ebenezer, 151
Tewksbury, Henry, 197
Thayer, Isaac, 2d, 177
Thomas, Benjamin, 176
Thomas, D. McG., 218
Thomas, H. H., 176
Thomas, J. B., Jr., 176
Thomas, John, 218, 219
Thomas, O. B., 176
Thomas, Peleg, 203
Thomas, W. W., 230
Thompson, A. S., 156
Thompson, Amos, 225
Thompson, C. H., 225
Thompson, D. L., 194
Thompson, J. W., 237
Thompson, Jonathan, 186
Thompson, L. E., 186
Thompson, Mark, 207
Thompson, Phinehas, 181
Thompson, Wells, 235
Thompson, William, 235
Thompson, Zane, 192
Thomson, H. W., 236
Thomson, Hugh, 222
Thomson, L. B., 159
Thomson, Mark, 207
Thomson, R. C., 207
Thornton, Francis, 190
Thrall, Samuel, Jr., 223
Thruston, C. M., 170
Thruston, John, 170
Thurlow, J. N., 218
Thurman, C. R., 231
Ticknor, Elisha, 239
Tilden, Ebenezer, 201
Tillinghast, Charles, 232
Titcomb, Benjamin, 160
Tobey, Elisha, 184
Tobey, R. B., 186
Tobey, Thomas, 186
Todd, P. C., 207
Tome, Henry, 191, 224
Toole, C. B. B., 218
Toppan, G. W., 174
Tormey, A. J., 170
Torrence, James, 230
Treat, Cornelius, 191
Treat, J. W., 191
Tredwell, Thomas, 210
Tripp, C. K., 186
Troupe, R. W. B., 176
Truex, C. R., 208
Trull, John, 180
Trumbull, David, 201
Trumbull, Jonathan, 202
Trundell, John, 176
Trundle, John, 176
Trundle, W. B., 176
Tucker, F. S., 152
Tucksbury, James, 180
Turner, C. H., 169
Turner, E. J., 238
Turner, Joshua, 238
Tuttle, Caleb, 153
Tuttle, Jonathan, 169
Tyndall, R. H., 167

Underhill, John, 178
Underwood, W. E., 165
Upham, B. P., 149
Upham, Jabez, 149
Utley, Thomas, 149

Vail, Benjamin, 195
Vandenberg, Richard, 183
Vanderbilt, Derrick, 153, 155
Van DerCook, Simon, 189
Vandercook, Simon, 221
Van der Veer, C. A., 147
Van Dike, F. H., 208
Van Kleek, Baltus, 207
Van Loan, Albert, Jr., 183
Van Winkle, Jacob, 200
Vescelius, A. G., 208
Vescelius, A. I., 208
Viles, John, Jr., 181
Voorhees, Roelef, 230

Wadsworth, J. R., 165
Wagener, A. C., 149
Waite, D. S., 174
Waite, John, 174
Wakeman, Joseph, 214
Walker, C. M., 156
Walker, Ichabod, 162
Walker, Joseph, 156
Walker, Nathaniel, 177
Walker, Robert, 155
Walker, W. L., 208
Walker, William, 189
Waller, D. B., 171
Waller, G. B., 171
Waller, George, 237
Walling, G. H., 174
Walter, F. J., 210
Ward, Aaron, 167
Ward, Andrew, 158
Ward, Artemus, 170
Ward, Samuel, 232
Ware, Frederick, 230
Ware, J. E., 189
Warfield, Charles, 175
Warner, C. F., 186
Warner, Jonathan, 184
Warner, Oliver, 216
Warren, Nathan, 186

Warren, Richard, 186
Waterman, John, 186
Waterman, D. S., 186
Waterman, William, 232
Waters, Asa, 231
Waters, W. S., 231
Waties, Thomas, 235
Waties, Thomas, 235
Watson, Amariah, 222
Watson, C. H., 149
Watson, Cyprian, 149
Watson, David, 182
Watson, F. W., 225
Watson, J. F., 225
Watson, J. J. C., 171
Weaver, C. C., 189
Weaver, R. L., 208
Webb, Epenetus, 217
Webb, F. E., 186
Webb, John, 190
Webb, Nathan, 187
Webb, Seth, 195
Webster, A. A., 156
Webster, Aaron, 153
Webster, Joseph, 166
Webster, L. B., 166
Wedge, F. C., 189
Weed, E. G., 160
Weed, John, 160
Weed, N. H., 208
Weed, Nathan, 208
Welles, Bazy, 154
Wellington, Thaddeus, Sr., 180
Wells, Nathaniel, 220
Wells, W. A., 159
Wells, W. L., 166
Welsh, T. W. B., 208
Wenner, George, 231
Wenner, J. F., 231
Wentworth, D. S., 166
Wentworth, E. N., 169
Wentworth, William, 166
West, A. C., 149
West, W. A., 230
Westcott, James, 230
Westland, Joseph, 155
Weston, J. H., 172
Weston, Joseph, 172
Wheatley, Nathaniel, 214
Wheeler, A. W., 166
Wheeler, Adam, 213
Wheeler, Elnathan, 166
Wheeler, F. M., 208
Wheeler, S. Y., 187
White, Aaron, 220
White, Antipass, 234
White, Benjamin, 225
White, H. B., 166
White, Hugh, 214
White, James, 154
White, John, 149
White, R. L., 166
White, R. S., 234
Whiting, Caleb, 174
Whiting, Samuel, 210
Whiting, Stephen, 238
Whiting, William, 209
Whitney, Asa, 149
Whitney, C. M., 149
Whitney, Israel, 166, 167
Whitney, Jesse, 202
Whitney, Timothy, 155
Whiton, Israel, 238
Whiton, Stephen, 238
Whittlesey, Eliphalet, 208
Whittlesey, J. T., 208
Whittlesey, John, 187
Whittlesey, Martin, 165
Whittlesey, W. A., 187
Wilcox, Abner, 170
Wilcox, F. A., 170
Wilcox, H. B., 176
Wilcox, Isaiah, 226
Wilfong, M. F., 231
Wilkinson, H. B., 147
Wilkinson, J. W., 235
Willard, Hezekiah, 181
Willett, Samuel, 158
Williams, Abraham, 211
Williams, Alfred, 152
Williams, Daniel, 152
Williams, E. B., 150, 218
Williams, E. H., 150, 160
Williams, H. S., 219
Williams, J. C., 169
Williams, Obed, 160
Williams, Samuel, 160
Williamson, C. M., 191
Williamson, Samuel, 191
Willis, Charles, 180
Willis, E. M., 219
Willis, Thomas, 193
Willoughby, William, 157
Wills, G. W., 231
Wills, L. A., 231
Willson, C. C., 189
Willson, Ezekiel, 189
Wilson A. G., 239
Wilson, C. D., 223
Wilson, G. A., Jr., 191
Wilson, J. S., 169
Wilson, James, 169, 223
Wilson, R. T., 208
Winans, Elias, 156
Winship, Richard, 218
Wishard, L. D., 208
Wishard, William, 208
Witt, Benjamin, 183

Witter, Asa, 175
Wolfe, Adam, 223
Wolfe, N. M., 223
Wood, Bezaleel, 223
Wood, C. E., 219
Wood, Caldwell, 151
Wood, David, 219
Wood, E. M., 209
Wood, G. E., 191
Wood, H. O., 219
Wood, Joseph, 191
Wood, Josiah, 234
Wood, Reuben, 214
Woodbury, C. J. H., 187
Woodbury, Peter, 187
Woodford, William, 216
Woodhull, G. T., 209
Woodhull, John, 209
Woodman, Edward, 210
Woodman, I. N., 210
Woodruff, F. O., 187
Woodruff, Noah, 187
Woodward, A. E., 147
Woodward, Asa, 169
Woodward, Benedict, 147
Woodward, J. C., 169
Woolfe, I. K., 219
Wordin, William, 155
Wright, Asahel, 191
Wright, Boardman, 209
Wright, Caleb, 223
Wright, F. H., 193
Wright, Farnsworth, 193
Wright, J. B., 147, 187
Wright, John, 190
Wright, Josiah, 147
Wright, P. R., 193
Wright, Solomon, Jr., 209
Wurdeman, H. B., 159
Wylie, C. C., 236
Wylie, E. G., 169
Wylie, Samuel, 236
Wynne, C. B., 231
Wynne, Thomas, 230, 231

Yates, R. P., 219
Yergason, R. M., 156
Young, Benjamin, 234
Young, Robert, 202
Young, Samuel, 208
York, Samuel, 187

Zeamer, Jay, 231

General Index.

Advance work, Committee on, 14, 121
Alabama Society, membership, 71
officers, 26
Aliens, Committee on, 13
distribution of leaflets, 64, 141
report of Committee, 94
Amendment concerning delinquents, 128
Amendment to Constitution of Society, 142
Amendments, constitutional provision for, 20, 25
Ames, L. A., New York report, 116
Archives of Society, 74
Arizona Society, membership, 71
officers, 26
report, 104
Arkansas Society, membership, 71
officers, 26
Atwater, Edward S., address on award of prize banner, 101
report on Education, 83
Auditing Committee, 11
report, 67, 79

Baird, Rear-Admiral George W., on National Anthems, 93
Banner, report of Committee on award of, 101
Banquet, 139
Batcheller, G. C., member Auditing Committee, 67
Bates, G. W., presentation of insignia of Society, 103
Beardsley, Morris B., annual report, 56
Executive Committee meetings, 130-146
Biographies of officers, 5-11
Bliss, Col. Samuel E., biography, 8
elected Vice-President General, 137
Bonnell, Edwin, California report, 105
Bowman, L. A., Illinois report, 108
Brockett, Paul, District of Columbia report, 107
Bulletin, Official, distribution of, 64
Burgess, G. F., member Auditing Committee, 67
Burroughs, John H., biography, 9
elected Treasurer General, 138
By-Laws, 21

California Society, membership, 71
officers, 27
report, 105
Certificates of membership, 24, 73
Chaplain General, duties, 22
election, 138
Chapter Constitution, form of, 145
Chapters, local, reorganization of, 141
Clark, A. Howard, biography, 9
elected Secretary General and Registrar General, 138
reports, 63, 71, 87, 141-146
Colorado Society, delegates, 54
membership, 71
officers, 27
report, 105
Committees, National, 11
Connecticut Society, delegates, 54
membership, 71
officers, 28
report, 106
Constitution, 16
Cox, W. V., reports, 87, 88
Credentials Committee, 12
report, 53

De Caindry, William A., Auditing Committee report, 67, 79
Delaware River Park, 125, 142
Delaware Society, membership, 71
officers, 29
Delegates to Toledo, 53
Dewey, William T., biography, 6
elected Vice-President General, 137
Dimitry, T. D., Louisiana report, 110
District of Columbia Society, delegates, 54
membership, 71
officers, 30
report, 107

Educational Committee, 12
report, 83
Elections, 10, 21, 132-138

Empire State Society, delegates, 55
membership, 71
officers, 42
report, 116
Executive Committee, 11
duties, 23
meetings, 139 142, 144-146
membership, 143
report, 60

Finance Committee, 11
Flag Committee, 13
report, 87
Florida Society, membership, 71
officers, 30
report, 108
France, Society in, membership, 71
officers, 30

George Washington Memorial Building, Committee on, 14
resolution, 128
Guyer, Clarkson N., invitation for 1911 Congress, 131
report, 80

Hadley, E. D., Iowa report, 109
Halstead, E. O., Nebraska report, 114
Hawaiian Society, membership, 71
officers, 31
report, 108
Historian General, duties, 22
election, 138
report, 75
Howe, G. R., proposed National Park, 125, 142
Hyde, George W., awarding of banner, 101

Idaho Society, membership, 71
officers, 31
Illinois Society, delegates, 54
membership, 71
officers, 31
report, 108
Immigrants, *see* Aliens
Indebtedness, provision against, 24
Indiana Society, delegates, 54
membership, 71
officers, 32
report, 109
Information for aliens, Committee on, 13
Insignia of Society, 24
award of prize, 103
Iowa Society, delegates, 54
membership, 72
officers, 33
report, 109

Jefferson memorial, 142
Committee on, 14
report, 99
Johnson, C. T., Kentucky report, 110

Kansas Society, membership, 72
officers, 34
report, 110
Keith, Charles, Minnesota report, 113
Kentucky Society, delegates, 54
membership, 72
officers, 34
report, 110
Kimball, H. W., Massachusetts report, 112

Lobingier, C. S., on Society in Philippines, 140
Local Chapters, reorganization of, 141
report, 98
Louisiana Society, membership, 72
officers, 34
report, 110
Lyman, Col. Charles, report, 83

McClary, Nelson A., on President General's term, 122
Maine Society, delegates, 54
membership, 72
officers, 35
report, 111
Marble, William Allen, biography, 5
elected President General, 130
President General's address, 137
Maryland Society, delegates, 54
membership, 72
officers, 35
report, 111
Massachusetts Society, delegates, 54
membership, 72
officers, 36
report, 112
Medals, award of, 73
Meetings, constitutional provision for, 19
Members, register of new, 147-230
Membership by States, 71, 72
requirements for, 16
total, 71
Memorial, Jefferson, Committee on, 14
Washington, Committee on, 14
Memorial Committee, 12
meeting, 140
report, 79

Michigan Society, delegates, 54
membership, 72
officers, 38
report, 113
Minnesota Society, delegate, 55
membership, 72
officers, 38
report, 113
Mississippi Society, membership, 72
officers, 38
Missouri Society, delegates, 55
membership, 72
officers, 39
report, 114
Montana Society, membership, 72
officers, 39
Moore, Commander John H., biography, 7
elected Vice-President General, 137
on Local Chapters Committee, 98
report on Aliens, 97
report on organization in the south, 82
Moses, Zabina, report on Pension Records, 91
Mullikin, J. R., New Jersey report, 116
Muster Rolls, Committee on, 13
publication of, 74
transfer of, 74

National Anthems Committee, report, 93
National Park commemorating Washington crossing the Delaware, 125, 142
National Parks Committee, 13
report, 87
Naval Records Committee, report, 98
Nebraska Society, membership, 72
officers, 40
report, 114
Nevada Society, membership, 72
New Hampshire Society, membership, 72
officers, 40
New Jersey Society, awarded prize banner, 101
awarded prize insignia, 103
delegates, 55
membership, 72
officers, 41
report, 115
New Mexico Society, membership, 72
officers, 41
report, 116
New York Society, *see* Empire State.

Officers, General, biographies of, 5-11
election of, 21
list in 1910, 3
of State Societies, 26-50
Official Bulletin, 64, 141
Ohio Society, delegates, 55
membership, 72
officers, 43
report, 117
Oklahoma Society, membership, 72
officers, 45
Order of business at Annual Congress, 25
Oregon Society, membership, 72
officers, 45
report, 118
Organization, Committee on, 12
report, 80, 82

Palisades Park, report on, 88
Parker, Moses G., on Local Chapter work, 141
Past Presidents General, 15
Patriotic work, circular on, 141
Pennsylvania Society, delegates, 55
membership, 72
officers, 45
report, 118
Pension and Muster Rolls Committee, 13
report, 91
Permanent Fund, amendment relating to, 61, 142
Committee on, 14
Constitutional provision for, 20
investment of, 11
Special Committee, 141
Pierson, David L., biography, 10
elected Historian General, 138
report on National Parks, 87
President General, annual report, 56
duties, 21
election, 136
Presidents General, Past, 15
Press Committee, 13
Prize banner, 101
Prize insignia, 72, 103
Proceedings of Toledo Congress, 53
Publication Committee, report of, 98

Records, Revolutionary, printing of, 74
Register of new members, 147-239
Registrar General, duties, 22
election, 138
report, 71
Revolutionary records, printing of, 74
Rhode Island Society, delegates, 55
membership, 72
officers, 46
report, 119
Rhodes, Christopher, Rhode Island report, 119

Seal of Society, 24
Secretary General, duties, 22
election, 138
report, 63
Sims, Richard M., biography, 8
elected Vice-President General, 137
South Dakota Society, membership, 72
officers, 47
Spanish war medals, 73
Special Committee for Toledo Congress, 140
State Societies, Constitutional requirements, 17
Constitution for, 145
duties, 23
funds, 65
membership, 71, 72
officers, 26-50
reports, 104
trustees, 4
Stockbridge, Henry, on George Washington Memorial Building, 128
Stone, C. G., Connecticut report, 106
Stone, John T., biography, 10
elected Chaplain General, 138

Tennessee Society, membership, 72
officers, 47
Texas Society, membership, 72
officers, 47
Thruston, R. C. Ballard, biography, 5
elected Vice-President General, 137
invitation for 1911 Congress, 139
Toledo, banquet at, 139
members present at, 53
proceedings at, 53
social functions at, 139
vote of thanks to local chapter, 138
Treasurer General, duties, 22
election, 138
report, 66
Trustees, Board of, 4
duties, 23
election, 138
meetings, 142, 143
report, 60

Utah Society, membership, 72
officers, 48
report, 120

Veale, Moses, report of Memorial Committee, 79
Vermont Society, delegate, 55
membership, 72
officers, 48
report, 120
Vice-Presidents General, duties, 22
election, 137
Vincent, Gen. Thomas M., death of, 87
Virginia Society, membership, 72
officers, 48
report, 120

Walker, R. G., Washington report, 120
Washington, George, Committee on Memorial Building, 14
resolution on, 128
Washington Society, membership, 72
officers, 49
report, 120
Watkins, Walter K., report of, 75
Whitlock, Mayor, address of welcome, 55
Wickes, W. K., nomination of W. A. Marble, 133
Wisconsin Society, membership, 72
officers, 49
Wyoming Society, membership, 72
officers, 50
report, 121

Year Book, distribution of, 64, 141

2296 1